MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. IX.

A. D. 1896.

Richmond, Va.:
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1896.

Those brethren who bind their copies of the Minutes of Assembly will notice that those for 1896 will complete Volume IX., and also that a typographical error had occurred on the title pages for 1894 and 1895, which are numbered as of Vol. X.

PRINTED BY
WHITTET & SHEPPERSON,
RICHMOND, VA.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treas.*, 1001 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.

Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, 9 Lewis Park, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., *Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

Erskine Reed, Esq., *Treasurer*, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.	W. H. Raymond, Esq.
Rev. G. W. Patterson.	Rev. Angus McDonald, D. D.	Rev. F. B. Webb.
Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D.	Rev. W. C. Clark	R. J. Gordon, Esq.
Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Lupton, D. D.	S. H. Baskette, Esq.
Rev. James I. Vance, D. D.	James P. Street, Esq.	Joseph Hardie, Esq.
	J. D. Blanton, Esq.	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. John N. Craig, D. D., *Secretary*, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. Powell, Esq., *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.	Rev. F. H. Gaines.	W. P. Inman, Esq.
Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D.	John C. Kirkpatrick, Esq.	M. A. Candler, Esq.
Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D.	Rev. A. R. Holderby, D. D.	A. Beatie, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D.	Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D.	Hon. W. W. Henry.
Rev. J. P. Smith, D. D.	Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.	M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.	R. A. Lancaster, Esq.
Rev. J. Calvin Stewart.	Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr.	W. C. Preston, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY

Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.

G. W. Macrae, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander.	Thos. Wellford, Esq.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.	John Johnson, Esq.	H. M. Neely, Esq.
Rev. E. A. Ramsey, D. D.	T. H. Rice, Esq.	S. P. Read, Esq.
	Rev. J. S. Foster.	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. A. L. Phillips, *Secretary*, Birmingham, Ala.

W. A. Powell, Esq., *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. John Barbour.	Rev. J. A. Bryan.	E. H. Sholl, M. D.
Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D.	J. H. Miller, Esq.	J. T. Searcy, Esq.
Rev. A. B. Curry.	Rev. E. P. Davis.	J. W. Lapsley, Esq.
	R. D. Johnston, Esq.	

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

E. Nye Hutchison, Esq , *President*, Charlotte, N. C.

Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., *Vice-President*, Davidson, N. C.

John E. Oates, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.

For one year.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.	James P. Irwin, Esq.	Geo. F. Bason, Esq.

For two years.

Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D.	D. W. Oates, Esq.	John R. Pharr.

For three years.

John E. Oates, Esq.	A. G. Brenizer, Esq.	Geo. E. Wilson, Esq.

The Secretaries Ex-Officio.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.	Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D.
Rev. John N. Craig, D. D.	Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D.

MINUTES.

MEMPHIS, TENN., *May* 21, 1896.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church, Memphis, Tenn., May 21, 1896, at 11 o'clock, A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the Moderator, Rev. Charles R. Hemphill, D. D., on Romans xv. 30: "The love of the Spirit."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that he had information of the erection by the Synod of Alabama of an additional Presbytery, known as the Presbytery of Central Alabama, and of another by the Synod of Texas, known as the Presbytery of Fort Worth.

The Stated Clerk announced that the followed named Commissioners had been enrolled:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Central Alabama*,	J. C. H. Champney,	——— ———.
2. *North Alabama*,	John Barbour,	Joseph Carthel.
" "	H. W. Flinn,	S. H. Morris.
3. *South Alabama*,	J. R. Burgett, D. D.,	J. L. Dean.
4. *Tuskaloosa*,	J. G. Praigg, D. D.,	J. D. Cross.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Arkansas*,	E. C. Bingham,	Z. E. Kerr.
2. *Ouachita*,	I. M. Ginn,	W. L. Cameron.
3. *Pine Bluff*,	J. L. Caldwell, D. D.,	J. E. Hampton.
4. *Washbourne*,	C. M. Tidball,	J. B. Griffing.

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

1. *Florida*,	N. P. Quarterman,	C. V. Thompson.
2. *St. Johns*,	Arthur Rowbotham,	F. W. Merrin.
3. *Suwanee*,	J. G. Law,	J. M. Thomson.

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
1. *Athens*,	R. E. Telford,	T. E. Key.
2. *Atlanta*,	T. B. Trenholm,	W. B. Chandler.
"	W. G. Woodbridge,	D. A. Beatie.
3. *Augusta*,	D. W. Brannen,	T. E. Kendrick.
4. *Cherokee*,	R. P. Baird,	J. E. Good.
5. *Macon*,	E. M. Craig,	——— ———.
6. *Savannah*,	L. C. Vass, D. D.,	Charles P. Hansell.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Ebenezer*,	W. O. Cochran,	Lawrence Rolfe.
2. *Louisville*,	C. R. Hemphill, D. D.,	——— ———.
"	T. S. Clyce,	——— ———.
3. *Muhlenburg*,	W. L. Nourse, D. D.,	H. E. Glenn.
4. *Paducah*,	Thomas Cummins,	James R. Barret.
5. *Transylvania*,	Henry Miller,	Charles H. Wood.
"	W. W. Bruce,	John N. Turner.
6. *West Lexington*,	A. G. Buckner,	Thomas Butler.

VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

1. *Chickasaw*,	John S. Park,	W. M. Cox.
2. *Memphis*,	R. R. Evans,	R. F. Willcox.
3. *North Mississippi*,	R. J. Shaw,	——— ———.
4. *Western District*,	W. T. Palmer,	T. W. Murrell.

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi*,	H. B. Price,	J. R. Cunningham.
" "	——— ———,	——— ———.
2. *Ethel*,	L. L. Wells,	C. M. Davis.
3. *Louisiana*,	J. Y. Allison, D. D.,	——— ———.
4. *Mississippi*,	Charles Oberschmidt,	J. H. Long.
5. *New Orleans*,	R. Q. Mallard, D. D.,	E. S. Upton.
6. *Red River*,	L. P. Bowen, D. D.,	J. M. Walthall.
7. *Tombeckbee*,	J. E. Jones,	J. F. Smith.

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette*,	N. H. McCain,	W. G. Fisher.
"	Xenophon Ryland,	J. M. Duncan.
2. *Missouri*,	S. B. Ervin,	J. N. Tate.
3. *Palmyra*,	J. K. Hitner,	C. D. Bridgford.
4. *Potosi*,	M. B. W. Granger,	S. M. Green.
5. *St. Louis*,	Adolphus Kistler,	C. R. Black.
6. *Upper Missouri*,	John S. Van Meter,	J. A. J. Funkhouser.

IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

1. *Columbia*,	S. P. Hawes,	J. W. S. Ridley.
2. *Holston*,	J. C. Carson,	H. H. Delaney.
3. *Knoxville*,	Paul F. Brown,	C. E. Powel.
4. *Nashville*,	James I. Vance, D. D.,	T. C. Lind.
"	A. S. Allen,	J. B. O'Bryan.

X. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
1. *Albemarle*,	W. D. Morton, D. D.,	J. R. Young.
2. *Concord*,	J. Rumple, D. D.,	J. G. Ramsay.
"	——— ———,	John H. Reid.
3. *Fayetteville*,	J. S. Black,	J. E. McCaskill.
"	——— ———,	——— ———.
4. *Mecklenburg*,	R. P. Smith,	J. M. Wilson.
"	J. R. McAlpine,	J. E. McCain.
5. *Orange*,	Robert E. Caldwell,	C. W. Johnston.
"	D. I. Craig,	S. H. Boyd.
6. *Wilmington*,	Kenneth McDonald,	David G. Robeson.

XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel*,	S. H. Hay,	J. E. Craig.
"	D. N. McLauchlin,	W. A. Fewell.
2. *Charleston*,	H. G. Gilland,	J. A. Enslow.
"	——— ———,	——— ———.
3. *Enoree*,	R. E. Henderlite,	D. R. Anderson.
"	W. L. Boggs,	Stobo J. Simpson.
4. *Harmony*,	W. F. Hollingsworth,	W. K. Thompson.
5. *Pee Dee*,	A. H. McArn,	W. H. Steed.
6. *South Carolina*,	James Woodrow, D. D.,	J. W. Todd.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos*,	Wm. Hayne Leavell,	C. W. Bocock.
2. *Central Texas*,	J. M. Cochran,	J. E. McCord.
" "	J. C. Grow,	J. W. Sherrill.
3. *Dallas*,	John S. Moore, D. D.,	H. H. Kerr.
"	——— ———,	——— ———.
4. *Eastern Texas*,	John Van Lear,	John T. Wiggins.
5. *Fort Worth*,	J. H. Zivley,	W. H. Feild.
6. *Indian*,	J. P. Gibbons,	Silas Bacon.
7. *Paris*,	C. P. Bridewell,	J. W. Harle.
8. *Western Texas*,	S. J. McMurry,	J. M. Brownson.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Abingdon*,	I. N. Naff,	T. L. Tate.
2. *Chesapeake*,	I. N. Campbell,	K. Kemper.
3. *East Hanover*,	J. Y. Fair, D. D.,	B. C. Wherry.
" "	J. P. Smith, D. D.,	John L. Marye.
4. *Greenbrier*,	J. W. Holt,	D. W. Weaver.
5. *Kanawha*,	M. B. Lambdin,	W. V. Rensford.
6. *Lexington*,	Wm. C. White,	John W. Paul.
"	C. S. Lingamfelter,	George Beatty.
7. *Maryland*,	Joseph A. Vance,	A. Elhart.
8. *Montgomery*,	Colin Stokes,	G. E. Cassel.
"	L. W. Irwin,	J. H. Palmer.
9. *Norfolk*,	John L. Allison,	W. A. Plecker.
10. *Roanoke*,	T. R. English, D. D.,	Thomas A. Watkins.
11. *West Hanover*,	E. H. Stover,	A. G. Grinnan.
12. *Winchester*,	S. M. Engle,	John Kennedy.
"	——— ———,	——— ———.

It was ordered that the election of Moderator be by ballot, and the Assembly was led in prayer for the Spirit's guidance. The Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of New Orleans, was chosen Moderator.

Ruling Elder G. E. Cassel, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Montgomery, and the Rev. S. J. McMurry, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Western Texas, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

The Rev. Dr. Ramsey, the pastor of this church, was accorded the privileges of the house.

It was made the order of the day for this afternoon to hear abstracts of the Annual Reports of the Assembly's Executive Committees.

The Assembly had recess until 4 o'clock P. M.

4 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, Dr. Rumple occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read by the Secretary, Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, to be appointed.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was read by the Secretary, Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions, to be appointed.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication was read by the Secretary, Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication, to be appointed.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry was read by the Secretary, Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on that subject, to be appointed.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization was read by the Secretary, Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on that subject, to be appointed.

The Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School was read by Ruling Elder J. L. Marye, and was referred to a Standing Committee, to be appointed.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Burgett.

SECOND DAY.

MAY 22, 1896, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—C. R. Hemphill, J. L. Caldwell, T. R. English, J. E. Jones, D. I. Craig, J. A. Vance, D. N. McLauchlin, J. M. Tate, W. M. Cox, J. W. S. Ridley, C. V. Thompson, J. Carthel, and E. H. Stover.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.—James Woodrow, J. H. Zivley, J. L. Marye, C. P. Hansell, J. M. Cochran, I. N. Naff, A. H. McArn, J. M. Duncan, P. F. Brown, W. T. Palmer, and C. H. Wood.

HOME MISSIONS.—J. Rumple, J. Y. Fair, J. S. Black, X. Ryland, C. P. Bridewell, N. P. Quarterman, E. C. Bingham, S. H. Morris, W. H. Feild, W. V. Rensford, S. Bacon, C. S. Lingamfelter, and W. L. Boggs.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—J. P. Smith, R. E. Caldwell, H. B. Price, A. Kistler, K. McDonald, H. Miller, J. H. Reid, J. C. Carson, S. M. Green, J. E. Good, J. M. Thompson, J. D. Cross, A. G. Grinnan, and W. A. Plecker.

EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.—W. H. Leavell, T. Cummins, H. G. Gilland, J. Van Lear, T. S. Clyce, C. M. Tidball, J. G. Law, T. B. Trenholm, J. E. Hampton, J. V. Patton, W. G. Fisher, J. W. Walthall, and T. A. Watkins.

PUBLICATION.—L. P. Bowen, R. P. Smith, M. B. Lambdin, C. R. Black, A. S. Allen, R. J. Shaw, E. S. Upton, T. Butler, W. L. Cameron, F. W. Merrin, T. E. Kendrick, S. H. Boyd, J. H. Palmer, and L. W. Irwin.

COLORED EVANGELIZATION.—W. L. Nourse, A. Rowbotham, R. E. Telford, R. E. Henderlite, J. C. Grow, A. Elhart, J. G. Ramsay, J. T. Wiggins, W. H. Stead, L. L. Wells, and J. C. H. Champney.

SABBATH-SCHOOLS.—S. Y. Allison, A. G. Buckner, C. Carson, J. S. Van Meter, W. Hollingsworth, J. A. Enslow, J. W. Harle, L. Rolfe, and W. B. Candler.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.—J. R. Burgett, W. G. Woodbridge, N. H. McCain, J. R. McAlpine, S. H. Hay, J. W. Holt, T. L. Tate, W. K. Thompson, and J. M. Wilson.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.—L. C. Vass, W. C. White, S. B. Ervin, J. S. Park, W. W. Bruce, J. L. Dean, and T. E. Key.

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.—W. D. Morton, R. P. Baird, C. Oberschmidt, M. B. W. Granger, and H. H. Delaney.

NARRATIVE.—J. Barbour, S. P. Hawes, C. D. Bridgford, J. P. Gibbons, I. N. Campbell, G. E. Cassel, and W. H. Stead.

BIBLE CAUSE.—J. K. Hitner, H. W. Flinn, I. M. Ginn, E. M. Craig, and H. E. Glenn.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—J. G. Praigg, D. W. Brannen, C. Stokes, B. C. Wherry, and J. E. McCaskell.

Auditing Committee.—W. M. Cox, J. A. J. Funkhouser, and C. W. Johnston.

Devotional Exercises.—R. R. Evans, T. W. Murrell, and C. M. Davis.

Assembly's Home and School.—J. I. Vance, R. E. Caldwell, J. H. Long, K. Kemper, R. F. Willcox, J. R. Barret, J. M. Brownson, and W. A. Fewell.

ON SYNODICAL RECORDS.

Alabama.—J. S. Van Meter and J. Kennedy.
Arkansas.—J. P. Gibbons and J. W. Harle.
Florida.—W. L. Boggs and J. W. Todd.
Georgia.—K. McDonald and J. E. McCain.
Kentucky.—P. F. Brown and T. C. Lind.
Memphis.—J. Woodrow and C. E. Powel.
Mississippi.—H. W. Flinn and J. B. Griffing.
Missouri.—C. M. Tidball and Z. E. Kerr.
Nashville.—J. G. Law and S. M. Green.
North Carolina.—T. S. Clyce and D. A. Beatie.
South Carolina.—W. C. Cochran and J. N. Turner.
Texas.—W. T. Palmer and J. F. Smith.
Virginia.—A. Kistler and J. H. Long.

Rev. E. Grisanti, pastor of the First Italian Presbyterian Church in Memphis, and bearing the salutations of the Evangelical Church of Italy, was presented to the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced the following papers for the action of the Assembly:

A complaint of a ruling elder of Charleston Presbytery against the Synod of South Carolina; referred to the Judicial Committee. An appeal of Indian Presbytery from the Synod of Texas; referred to the Judicial Committee. A complaint of E. M. Richardson and others against the Synod of Memphis; referred to the Judicial Committee. A communication from the Reformed Church in America was read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence. A communication from the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system was read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence. An overture from the Presbytery of Paris touching committees and commissions was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. An overture from the Presbytery of Fayetteville touching doctrinal lessons in the *Earnest Worker* and the appointment of a Sabbath-school secretary was referred, with all similar papers relating to such secretary, to a special committee to be appointed. An overture from the Presbytery of Lexington on a cheap religious newspaper was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. An overture from the Presbytery of Florida touching a session in which there is only one elder, and another from the same Presby-

tery touching the Moderator of session, were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. An overture from the Presbytery of New Orleans on the subject of graded Sunday-school lessons was put upon the docket. An overture from the Presbytery of Western District touching requirement for ordination was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. An overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas on increasing the efficiency of the Home Mission work was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions. An overture from the church at Corsicana, Texas, asking amendments to the Book of Church Order, and an overture to the same purport from the Presbytery of Enoree, were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. An overture from the Presbytery of Enoree relating to a Sunday-school secretary was referred to the special committee on that matter. An overture from the Presbytery of Columbia touching graded Sunday-school lessons was docketed. An overture from the Presbytery of Wilmington on grouping churches was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. An overture from the Presbytery of St. Louis relating to the Assembly's Home and School was referred to the standing committee on that institution. An overture from the Presbytery of West Lexington asking the consolidation of the Executive Committees of Education and Publication was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. An overture from the Presbytery of South Carolina on amendments to the Book of Church Order was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. An overture from the Presbytery of Lafayette touching the free distribution of the Minutes of the Assembly was referred to the Stated Clerk. An overture from the Presbytery of Albemarle relating to colored evangelization was referred to the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization. An overture from the Presbytery of Knoxville touching international peace was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. An overture from the Synod of Texas relating to Sabbath observance was referred to a Special Committee on the Sabbath to be appointed. An overture from the Synod of Florida asking enlarged appropriations to Home Mission work in that Synod was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions. An overture from the Presbytery of Harmony asking changes in the Book of Church Order, an overture from the Presbytery of Roanoke touching "extraordinary cases," and another from the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa on the same subject, were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. A memorial from missionaries in Korea relating to the exercise of the prerogatives of a session by unordained missionaries was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. To the same committee were

referred an overture from the Presbytery of Macon asking that the Home Mission work be remitted to the Synods, and an overture from Oak Grove Church asking to be transferred from the Presbytery of Chickasaw to the Presbytery of Tombeckbee, and an overture from the Presbytery of Chickasaw asking readjustment of assessments on the Presbyteries to meet the expenses of the Assembly. A memorial from Professor F. R. Beattie touching the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the origin of the Westminster Standards, together with a resolution by Dr. Morton on the subject, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. To the same committee were referred an overture from the Presbytery of South Alabama relating to the duties of the deacon, an overture from the same Presbytery asking the transfer of the West Point Church, and an overture from the Synod of Nashville touching statistical reports and an addition thereto. An overture from the Synod of Nashville on Sabbath statistics was referred to the Committee on Sabbath-Schools. An overture from the Presbytery of Transylvania asking the consolidation of the Executive Committees of Education and Publication was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. An overture from the same Presbytery touching topics for Westminster Leagues was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. An overture from the Presbytery of West Hanover touching schedule of collections and address of treasurers was referred to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly. An overture from the same Presbytery on uniform assessments on the Presbyteries was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. An overture from the Presbytery of Ouachita asking that the column for contributions to the Bible Cause be omitted, an overture from the Presbytery of Lafayette touching committees or commissions to install pastors, and an overture from J. L. Caldwell touching change in reporting communicants and non-communicants, were referred to the same committee.

The Annual Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read and referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Annual Report of the Directors of Union Theological Seminary, the Columbia Theological Seminary, the Louisville Theological Seminary, and the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University, were read and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The report of the *ad interim* Committee on Sabbath-Schools was read and referred to the special committee on a Sunday-School Secretary.

It was made the order of the day for eight o'clock P. M. Saturday to consider the report of the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization.

A communication touching the use of the Psalms in the worship of praise was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

It was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock to-morrow morning to hear the Rev. Dr. McLean, Secretary of the American Bible Society.

The Assembly arranged its daily sessions as follows: From 9 o'clock A. M. to 12:30 P. M.; from 3 P. M. to 6 P. M.; and from 8 P. M. at the pleasure of the Assembly, except that no session shall be held this and to-morrow afternoon.

It was made the second order of the day to-morrow to hear the Rev. John Grisanti, the messenger of the Evangelical Church of Italy.

A proposed invitation to Mr. Levi, a Hebrew Christian, to address the Assembly was referred to the Committee on Devotional Exercises.

It was made the order for 8 P. M. next Monday to hold a popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions.

It was made the order for Wednesday next, 8 P. M., to hold a similar meeting in the interest of Home Missions.

The overtures from the Presbyteries of New Orleans and Columbia on the subject of graded Sunday-school lessons were taken from the docket and referred to the Standing Committee on Sabbath-Schools; and the overture from the Presbytery of Lexington touching a cheap newspaper was transferred from the Committee on Bills and Overtures to the Standing Committee on Publication.

An invitation from Mr. C. L. Garnsey, of the K., C., M. and B. R. R. to a railroad excursion across the great bridge at this city was acknowledged with thanks, with the information that to-morrow afternoon, during a recess of the Assembly, the commissioners would be at liberty to avail themselves of the courtesy.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Burgett.

THIRD DAY.

MAY 23, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in devotional exercises by the Rev. Thomas Cummins.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced an additional commissioner, Ruling Elder W. A. Plecker, from the Presbytery of Norfolk.

Rev. John Barbour was substituted for Dr. T. R. English on the Standing Committee on the Narrative.

The Moderator announced the following Special Committee on the Sabbath-School Secretary: J. S. Moore, A. G. Buckner, S. J. Simpson, D. W. Weaver, J. Carthel, J. R. Young.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made the following report, which was adopted:

Your committee recommends that the following salutation be sent to the General Assembly in session at Saratoga, N. Y.:

MEMPHIS, TENN., *May* 23, 1896.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Saratoga, N. Y.:

"The Lord of peace himself give you peace always by all means. The Lord be with you all."

R. Q. MALLARD, *Moderator.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

A further report from the Committee on Foreign Correspondence was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee report that we have carefully considered the communication from W. J. Robinson, chairman of the Joint Committee appointed by the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church and the Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, on securing an improved metrical version of the Book of Psalms for use in divine worship; and that, while approving any efforts towards securing an improved metrical version of the Psalms, we cannot see our way clear to recommend the appointment of the proposed Committee of Co-operation by this Assembly.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a report of appointments for the Lord's day, which was approved.

J. R. Young was added to the Special Committee on the Sabbath-school Secretary; L. W. Irwin to the Standing Committee on Publication; E. H. Stover to the Committee on Bills and Overtures; and W. A. Plecker to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions; J. E.

Craig to the Committee on Theological Seminaries; W. A. Fewell to the Committee on the Assembly's Home and School; J. L. Allison to the Standing Committee on Education; and J. E. McCord to the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization.

The Assembly had recess for five minutes.

After recess the Assembly met, and the order of the day having arrived, the Moderator introduced the Rev. Dr. Alexander McLean, Secretary of the American Bible Society, who addressed the Assembly in behalf of that society's work. The address was referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause for appropriate response.

The Rev. John Grisanti, representing the Evangelical Church of Italy, presented the greetings of that body, and was fittingly responded to by the Moderator.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a report touching an invitation to Mr. Levi, the Hebrew Christian, for which report a motion to refer the matter to the Standing Committee on Home Missions was substituted and adopted.

Certain overtures, asking the consolidation of the Executive Committee of Education and Publication, were transferred from the Committee on Bills and Overtures to the Standing Committee on Education, with instructions to confer with the Standing Committee on Publication.

The overture from the Presbytery of Macon, asking that the Home Mission work be remitted to the Synods, was transferred from the Committee on Bills and Overtures to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The overture from the Synod of Texas, touching Sabbath observance, was transferred from the Committee on Bills and Overtures to a Committee on the Sabbath to be appointed.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted:

1. In answer to an overture from the Synod of Nashville, asking the General Assembly "to order its Presbyteries to report and its Clerk to insert in this Assembly's Minutes the name and post-office address of the clerk of each session within this Assembly's bounds," your committee recommend that the Assembly decline to make the order suggested in this overture.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

2. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Harmony, asking the Assembly so "to amend the Book of Church Order as to insert in Chapter XV., between Para-

graphs 280 and 281, the following: 'When, in the intervals of the regular meetings of the Presbyteries, it happens that the transfer from one Presbytery to another of a minister without charge, or a probationer, or a candidate, is urgent, but impracticable without the calling of a special meeting of the Presbytery to which the applicant belongs, or of that to which he asks to be dismissed, the Stated Clerk of the dismissing Presbytery may, with the concurrence of three ministers and a ruling elder (one of the ministers being the last Moderator), issue the desired certificate of dismission, reporting the same to Presbytery at its ensuing regular meeting,'" your committee recommend that the Assembly decline to recommend the proposed amendment.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

3. In answer to an overture from the church at Corsicana, Texas, asking the General Assembly "to submit to Presbyteries for their consideration and ratification, as required in Chap. VII., Par. 2, Book of Church Order, viz., 'to add a new paragraph, to be placed between Paragraphs 6 and 7, Chap. VI., Sec. 6, to read as follows: "But to develop towards highest ministerial attainments, and to protect the doctrines of our church from the accumulated influences of imperfectly-trained men and those coming to us from unorthodox churches, Presbyteries shall institute a four-years' course of study: In Theology; in Church History and Government, in Sacraments, and in the History and Analogy of the English Bible, in which all licensed under the 'extraordinary' clause, or coming from other churches, may be fully instructed into sympathy with, because understanding, our system of doctrine and polity, and shall be examined twice each year."

"*Second.* That to Paragraph 12, Section 6, Chapter VI., there shall be added the words, 'But when an elder of the Presbyterian Church shall become an acceptable expounder of God's word to the edification of God's people, and manifests himself a real winner of souls, that it shall be the duty of the Presbytery within whose bounds such an elder holds membership to call him and ordain him an evangelist to labor regularly as one ordained, so no encouragement be given to irregular and unordained workers in our churches; and in case any thus called refuse ordination and continue, in defiance of our church custom and authority, to preach, that all the churches shall be warned against such men,'" your committee recommend that the Assembly answer these overtures in the negative.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

4. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Knoxville, asking the General Assembly to make a deliverance in view of the effort "to secure a 'court of arbitration,' to which differences of English-speaking peoples shall be referred," your committee recommends the following answer: The General Assembly records its warmest sympathy with all wise measures that propose the settlement of international disputes without recourse to war, and expresses the hope that the English-speaking peoples of the world may be able to devise some method by which differences arising among them may be conducted to a righteous and peaceful issue.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

The Stated Clerk announced the following additional overtures, and they were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures: From the Presbytery of East Hanover touching changes in statistical reports; from the Presbytery of Memphis touching reports from Westminster Leagues; from the same on blanks for reports, etc.; from the same touching commissioners to the Assembly.

The Stated Clerk announced replies of Presbyteries to the overture respecting a Sabbath-school Secretary. They were referred to the Special Committee on that matter.

The Moderator announced the following Special Committee on the Sabbath: Thomas Cummins, S. P. Hawes, and J. B. O'Bryan.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Nashville reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

It was made the order of the day for ten o'clock Monday morning to hear a report on work among the seamen from Rev. R. E. Steele.

George Beatty was added to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and at the request of the Moderator the Rev. Dr. W. L. Nourse presided.

The order of the day, the consideration of the Annual Report of the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization, was taken up. Addresses were made by Messrs. J. C. H. Champney, L. L. Wells, J. L. Dean, Secretary Phillips, and Moderator Mallard.

A collection was taken, amounting to $60, to be devoted to this work.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9 o'clock Monday morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Woodrow.

FOURTH DAY.

MAY 25, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in devotional exercises by the Rev. I. N. Naff.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

It was ordered that the recess to-day be from 12:30 P. M., to 8 P. M.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Florida reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

An overture from the Presbytery of Atlanta touching depositories was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Virginia reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on Theological Seminaries made the following report, which was adopted:

Your committee presents to the General Assembly the following summary of the reports sent up from our Theological Seminaries:

1. Columbia Seminary.

Twenty-seven students have been in attendance during the past year; six being in the senior class.

Rev. Wm. T. Hall, D. D., was formally inducted into the Chair of Didactic and Polemic Theology. Rev. J. D. Tadlock, D. D., and Rev. S. S. Laws, D. D., having both passed the constitutional limit as to age, were re-elected for one year, the former to the Chair of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity, and the latter to the Chair of Perkins Professor of Natural Science in connection with Christian Apologetics, subject to the approval of the Synods.

The finances of the institution are as reported last year, but the income is not quite equal to the expenses. However, the Alumni and Board of Directors have a movement on foot to remedy this deficiency, and believe it will be successful. The charter has been renewed for fifty years.

2. Louisville Seminary.

Sixty students have been in attendance, of whom fifteen received the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and two received diplomas for the completion of special courses of study.

The students have exhibited commendable diligence in their studies, as well as in important and successful mission work in the city.

Already the prospects for attendance next year are encouraging, as fourteen applications have been made.

3. Union Seminary in Virginia.

This institution reports sixty-five students who were faithful in work, and sixteen of whom were graduated.

Prof. T. C. Johnson was absent from his chair for some months from ill health, but his classes were instructed through special arrangements. He is expected to resume his full work at the beginning of next session.

Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., has accepted the Chair of Systematic Theology, and will assume the duties at the opening of next session.

Mr. W. L. Lingle has been elected tutor of Hebrew and Greek, and Librarian and Intendant.

The Library now contains more than fifteen thousand volumes.

4. Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University.

Thirty-three young men have attended this school, of whom thirteen will soon enter upon the work of the ministry. Two ordained ministers have attended the classes.

In addition to the regular instruction, practical lectures have been delivered by home missionaries now working in their respective fields.

In our seminaries there have been during the year one hundred and eighty-five students, or four less than last year; but the same number, viz., fifty, went out for work each year.

The general condition of the work is healthful and hopeful. A commendable zeal is evident in each seminary to do the very best work, and to increase in efficiency. Union Seminary, in Virginia, is about beginning the erection of its new buildings on its valuable property near Richmond, Va., on a most convenient and beautiful site, in ample proportions, and elegant architectural style. It deserves and should receive large and immediate assistance from the friends of sound theological education.

We respectfully recommend to the General Assembly, in view of all the facts, the following action:

1. The General Assembly approves of the action of the Board of Columbia Seminary in re-electing Rev. Drs. Tadlock and Laws to their respective chairs, and records its satisfaction that Rev. George B. Strickler, D. D.. has accepted the Chair of Systematic Theology in Union Seminary, Virginia, and that Rev. Wm. T. Hall, D. D., has accepted and been installed in the Chair of Theology in Columbia Seminary.

2. Here also the General Assembly records its deep sense of the gracious providences of God attending our seminaries in their careful and diligent training of our candidates for the gospel ministry and in their various fiscal affairs, and invokes the continued divine guidance in these critical times.

L. C. VASS, *Chairman.*
JOHN S. PARK.
WM. C. WHITE.
W. W. BRUCE.
J. L. DEAN.
J. E. CRAIG.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report, which was considered *seriatim*, amended, and adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Foreign Correspondence, to whom was referred the communication from "The Western Section of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System," respectfully report that they have carefully considered the same, and recommend the adoption by this Assembly of the "Plan of Co-operation" submitted in said communication, which is as follows:

"The Boards and Committees of Home Missions, Church Erection, Freedmen's Missions, and Sabbath-School Work of the American churches in 'The Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System,' both in the United States and Canada, recognizing, with gratitude to God, their substantial unity both in faith and polity, do agree upon the following principles of action for their guidance in their work, viz.:

"1. That in the work of all these Boards, as related to each other, the authority of the church courts is to be recognized as final.

"2. That there shall be no interference with churches, missions, or Sabbath-schools at present existing, unless by voluntary agreement between the denominations directly concerned.

"3. That, ordinarily, no churches, missions, or Sabbath-schools shall be established in small communities where the field is fully occupied by other Presbyterian or Reformed churches.

"4. That the supreme judicatories of the several churches recommend their church members, when moving into new communities in which there is no congregation of their own church, to unite, for the time being, with some other Presbyterian or Reformed Church, if such there be.

"5. That if cases of difference of opinion arise in connection with the work, they

shall be referred for consideration and amicable adjustment to the missionary authorities of the denomination directly concerned.

"6. The delegation of this General Assembly to the Council of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches to convene in the city of Glasgow is instructed to bring to the attention of the Council the basis of representation in the Council and the matter of the expenses of the Alliance, with the view of reducing expenses, if possible, and of making an equitable distribution of the same among the several bodies represented in the Alliance."

The order of the day having arrived, the Rev. R. E. Steele was heard in behalf of work among the seamen. Rev. Paul F. Brown and Ruling Elder E. S. Upton were appointed a committee to report a response to Mr. Steele's address.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted:

1. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Memphis, asking that provision be made for annual reports from the churches of the work and condition of Westminster Leagues, or Young People's Societies, and that the Executive Committee of Publication be instructed to prepare and send to the Presbyteries suitable blanks for this purpose, the committee recommend that the overture be granted, and the Assembly's Executive Committee of Publication be directed to prepare a blank for the purpose indicated, to be sent to the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

2. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Memphis, asking an interpretation of Par. 87, *Book of Church Order*, touching commissioners to the General Assembly, whether a ruling elder is eligible as a commissioner, who, though in active service in one of the churches of the Presbytery, is not present as the representative of a church in the meeting of the Presbytery at the time of election, your committee recommend the reply that it is competent for a Presbytery to choose as its commissioner to the General Assembly any ruling elder under it jurisdiction.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

3. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking that the Executive Committee of Publication be authorized to consider the advisability of making such changes in the blanks for reports from the churches as shall more clearly suggest the information desired, and such changes in the form of printing statistics as shall indicate dismissions as well as additions to the churches, your committee recommend that the changes asked for be not granted.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

4. In answer to overtures from the Presbyteries of Enoree and South Carolina, asking that the General Assembly recommend to the Presbyteries that they advise and consent to the following amendments to the *Book of Church Order*, viz.:

"In Chapter V., Section 4, Par. 6, after the words 'shall have power to assume original jurisdiction,' and before the words 'to examine and license candidates for the holy ministry,' insert the following: 'To receive candidates for the ministry under its care, and to direct them in their literary and theological education, and in such practical training in the exercise of their gifts as may, in the judgment of Presbytery, be necessary to their efficiency in the work of the ministry.'

"Also that to Chapter VI., Section 6, Par. 1, be added the following: 'Before his licensure, a Presbytery may grant to the session of a church authority to employ a candidate for a limited time in such work as will aid his practical training for the ministry; provided, that if the candidate be under the care of a different Presbytery from that to which the church belongs, the consent of both Presbyteries shall be first obtained,' your committee recommend that the Assembly decline to recommend to the Presbyteries the proposed amendments to the *Book of Church Order*."

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

5. In answer to an overture from Dr. J. L. Caldwell, asking that the columns in the printed Minutes which read "Total number of Communicants" and "Baptized non-Communicants." be so changed that they shall read respectively "Total Resident Communicants" and "Non-resident Communicants," your committee recommend that the reply be in the negative, and that the attention of the sessions of our churches be directed to the requirements of Chapter XV. of the Rules of Discipline.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

6. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of West Hanover, asking that the Stated Clerk be instructed to make out and issue a complete schedule of the collections ordered by the General Assembly, the time they are to be taken, and the address of the Treasurers to whom they are to be sent, and that the schedule be published each year in the Appendix of the Minutes of the Assembly, and for at least a month in six of the principal church papers throughout our bounds, and also on a separate sheet, and three copies of this sheet be sent to every session in our bounds, your committee recommend that the reply be in the affirmative, in so far as to instruct the Stated Clerk to make out a complete schedule of the collections ordered by the Assembly, the time at which they are to be taken, the address of the Treasurers to whom they are to be sent, and to publish the schedule each year in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

7. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Wilmington, asking that the Assembly formulate and send down to the Presbyteries an amendment to the constitution by which two or more weak churches shall be organized by Presbytery into one pastoral charge, which pastoral charge shall act as a unit in the call of a pastor through a body or commission representative of all the churches in the pastorate, and shall be recognized by the constitution as a unit in all matters pertaining to the making and dissolving of the pastoral relation, your committee recommend that the Assembly decline to prepare and recommend an amendment of the character proposed.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

8. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of South Alabama, asking whether the management of the temporal affairs of the church is committed to the deacons by virtue of their ordination or by a special act of the session," your committee recommend that the Assembly reply that the management of the temporal affairs of the church does not belong to deacons by virtue of their ordination.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

The Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. Dr. J. P. Smith, presiding at the request of the Moderator.

The Moderator announced Messrs. J. G. Law, J. N. Turner, and C. W. Bocock as the committee to report upon the records of the Synod of South Carolina in lieu of the committee previously appointed.

The order of the day was taken up, and the Assembly was addressed in the interest of Foreign Missions by Dr. Smith, Rev. J. L. Stuart, of China, and Rev. H. B. Price, of Japan.

Adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. W. E. Cave.

FIFTH DAY.

MAY 26, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Ruling Elder J. A. Enslow.

The roll was called.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following telegram was received from the Assembly in session at Saratoga, N. Y.:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in session at Memphis, Tenn.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in session at Saratoga Springs, New York, sends kindest fraternal greetings. See Ephesians iv. 4–6. JOHN L. WITHROW, *Moderator.*

W. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

An overture from the Presbytery of Orange touching the reception of members was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the same Presbytery relating to literature to promote Colored Evangelization was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School made a report, which was received, and the consideration of it was made the order of the day for 3 o'clock this afternoon.

The Standing Committee on Education made a report, which was received and put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization made a report, which was received and put upon the docket.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported, recommending that the following message be sent. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

To the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, Birmingham, Ala.:

The Presbyterian General Assembly, in session at Memphis, Tenn., sends greetings: "Grace be to you and peace from God our Father and from our Lord Jesus Christ."

R. Q. MALLARD, *Moderator.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a further report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The following greeting has been received from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America:

NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J., *May* 19, 1896.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

DEAR BROTHER: It gives me very great pleasure to convey to your reverend Assembly the greetings of the Reformed Church in America. As the oldest church on this continent, we feel a maternal interest in all other evangelical churches. For this catholicity of spirit our denomination is continually praised. Our church was organized in New Amsterdam in 1628, and there nursed many refugees from other nations, beside those that fled from Holland.

This is not only a matter of history, but was abundantly corroborated on the evening of May 11, 1896, at the celebration of the two-hundredth anniversary of the granting of the charter to the Collegiate Church in New York city. At that meeting representatives of the Huguenot Church, and the Lutheran Church, and the English Church spoke in most flattering terms of the consideration paid to their forefathers by the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church on Manhattan Island.

That spirit of unity we ever seek to maintain. But while we love all who love our Lord Jesus Christ, there are some features of life and service that we more thoroughly appreciate than others.

We are particularly drawn toward your own church because of the similarity of our doctrinal standards, because of the deep interest you take in foreign and domestic missions, and because you insist, equally with us, on an educated ministry.

We rejoice in your prosperity, and feel that you are to be especially praised for maintaining the work of the Lord in the face of so many discouragements. You have some problems to solve that do not perplex us in the North. We sympathize with you in all your struggles, and exult with you in all your triumphs.

In these felicitations our whole church unites, and we shall be glad to hear from a representative of your church at our meeting of General Synod at Catskill, N. Y., on June 3, 1896.

Most fraternally yours, P. THEO. POCKMAN.

In reply, your committee present the following:

To the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America:

DEAR BRETHREN: Your fraternal greetings, conveyed to us through your Delegate Primarius, the Rev. Philetus T. Pockman, D. D., have given us great pleasure, and made us feel that, though the youngest of the churches belonging to the Presbyterian

family, yet we are not overlooked by our venerable mother, but, it may be, are regarded by her as not the least among the tribes of Israel—the members of the great Presbyterian family. We congratulate you, as the oldest church on this continent, on the strength and vigor with which you are still carrying on the work of our common Lord and Master, and on the fact that your two hundred and sixty-eight years of existence as a church in America have increased rather than lessened your efficiency in fighting the Lord's battles, in contending faithfully for the truth. We are grateful for the maternal interest you have shown in all evangelical churches, and especially in us, the youngest of your own ecclesiastical kindred.

We rejoice in the catholicity of spirit which you have always shown, and which made you the nursing mother of so many pious refugees from other nations, who fled from persecution to our shores to enjoy religious freedom. We rejoice that you have thus always preserved the unity of the spirit in the bond of love and peace, and have been ready to extend the brotherly hand-grasp to all believers in and lovers of Jesus Christ.

But it gives us especial pleasure to know and to realize that a still closer intimacy exists between your church and ours, that you are particularly drawn to us and we to you because of the similarity of our doctrinal standards, our church polity, and our plans of operation.

The history of your church has been that of an ever-faithful witness of those truths of God's word—the doctrines of grace—as set forth in the formulas of Heidelburg, Dortrecht and Westminster. We recognize your Belgic Confession, articles of the Synod of Dort, and Heidelburg Catechism as thorough expositions of gospel truth, and as noble monuments of the faith professed by the Reformed churches; and we venerate your church as one of the oldest and staunchest supporters of the Bible as the inspired and inerrant word of God.

Accept our sincere and hearty thanks for the kind expressions of brotherly love and confidence, the words of commendation and encouragement, and the assurance of your interest and pleasure in our progress and prosperity. We cordially reciprocate all you have thus so kindly said, and most earnestly express the hope that nothing shall ever occur to interrupt or mar the present close and intimate relation in which we stand to each other, and that we shall always be found striving together in upholding the headship, the crown-rights of Jesus Christ, the spirituality of the church, and the great doctrines of grace growing out of God's sovereignty in the salvation of sinful men. Let us ever maintain them in the plain sense in which they have been received and interpreted from the first.

The Assembly does not think it best or find it convenient, however agreeable it might be, to appoint a representative to greet you in *person* at your meeting in Catskill, N. Y., on the 3d day of June next, and beg that you will accept this communication as expressive of our warm fraternal regard for and interest in your noble, historic church, and in all that pertains to her growth and prosperity. And now "peace be to you, brethren, and love with faith from God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ."

Respectfully submitted, J. R. BURGETT, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Home Missions made a report, which was received and put upon the docket.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky for 1894

and 1895 reported, recommending their approval, with the statement that the records for 1894 were not sent up to the last Assembly for review. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Memphis made a report, which was received and put upon the docket.

The Judicial Committee made the following report:

The Judicial Committee respectfully reports that the following complaints have been placed in its hands:

I. The complaint of Mr. Joseph A. Enslow, a ruling elder in the Charleston Presbytery, against the Synod of South Carolina for excepting to the action of Charleston Presbytery in refusing to receive under its care as a candidate for the ministry an applicant simply on the ground that he was colored, and in directing the Presbytery to review its action in this matter and correct the error as far as possible.

The committee has ascertained that this complaint is regular, and recommends that it be heard by the General Assembly in the usual order, viz.:

1. The record shall be read.
2. The complainant shall be heard.
3. The respondent, the Synod of South Carolina, shall be heard by its representative.
4. The complainant shall be heard again.
5. The General Assembly shall then consider and decide the case.

The committee further recommends that the arguments of the complainant and respondent be limited to one hour for each side, and that expressions of opinion by members of the court be limited to five minutes each.

II. A complaint, entitled a "Complaint of E. M. Richardson and others *against* the Synod of Memphis."

The committee has ascertained that the complaint is regular as far as the complainants, Rev. Dr. N. M. Woods and Rev. Dr. E. A. Ramsey, are concerned; that the record has been correctly prepared, except that it contains a protest which does not rightly form part of it, and recommends that it be heard by the General Assembly in the usual order, viz.:

1. The record shall be read.
2. The complainants shall be heard.
3. The respondent shall be heard by its representatives.
4. The complainants shall be heard again.
5. The General Assembly shall then consider and decide the case.

The committee further recommends that the arguments of the complainants and of the respondent shall be limited to one hour for each side, and that expressions of opinion by the members of the court shall be limited to five minutes each.

III. The committee further reports that there has been placed in its hands an "appeal," or a "complaint," of the Presbytery of Indian *against* the Synod of Texas. The commissioners from that Presbytery have informed the committee that it is not desired to prosecute this case, and therefore the committee recommends that the Presbytery of Indian have leave to withdraw the papers in the case.

JAMES WOODROW, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted, and the hearing of the first complaint was made the second order of the day for this afternoon; and the hear-

ing of the second complaint the first order of the day for to-morrow morning.

An overture from the Presbytery of Orange touching literature to promote Colored Evangelization was transferred from the Committee on Bills and Overtures to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted:

1. On an overture from the Presbytery of Florida, asking, "Is it constitutional and regular that a session be moderated by other than a minister, the church having a pastor at the time who was absent?" Your committee recommends that the Assembly reply in the affirmative.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

2. On an overture from certain missionaries in Korea, asking whether in a foreign field, where as yet there is neither Presbytery nor native session regularly organized, it is allowable and proper to confer temporarily sessional powers on regularly-appointed but unordained male missionaries, said powers to be exercised in conjunction with one or more ordained missionaries? Your committee recommends that the Assembly reply that the procedure stated in the overture is not orderly.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

3. On an overture from the Presbytery of Roanoke, asking whether the provision for extraordinary cases, under the head of licensure, Chapter VI., Section 6, Paragraph 134, *Book of Church Order*, applies to ordination? If not, is there any provision for the ordination of a man who has been licensed as an extraordinary case? Your committee recommends that the Assembly reply in the affirmative to the first question; this answer serves as a sufficient reply to the second inquiry.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

4. On an overture from the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa, asking whether there is authority in our standards to ordain a licentiate as an extraordinary case, without requiring of him a satisfactory examination on all points prescribed for ordination? Your committee recommends an affirmative reply to this overture, and refers the Presbytery to the action of the Assembly at Lexington in 1883, to be found in the *Minutes* for that year, and in *Alexander's Digest*, pp. 254–257.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

5. On an overture from Presbytery of Western District, asking to what extent the requirements for licensure and ordination may be waived under the provision for extraordinary cases? Your committee recommend the reply, that in the nature of the case, and according to the *Book of Church Order*, the Presbytery must act in each instance according to its discretion, subject to the review of the Synod.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on an overture from the Presbytery of Florida touching the composition of a session, and on an overture from the Presbytery of Lafayette touching Committees and Commissions, was put upon the docket, and its consideration made the third order of the day for to-morrow morning.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions made a report, which was received and docketed.

The Committee on the Bible Cause made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The General Assembly hereby expresses its pleasure at the presence of Rev. Dr. Alexander McLean, Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, and has heard with great interest his address concerning the progress and condition of affairs in this Society.

The General Assembly fully acknowledges the claims of the Bible Society upon our churches and the great importance of their sustaining it at this time, when so many avenues of advance in Christ's cause, both in Home and Foreign Missions, are opening to us. We learn with regret of the limitations imposed upon them by the lack of funds to prosecute a greater work. The General Assembly therefore—

First, Renews its obligations to the Bible Cause, and recognizes the importance of sustaining and carrying forward this work of benevolence.

Second, The General Assembly urges on all our Presbyteries to appoint a presbyterial committee on the Bible Cause, who shall endeavor to secure a collection from each church for this object during each year.

Third, We further recommend that the collection for this cause shall be taken during the month of October in each year.

Fourth, Touching the overture from the Presbytery of Ouachita, asking that the column for contributions to the American Bible Society be omitted from the statistical tables, we recommend a negative reply.

J. K. HITNER, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Systematic Beneficence would respectfully report that the data upon which we make our report are incomplete. From the seventy-six Presbyteries embraced within our Assembly, reports from but sixty-seven have reached us. The Presbytery of Roanoke reports her collections imperfectly, for reason assigned, that the churches were not provided with proper blanks. And in many cases the reports received are incomplete because the blanks are not carefully filled. Of the 2,776 congregations we had on our rolls in 1895, but 308 have given to all the objects of church benevolence. The following is a tabulated statement of our benevolent contributions so far as reported:

1,513	churches	gave to	Foreign Missions	$93,062 00
1,195	"	"	Assembly's Home Missions	23,102 00
1,492	"	"	Local Home Missions	74,420 00
1,026	"	"	Colored Evangelization	9,288 00
1,112	"	"	Invalid Fund	11,958 00
1,330	"	"	Education	45,741 00
1,089	"	"	Publication	7,217 00
482	"	"	Bible Society	3,226 00
1,326	"	"	Presbyterial	13,721 00
1,312	"	"	Pastor's Salary and Rental value of Manses	694,925 00
1,096	"	"	Congregational	478,712 00
744	"	"	Miscellaneous	92,174 00

308 churches have contributed to eight benevolent causes.
331 " " " " seven " "
283 " " " " six " "
231 " " " " five " "
209 " " " " four " "
199 " " " " three " "
213 " " " " two " "
214 " " " " one " "
556 " " " " none of the causes.

We earnestly recommend that all Presbyteries be enjoined to use great exactness in having their stated clerks secure all proper blanks from our Committee of Publication, and to forward the same to the clerks of church sessions in due time before the spring meeting of their Presbyteries, and use all diligence to have every congregation make its report and forward at the opening of the Presbytery.

W. D. MORTON, C. OBERSCHMIDT,
R. P. BAIRD, S. H. HAY,
H. DELANEY, N. B. W. GRANGER,
Committee.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Mississippi, Georgia, and Arkansas reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Narrative made a report, which was amended and adopted, and ordered to be inserted in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Assembly had recess until 3 P. M.

3 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Special Committee on a Sunday-School Secretary made a report, which was received and docketed, and made the order of the day for to-morrow at 3 o'clock P. M.

The following resolutions were read and docketed, to be considered in connection with the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization:

Resolved, 1. That in view of more effectively reaching the destitute millions of our colored people in the South with the message of eternal life through Christ Jesus, this Assembly does hereby authorize, without instruction, but for favorable consideration, if the way be clear, our Secretary and Committee of Colored Evangelistic Labor to take means to place in the field, as soon as possible, a white missionary or evangelist, with a colored associate, who shall labor, under the direction of the Colored Evangelistic Committee, in accordance with the principles of our church.

2. That our Secretary of Colored Evangelization be directed to use special efforts to raise a fund sufficient for this purpose at his earliest opportunity.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School, was taken up. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Board of Trustees are to be commended for their faithfulness and zeal in the prosecution of their work.

The School, now called the Fredericksburg College, has made gratifying progress under the presidency of Rev. T. R. Sampson, D. D., and is now furnishing such educational advantages as fully meet the requirements of our ministers' youth, to the honor of the church.

The homes are conducted with a degree of efficiency most commendable, considering the lack of proper building accommodations. More than forty orphans of our ministers and children of our missionaries are now receiving the benefits of the Home and School, and at least twenty-five others have applied for admission next session.

The Bible and Training School has been successfully inaugurated since the last Assembly, with the Rev. R. M. Hodge, Rev. T. R. Sampson, D. D., Dr. J. N. Barney, Mrs. John Boyle, and Mrs. A. E. Randolph as teachers and officers.

The Home and School is in good financial condition, having now in its possession property and funds in excess of all obligations, to the amount of $25,250.

In view of the foregoing statements, your committee would earnestly recommend the following:

1. That the churches of the Assembly be urged to contribute annually to the maintenance of pupils in the Homes, so that the large number of applicants may be received, and all be more comfortably provided for.

2. That the pastors of our churches be urged to co-operate heartily with Rev. A. P. Saunders, D., D., in his efforts to provide the buildings necessary for the accommodation of the Home pupils.

3. That the attention of the women of the church be called to the work of the Bible and Training School, with a view to securing their active co-operation in the endeavor to raise funds for the better equipment and maintenance of this most important adjunct to the missionary enterprises of our church.

Touching the following overture from the Presbytery of St. Louis, your committee would report as follows:

"Whereas it appears that the Board of Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School, at Fredericksburg, Va., has accepted from the council of said city a sum of money in aid of said School; and

"Whereas such use of public money is in violation of fundamental civil law, and to accept it is to repudiate a distinctive principle of our church, and its acceptance on the agreed condition that the city's pupils shall be exempt from attendance on the religious exercises of the School, commits the church to exclusively secular education, for which it has no warrant; therefore

"The Presbytery of St. Louis respectfully overtures the General Assembly to annul said transaction, or to order its readjustment, to the end that the Presbyterian Church in the United States shall not be a party to transgression of civil law, shall not be swerved from its own pronounced principles, and shall not be entangled with the State in the discharge of secular functions."

The Assembly would re-affirm the time-honored traditions and cardinal doctrine of our church, setting forth the teachings of sacred Scripture concerning the absolute separation of church and state. It would record its protest against any sort of compact between these two institutions by which either would gain control over the other.

It would also express its emphatic disapproval of the use of public state funds

for purposes of sectarian education, religious propagandism, or in any such manner as to foster civil interference or ecclesiastical aggressiveness. At the same time the Assembly is constrained to answer the overture in the negative, and for the following reasons:

1. It does not appear from the contract that the $10,000 in question is a gift. On the other hand, it is distinctly declared to be in payment for the tuition of ten students which the city may elect to send to the collegiate institute.

2. It is not a violation of a "fundamental civil law," as appears from the fact that the Legislature of Virginia has passed a special bill authorizing the compact here involved.

3. It is not the repudiation of a "distinctive principle of our church," unless such distinctive principle denies to the church the right of contracting with the civil authorities under any and all circumstances when a *quid pro quo* is given and received.

4. It does not commit the church to secular education in any sense other than that which obtained before said contract was made.

JAMES I. VANCE, *Chairman.* R. E. CALDWELL,
J. H. LONG, K. KEMPER,
R. F. WILLCOX, J. R. BARRET,
J. M. BROWNSON, W. A. FEWELL,
Committee.

Notice of protest was given.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Burgett.

SIXTH DAY.

MAY 27, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. W. T. Palmer.

The roll was called.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Rev. Dr. J. P. Smith announced that, had he been present, he would have voted "No" on the motion to adopt the report of the Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School.

The overture from the Presbytery of Fayetteville relating to Sunday-school lessons was transferred from the Standing Committee on Publication to the Standing Committee on Sunday-Schools.

The Standing Committee on Publication made a report, which was received and put upon the docket.

An overture from the Presbytery of Orange touching literature in the interest of Colored Evangelization was transferred from the Standing Committee of Publication to the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted:

1. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of South Alabama, asking that the church of West Point be transferred from the Presbytery of Atlanta, Synod of Georgia, to the Presbytery of South Alabama, Synod of Alabama, your committee recommends that the reply be that, inasmuch as the Assembly has nothing before it but the overture from the Presbytery of South Alabama, it is not competent for the Assembly to grant the request made in the overture, and it is therefore declined.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

2. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, asking that the church of Oak Grove be transferred from said Presbytery to the Presbytery of Tombeckbee, your committee recommends the reply that, inasmuch as the Assembly has nothing before it but the overture from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, it is not competent for the Assembly to grant the petition made in the overture, and it is therefore declined. C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

3. In answer to the following memorial from Professor F. R. Beattie, D. D.:

AN OVERTURE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY REGARDING THE TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF THE WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in Session at Memphis, Tenn., 1896.

The undersigned desires respectfully to call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that it is now just about two centuries and a half since the Westminster Assembly which framed our *Catechisms* and *Confession of Faith* was in session.

He also brings to the attention of the Assembly the fact that several branches of the Presbyterian family are already proposing to celebrate, in various ways, the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of that great event during the coming year.

He further expresses the conviction that at the present day it is important to give prominence to the history and contents of the great doctrinal symbols which the Westminster Assembly gave to the world. We live in an age of unrest and criticism, if not of transition, in regard to many things pertaining to the Christian faith. An intelligent acquaintance with the history of the Westminster Assembly, and a clear grasp of the doctrinal system which it formulated, may be of great value in these circumstances.

The undersigned, therefore, respectfully overtures the General Assembly to take steps to observe this anniversary in some suitable way, say in connection with the Assembly of 1897.

FRANCIS R. BEATTIE.

Louisville Seminary, May 18, 1896.

and the following resolution from Rev. W. D. Morton, D. D.:

Whereas the twenty-ninth day of April, 1897, will be the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the completed report to the British Parliament of those formulas of faith known as the Westminster Standards, and, whereas, this General Assembly would record its sense of the inestimable blessings which have resulted from the Westminster Confession and Catechisms, not only to the churches holding these standards, but to the cause of Christianity; therefore,

Resolved, That this Assembly hereby recommends to the Synods and Presbyteries within its bounds the propriety of making this a semi-centennial year of commemo-

rating this event, and that they will, in such manner as they deem best, devise means for celebrating this auspicious era in the history of our beloved Zion.

W. D. MORTON.

Your committee recommends that the General Assembly commend to the Presbyteries and Synods the propriety of observing the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the formulation of the Westminster symbols of doctrine, and that order be taken by this Assembly to celebrate this event in connection with the sessions of the General Assembly of 1897. To carry this order into effect, it is recommended that the Assembly appoint an *ad interim* committee to prepare a programme of commemorative exercises and to select speakers for the occasion.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on an overture from the Presbytery of Paris touching committees and commissions, which report was received and docketed.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning at 11 o'clock to take from the docket the last-mentioned report and the report of the same committee on overtures from the Presbytery of Lafayette touching the same subject, and from the Presbytery of Florida on the composition of a session.

The report of the Standing Committee on Sunday-Schools was received and put upon the docket.

It was made the order of the day for this evening, after the popular exercises, to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow afternoon to take from the docket the report of the Standing Committee on Publication.

The order of business was suspended to take from the docket the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions. The report was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Your committee has had in consideration the "Thirty-fifth Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions," "the records" of that committee, "the Charter of Incorporation," and the "By-Laws" of the committee, and other papers placed in its hands by the Assembly and by the Executive Committee.

We recognize with gratitude the good hand of our God in the conduct and in the fruits of our Foreign Mission work. Our work in foreign lands, from the very nature of the case, constantly opens and expands, and in many ways has had the manifest token of the presence and favor of the head and Saviour of the church.

During the year past a most faithful and efficient laborer in the foreign field, Miss Helen Kirkland, was released from labors, and entered into rest. Her body lies in a grave in the land to which, with such devotion and sacrifice, she gave the toils of her

life A number of our missionaries have been compelled to withdraw from the field and to seek restoration of health by seasons of rest at home. They have the sincere sympathy of this Assembly in their enforced retirement.

The new charter of incorporation, secured in May, 1895, by direction of the Assembly, with the by-laws based on it, and the Revised Manual, have been found nicely prepared, and with them the Executive Committee has been working with satisfaction.

The receipts from all sources in our mission treasury have amounted to $142,000, nearly $10,000 more than the receipts of the previous year, showing the blessing of Christ on our churches and the continued devotion of our people to this great cause. By reason of economies in expenditures for various objects abroad, the disbursements were about $128,000, some $6,000 less than the disbursements of the previous year. Our treasury at the close of the year is without debt, and, exclusive of the $10,000 of the Congo Boat Fund, had a balance April 1, 1896, of $21,936.76. Grateful to God for this encouraging condition of our mission finances, we are pleased also with the prudent administration which, in a year of much financial pressure, has kept the church without debt.

Our mission force in the foreign field has been reinforced by nineteen new laborers, six in China, three in Japan, two in Northern Brazil, four in Southern Brazil, two in Africa, one in Korea, and one in Mexico.

Our missionary literature has been of great and increasing value to the church. The *Missionary* has reached an edition of 9,000, the *Children's Missionary* over 5,000, and of the *Missionary Calendar* editions of 4,000 were issued. We regard this literature as eminently successful, worthy of the intelligence and missionary spirit of our church, indispensable to the information and cultivation of the people and their children in mission work, and capable of large and happy results as their circulation and influence are extended. The increase of circulation of the *Missionary*, however, has not been such as was anticipated by the last Assembly by the reduction of price. Less than five per cent. of our membership know the *Missionary*, which we regard as unexcelled by any missionary magazine perhaps in our language. The Assembly urges our pastors to secure such increased circulation as will not only make this literature self-sustaining, but prove a great blessing to our churches.

The committee asks the attention of the Assembly to some features of serious concern that seem to require action of an urgent and effective character. The report of the Executive Committee discloses the alarming fact that 1,039 of our churches, more than one-third, have not contributed at all to the cause of Foreign Missions. Making some allowance for churches so weak and unorganized that they are churches only in name, it is evident that not only are there many hundreds of churches, organized, pledged, enjoying the ordinances of Christian worship, who are bearing no part in the salvation of a lost world; but it is more painfully evident that many Christian ministers have failed to lead their people into the duty and blessedness of bearing the gospel to a dying world, and churches and members, from the absence of the spirit of missions and failure to obey our Lord, are left to barrenness and decay. The Presbyteries are anew and solemnly enjoined to inquire into the causes of this sad declension, and if needful to administer scriptural censure to ministers and church sessions that have so failed.

It is reported to us that about 2,200 Sabbath-schools in our church have had no part in the foreign work in the year past—only 524 contrlbuting, 128 less than in the previous year. It is not so much that we regret that money has not been contributed by so large a portion of the schools and children of the church, but that so great a body of the young people of our homes and churches have not been instructed in

Christian missions and have not been trained in devotion and sacrifice for Jesus the Good Shepherd of the lambs, and for the world for which he died. Your committee recommends that the attention of the Presbyteries be earnestly directed to the importance of leading the children to the love of Christ and to early obedience to his commands.

The Assembly, approving heartily the support of individual missionaries by churches or individual Christians at home, yet deems it not wise to multiply the special objects in the foreign field to which contributions are devoted by churches, societies, Sunday-schools or individuals, as diverting attention from the great work of Christ, which is one, and embarrassing the Executive Committee in its control of the mission funds.

In a great and most evident sense our foreign work is one for which the prayers of the people should continually ascend with faith and love to Christ, to whom the work belongs and on whose favor it depends, with a supreme confidence in his power to save, and in his ultimate conquest of all the nations of the earth. We commend the noonday prayer, when it is practicable, in concert with the brethren at that hour in the mission office in Nashville. We ask for more general attention to the Monthly Concert of Prayer for missions in the churches, and recommend that, with many churches of Christ throughout the world, the first week of October be a season of prayer and supplication for the salvation of the world.

It is a matter of much solicitude that young men are not now offering themselves for the foreign field as in years past, yet our mission circles abroad are earnestly beseeching the church at home for additional laborers. Some are alone in remote and difficult places, some have precious opportunities and openings beyond their strength and ability to occupy. Twenty-nine new missionaries, male and female, are urgently needed to-day, and the Assembly now solemnly and affectionately appeals to the young ministers and young women of education and piety to come forward to take the places awaiting them.

Something has been done in the theological seminaries to cultivate the missionary spirit; but we need a much more earnest appeal to the young Christians in colleges and universities to consider Christ's call to mission work; we look with hopeful concern to the foundation of missionary lectureships and other methods of education in the seminaries in the principles and history of Christian missions, and the needs of the world perishing in ignorance and sin.

In the view of this Assembly, the best solution of all the urgent problems and difficulties of Christian missions is in securing a ministry in the home fields, a pastorate in our churches, as thoroughly quickened and animated by the spirit of missions as are the Christian men and women who are themselves permitted to serve Christ in the foreign field.

It is resolved by the Assembly, that the Executive Committee be directed to withdraw the offer heretofore made of part of our property at Campinas to the Synod of Brazil, for the purpose of a theological seminary, and that the Executive Committee be instructed to consider the propriety of discontinuing, and are hereby authorized to discontinue if it seem clear to them, the professorship now maintained by us in the Theological Seminary of the Synod of Brazil now located at Saó Paulo, until the need for such an institution shall become more apparent than at present, and until the question as to its permanent location shall be decided by the native church.

We recommend that the minutes of the Executive Committee be approved.

We recommend that the following persons be appointed members of the Executive Committee for the ensuing year:

Ministers.—J. H. McNeilly, D. D., S. H. Chester, D. D., J. W. Bachman, D. D., J.

H. Bryson, D. D., J. W. Lupton, D. D., Angus McDonald, D. D., R. C. Reed, D. D., F. B. Webb, W. C. Clark, G. W. Patterson, James I. Vance, D. D.

Ruling Elders.—W. H. Raymond, R. J. Gordon, Joseph Hardie, James P. Street, S. H. Baskette, and J. D. Blanton.

That the Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., be elected the Secretary of Foreign Missions for the coming year.

Resolved by the Assembly, that the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions be directed to make such arrangements in the office of the committee as to give the Secretary, Dr. Chester, such a vacation from work as may be needed in their judgment, with a continuance of salary, and an appropriation of $100 in addition.

JAMES P. SMITH, *Chairman.*

The Assembly had recess until 3 o'clock P. M.

3 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Special Committee on a Sunday-school Secretary, was taken up. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee to whom was referred the matter of "Sunday-school Secretary," and the report of the *ad interim* committee appointed "to prepare a series of graded lessons for use in our Sabbath-schools, which shall be supplemental to the International Lessons, and which shall develop more fully our denominational doctrines and principles of government," would respectfully report:

1. That we have examined the answers of the Presbyteries, so far as filed with us, and find that a majority of them have voted against having a Sunday-school Secretary.

Your committee would respectfully recommend:

1. That without setting aside or disturbing the International Lessons as now used in our Sunday-schools, this General Assembly direct the *ad interim* committee, appointed by the General Assembly at Dallas, to proceed at once to prepare a supplemental course of study for use in all the grades of our Sunday-schools, in which shall be developed more fully our denominational doctrines and principles of government, and embracing the course of study outlined in their report.

2. That as soon as these lessons are prepared and issued, the Presbyteries encourage our young people in the study of the said system of graded lessons by giving a certificate to all who will finish the course and stand a satisfactory examination upon the same, and a diploma to those who complete a normal course; said diplomas and certificates to be given by the Presbyteries or church sessions, as the former may prescribe.

3. That a home-class department be established in connection with each Sabbath-school under our care.

4. That in view of the importance of the Sunday-school as an agency in building up our church, the Committee of Publication be directed to give special attention to a fuller and more satisfactory exposition of the lessons for primary classes, and to cheapen their cost, if possible.

5. That the Committee of Publication be directed to employ a suitable man who shall devote his whole time to the pushing and development of the Sunday-school and colportage work, especially as a missionary agency.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted:

In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Orange, asking: *First*, Does section 1, chapter xv., of the Rules of Discipline require that a session, having "other satisfactory reasons of information" in regard to the good and regular standing in a neighboring church of a member who resides in their bounds, shall notwithstanding, prior to receiving him as a member on his application for transfer, require him to procure a letter of dismission from the church with which he has been connected, provided such letter can be obtained? *Second*, Does a member's removal of residence from the country to a town in which there is a regularly organized church of our denomination, and his ceasing for reasons of convenience to attend *regularly* upon the services of the church whose vicinity he has left, bring him after twelve months under the purview of the rule (section 2, chapter xv.) requiring the transfer of his membership? *Third*, When a session assumes jurisdiction over a member by authority of section 2, chapter xv., shall "the due notice," required to be served upon the court from whose bounds said member has removed, be sent before or after such assumption of jurisdiction? Your committee recommends that the Assembly answer the several inquiries of the overture as follows: To the *first*, yes; to the *second*, not necessarily; to the *third*, after jurisdiction is assumed.

G. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

The Special Committee on a Sunday-school Secretary reported on certain overtures. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

1. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Enoree, asking the Assembly to appoint at once a General Secretary of Sunday-schools, whose duty it shall be to conduct our Sunday-school journals, &c.; your committee recommends that the reply be in the negative, inasmuch as the Presbyteries have so voted.

J. S. MOORE, *Chairman.*

2. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Columbia, asking the Assembly to appoint a committee to prepare and report to the next Assembly a scheme of graded lessons which shall develop the doctrines and principles of our church; your committee recommends the reply that this overture is fully answered in our full report, to which reference is made.

J. S. MOORE, *Chairman.*

3. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Nashville, asking that the Executive Committee of Publication furnish better blank forms for obtaining Sunday-school statistics; your committee recommends that, in reply to this overture, the Assembly adopt the suggested form which accompanies it, and is hereto attached.

J. S. MOORE, *Chairman.*

The following telegram was received from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church returns your fraternal greeting, and invokes the blessings of our common Lord upon all your churches.

A. W. HAWKINS, *Moderator.*

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk.*

The report of the Judicial Committee on the complaint of Ruling Elder J. A. Enslow against the Synod of South Carolina was taken up, and the Assembly entered upon the trial of the case. The Moderator charged the court; the complainant was heard; the respondent was heard by W. K. Thompson and J. Woodrow; the complainant was heard again by H. G. Gilland.

Pending this business the Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and held a popular service in the interest of Home Missions, with Rev. Dr. Rumple in the chair at the request of the Moderator. Secretary Craig, Revs. E. C. Bingham, of Arkansas; A. Rowbotham, of Florida; S. J. McMurry, of Texas, and Ruling Elder Silas Bacon (a Choctaw), of Indian Territory, addressed the Assembly. A collection, amounting to $100.67, was taken, to be appropriated to the work.

The Assembly proceeded to the special order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, Dr. Hemphill in the chair by request of the Moderator. The report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions respectfully report to the General Assembly that various documents and papers have been placed in their hands, and that they have carefully and patiently examined them all, and hereby report upon them; chief among these papers is the annual report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions.

This report shows that the sum of $51,459.08 has been in their hands for disposal; the disbursements have been $39,235.69, leaving a balance in hand March 31, 1896, of $12,223.39; this is a gain over last year of $4,026.22. This gain has not been made at the expense of the local work in the Presbyteries and Synods, and probably not from any marked improvement in the financial condition of the country, but mainly by the blessing of God upon the enterprise and zeal of your faithful committee and the unremitting labors of your Secretary.

The total receipts during the year, excluding balances from last year, have been $41,488.55, and the total cost of managing, collecting, and disbursing this amount, including salaries, office expenses, printing, postage, exchange, and discount have been $4,652.51, which is 11.2 per cent. of the amount collected. It is gratifying to learn that the entire expense of administering this great cause has been so small.

From the Treasurer's accounts we learn that the entire amount paid out for the salaries of missionaries has been $20,232.19; for schools and teachers, $2,248.76; and for school buildings, $1,155.56. These figures are not far different from those reported last year, except that more has been given to schools this year.

A cheering feature of our work this year has been the success of the labors of Rev. H. B. Pratt, D. D., and Rev. W. S. Scott, among the Mexicans who have emigrated

to Texas. Freed from the domination of the priesthood, they have readily listened to the preaching of the gospel, and about forty of them have been this year received into our churches. There are now four Mexican churches and two houses of worship. It is estimated that it will require the sum of $3,000 to cultivate this promising field during the coming year, and it is to be hoped that the contributions will be such as to justify the committee in appropriating this sum.

Earnest appeals for increased aid have come to your committee from Florida, and from the Presbyteries in Texas and elsewhere. To these appeals the General Assembly can respond only by referring these papers to her Executive Committee of Home Missions, with the direction to make to these needy fields as liberal appropriations as the means at their disposal will justify.

The Invalid Fund.

Your Executive Committee reports that it has had in hand for this cause during the year the sum of $15,175.64, with which aid has been given to thirty-eight infirm ministers and one hundred and eight widows of deceased ministers. This is an average of only $104 to each applicant. We can see at a glance how utterly inadequate this small sum is to relieve the necessities of these dependent servants of God, who have given, in many cases, forty or fifty years to the active service of the church. In fact, the committee admits that the sums appropriated are only seventy-five per cent. of the sums applied for, and which, if granted in full, would have given but a meagre support.

The Executive Committee is of the opinion that $20,000 will be needed to furnish needed relief during the coming year, and the General Assembly would express the hope that our ministers and churches will give all diligence in securing the desired amount, so that our infirm and superannuated brethren shall not suffer for the necessities of life while they are patiently awaiting the summons of the Master to enter into the rest of heaven.

Indian Schools.

The Executive Committee report the successful operation of eight schools under their care in the Indian Territory. One of these is Calvin Institute, at Durant, a high school, under the care of Rev. R. K. Moseley, and another, the school at Cameron, in care of Mr. E. W. Simpson. And then there are six schools under the care of as many competent ladies. The total enrollment is about five hundred pupils. The General Assembly desires to foster these schools as effective means of promoting the spread of the gospel and civilization in this region.

By the direction of the General Assembly of 1895, your Executive Committee have formulated a plan for the control of these schools, which, in brief, is, that the Presbytery of Indian shall appoint two commissioners for each school, and that the vote of one of these commissioners, together with the vote of the Assembly's Executive Committee, shall be required to elect a principal and assistants in every school, which assistants must be acceptable to the principals. (See Minutes Executive Committee, pp. 42, 43.) The committee's plan is herewith presented for the approval of the General Assembly, with this change—that the principal may select his assistants, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee and one of the commissioners.

The Israelites.

Your Executive Committee has obeyed the instructions of the General Assembly of 1895, in gathering information in regard to openings for work among the Israelites, and in devising practicable measures for reaching them, and have formulated the following plan, which your Standing Committee recommends for the adoption of the

General Assembly. (See Executive Committee's report, p. viii., sections 1–6, inclusive.)

The following overtures and a resolution were considered, and the following answers proposed:

1. From the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, urging that the General Assembly devise some measure for increasing the Home Mission Fund, and suggesting the removal of the committee west of the Mississippi. The following answer is recommended, viz.: That the matter of increasing the Home Mission Fund be referred to the Executive Committee, and that the suggestion for the removal of the Executive Committee be answered in the negative.

2. The following resolution of the Presbytery of Paris was read, and it was recommended that it be received as information, it being substantially answered in the answer to the overture from Eastern Texas:

Resolved, 1. That the Presbytery of Paris, appreciating the needful aid received from the Central Committee, in its sustentation, evangelistic and church extension work, expresses its entire approval of the present plan of the Assembly.

2. That the feeling of Presbytery is that the work of Home Missions will be injured incalculably should there be a change of the Secretary or the location of the committee.

Done in Paris Presbytery, Shiloh church, Texas, April 23, 1896.

C. T. Caldwell, S. C.

3. In regard to the overture from the Synod of Florida, asking for enlarged appropriations to the home missionary work in that Synod, it is recommended that it be answered in the affirmative.

4. Your committee recommends that the overture from the Presbytery of Macon, requesting the abolition of the Executive Committee, and the transfer of its work to the Synods, with certain instructions, be answered in the negative.

The Revised Manual.

The General Assembly of 1895 having directed a certain addition to be made to the rules of the Manual (see Minutes 1895, p. 406, resolution 2), and to harmonize the rest of the Manual with this paragraph, and the Executive Committee believing that the principle announced was calculated to create confusion, and open the way for unguarded appropriation of funds, have revised their Manual upon the principle following, viz.: That the Executive Committee be instructed to pay out money for work which has been accomplished as specified in the application. Your Standing Committee, believing that this is the only safe and equitable principle in the premises, recommends that the Assembly approve said principle for future operations.

The Manual, revised upon this principle and in other matters of detail, has been carefully examined by your Standing Committee, and its adoption by the Assembly is cordially recommended.

Your committee recommends the adoption of the following Manual for Home Missions and the Invalid Fund, all previous acts of the Assembly in conflict with this being hereby repealed, and this Manual to go into operation at this date:

I. Principles.

First, The church of Christ is one body, having one glorious Head, and pervaded and actuated by a common divine spiritual life.

Second, It is a free spiritual commonwealth, calling no man master on earth; but whose only Lord and Master is in heaven.

Under the constitution of our church *the General Assembly* constitutes the bond of

union, peace and correspondence among all its congregations and courts; and *the Presbyteries have* original authority and jurisdiction in the Lord over all the ministers, churches, and missionary fields within their respective bounds, independently of all control, except such as may be exercised in a regular and orderly manner by the Synods and General Assembly over such subjects as may be brought before them in accordance with the provisions of the constitution of the church. To the Presbytery it belongs to ordain and commission ministers of the gospel, to commit to them the oversight of the particular congregation upon the call of the people, and to appoint them, with their own consent, to fields of evangelistic or missionary labor. It is also the province of the Presbytery to determine what part of its territory is to be regarded as missionary ground, and what churches ought to receive assistance in maintaining their pastors or in erecting houses of worship. It is the duty of the Presbytery to superintend the work of its missionaries, to receive their reports, and to the Presbytery alone are they responsible, in the first instance, under God, for the faithful discharge of their duties. It is therefore incumbent upon the Presbytery to provide for the worldly maintenance of the Lord's ministers, by seeing that the churches fulfil their obligations to their pastors to the extent of their ability, and also that they make regular and systematic offerings to the treasury of the Lord for the support of the ministry among those who are unable to provide for themselves.

If all the Presbyteries were equally strong and were all blessed alike with the wealth of this world, it would only be necessary for each Presbytery to appropriate the contributions of the Lord's people, in due proportion, according to the exigencies of every part of the field. But inasmuch as there is very great inequality in the strength and resources of the different Presbyteries, and because there are outlying fields for home missionary work adjacent to the present limits of our Assembly, it is necessary that the stronger shall aid the weaker in our common work, and that all shall unite together according to ability in an effort to extend Christ's kingdom into those outlying fields. The General Assembly is the only agency through which this vital current of the church's life can flow, and it can perform the work only through the agency of a central committee.

Beginning on page 6 of present Manual, under head II., let it read as follows:

II. Plan.

1. The home missionary work of the church is a unit, but for its better management it is divided into two departments—local and general.

2. The Assembly urges upon all its Synods and Presbyteries to prosecute the work of Local Home Missions within their own bounds to the extent of their ability, and reserves for the use of these courts the months of February, June, and August for collections to defray the expenses of their local work.

3. The General Assembly appoints two annual collections for Assembly's Home Missions, including the causes formerly known as Sustentation, Evangelistic, and Church Erection; and appoints the months of January and September for the presentation of this work, and urges upon all its Synods and Presbyteries to endeavor to have this department of the work presented to the churches distinctly upon its own merits, and to secure liberal collections from the churches in their bounds.

4. The General Assembly's Committee is not debarred from aiding the work in a weak Presbytery in an older Synod if there be special reasons for so doing, but it is instructed ordinarily to apply its funds to the development of the work in the weaker portions of the church which lie in the Southern, Southwestern, and Western portions of our territory, including Indian Territory, New Mexico, Arizona, and Southern California.

III. The Assembly's Executive Committee.

1. This committee shall consist of the Assembly's Secretary and ten others, of which number five shall make a quorum. Vacancies in the offices occurring *ad interim* shall be filled by the committee.

2. The Secretary is styled "the Assembly's Secretary of Home Missions." His salary shall be fixed by the Executive Committee, when not fixed by the Assembly in session, and shall be a part of the expenses of the cause. His term of office after 1894 shall expire August 31st.

3. The committee is empowered to elect a Treasurer, who shall be styled "the Assembly's Treasurer of Home Missions," and shall give the required bond to the Assembly's Board of Trustees. His salary shall be fixed by the committee.

4. The Secretary is "the organ of communication between the Assembly and the committee, and also between the committee and all portions of the work entrusted to its care."

5. The committee is appointed annually by the General Assembly, and is directly amenable to it for the efficient discharge of its duties.

6. The committee meets once a month (on a day of its own appointment), or oftener if necessary.

7. By-laws enacted by the Executive Committee are subject to revisal and approval by the General Assembly.

8. The committee is enjoined to report annually the condition and wants of the field, and to present to the Assembly an account of its receipts and expenditures, together with its minutes, for examination. The Treasurer is also required to present his books, accounts, and vouchers to the General Assembly, to be audited by a committee appointed by the Assembly.

9. It is the duty of the committee to aid Presbyteries in procuring missionaries and transferring them from one field to another, and it may send missionaries or evangelists into parts of the country not included in the boundaries of the church, and report its action to the Assembly.

10. The support of home mission fields lying beyond the bounds of organized Presbyteries shall be directly under the care of the Central Committee.

IV. Information.

It is the duty of the Assembly's committee to gather information as full as possible with regard to the work. In this effort Presbyterial Committees and ministers, whose salaries are paid or supplemented from the central treasury, will be expected to co-operate with the Central Committee by giving to it the names and addresses of the missionaries, their fields of labor, the nature and importance of the fields, the past growth of the work (if their fields have been aided from Assembly's treasury), and the hope of their reaching self-support in the near future.

The Central Committee shall use this information:

1. By giving it out to individuals, churches, and church courts as a basis on which to make appeals for contributions and as a means of inciting to liberality and effort in behalf of Christ's kingdom.

2. As a basis on which the Central Committee shall make its appropriations to the most needy and hopeful fields, when it shall not have funds sufficient to meet all the calls made to it for aid; and

3. As information upon which the Central Committee shall make a full report to the Assembly as to the needs, the results and status of the work.

V. Presbyterial Committees.

1. It is desirable that the Assembly's work shall have representation in all the

Synods and Presbyteries. Each Synod and Presbytery is therefore requested to direct its regular Committee of Home Missions, or some other appointed committee, to unite with the Assembly's committee in disseminating information with reference to the work of the Assembly's committee: in giving information to the Synod or Presbytery as to what its churches have contributed to the Assembly's treasury, and in doing whatever may be necessary to aid in carrying out the effort to secure contributions for that part of the work which is to be done through the Assembly's committee.

2. In Presbyteries which receive aid through the Central Committee, the chairman of the Presbyterial Committee (or other authorized officer of the Presbytery), shall be the organ of communication between the Presbytery and the Central Committee, and all appropriations made by the Central Committee shall be made upon the application of that authorized officer, it being understood that when he speaks it is the Presbytery, or *ad interim* the Presbyterial Committee, speaking through him; but in exceptional cases, in a weak frontier Presbytery, if that Presbytery shall so prefer, the Central Committee may fix the salaries of the missionaries.

3. Presbyterial Committees when asking aid will be expected to observe the following principles:

(1), That they should ascertain that the congregations have been duly canvassed and have each contributed for the support of their minister according to its ability.

(2), Only in exceptional cases should the amount of aid asked for a congregation exceed fifty per cent. of the amount raised at home, and in all cases the amount asked should be the least that is necessary.

(3), Presbyterial Committees will also be expected to urge that if a field continues to be aided from the Assembly's treasury, the amount of aid given should decrease each year and as rapidly as possible.

(4), A leading object being to develop the weaker fields toward self-support as rapidly as possible, no appropriations shall be made to aid in the support of ministers except upon the following conditions, viz.: *First*, That the minister, whether pastor, stated supply, or evangelist, shall, at least once a year, set distinctly before each of the churches and missionary stations supplied by him the duty of worshipping God with their substance as he has prospered them. *Second*, That the said minister shall (in coöperation with the session, if there be one) see to it that, in each congregation and missionary station ministered to by him, at least once a year there shall be a collection taken to aid the Assembly's treasury.

(5), The Presbyterial Committee of each Presbytery which receives aid from the Central Committee will be expected to report to each regular meeting of Presbytery all of its transactions with the Assembly's committee.

(6), When the Assembly's committee shall give aid for the employment of the whole or part of a minister's time, it will be expected to include not merely the Sabbaths, but also such portions of the week as may be needful to do the visiting and pastoral work necessary to secure the growth and upbuilding of that church or field.

(7), No part of the appropriation made by the Central Committee should be used for a minister engaged in work which in the judgment of his Presbytery impairs his efficiency in ministerial work for that portion of his time for which aid is given.

(8), That appropriations from the Central treasury should be used for support of candidates for the ministry who are to labor in mission fields during vacation, only when such appropriations are recommended in open session by the Presbytery in whose bounds the field lies.

VI. The Evangelist.

When a Presbytery shall ask aid from the Assembly's treasury for the support of an evangelist, it shall regard the following particulars as worthy of special notice:

(1), The evangelist is "an officer." He must, therefore, be an ordained minister. A licentiate does not fulfil the requirements of the rule, and cannot receive an appropriation from this fund.

(2), He is "duly and formally set apart by the Presbytery." His work, therefore, is specific and important.

(3), His duty is to "take charge of feeble churches and destitute fields." His work, therefore, is not to preach in churches already supplied with the ministration of the word, but to represent the Presbytery in places where his services are needed to strengthen the weak and build up new organizations.

4. The salary of the evangelist is expected to come from three sources, viz.:

(1), From the fields served by him, and the Presbytery and evangelist are expected to endeavor diligently to develop those fields in this direction as rapidly as possible.

(2), From the local funds of the Presbytery.

(3), From an appropriation from the Central Committee. If the Central Committee shall guarantee the entire salary, then all collections and amounts raised within the Presbytery for his support must be sent to the central treasury.

VII. Applications for Aid and Payments from the Home Missionary Fund.

1. Presbyterial Committees, in asking aid from the Assembly's treasury, shall at the beginning of the year or oftener, as occasion may require, lay before the Central Committee a full statement of the work proposed, as indicated under section iv., the cost of maintaining it, the amount which the Presbytery will undertake to raise, and the amount asked of the Assembly's treasury.

2. Upon this information from the Presbyteries as a basis, the Assembly's Committee, viewing the whole field, shall make its appropriations to the different Presbyteries for the support of the work set forth in the applications.

3. At the end of each quarter—March 31st, June 30th, September 30th, and December 31st—the Presbyterial Committees shall apply to the central treasury for such part of that quarter's appropriation as shall be necessary to compensate for so much of the work set forth in the above-named basis as shall have been actually performed during the quarter.

4. The Central Committee shall then honor those calls of the Presbyteries as promptly as possible, or money may be advanced for the work during the quarter on request of the Presbyterial Committee, at the discretion of the Assembly's Committee.

5. If the Presbyteries desire to enter upon new work, it must be presented to the Assembly's Committee in a new application, and be considered upon its merits.

6. If Presbyteries change their missionaries they should inform the Central Committee of the names and addresses of their new men in their field.

7. The Central Committee shall be bound to pay only such sums as it has promised, and it is instructed to make strenuous efforts to conduct the work so as to create no debts.

VIII. Erection of Churches.

1. No appropriation shall be made to aid in repairing or erecting a church edifice except where the Presbyterial Committee of Missions can certify: (1), That the congregation themselves have not the means to do it; (2), That no application has already been made to churches which are expected to contribute to the general fund; (3), That the amount appropriated by this committee will be payable only when the building shall have reached a stage free from debt, from which this money will be sufficient to put the house in a condition to be used for public worship and free it from debt.

2. At the discretion of the Committee of Home Missions, appropriations to aid

in repairs or erecting church edifices may be made, not as donations, but as loans without interest, which shall be subject to the same conditions as donations, and to the following in addition: That the church regards this loan as a debt of honor, to be refunded by annual instalments within five years.

IX. The Invalid Fund.

1. This fund is for the assistance of those aged and disabled ministers, and of those widows and orphans of deceased ministers, who have not means of their own for a support, and who have not children or other persons to whom it is right that they should look.

2. The month of July is appointed as the time for making contributions to this cause.

3. Annual appropriations are made at the regular meeting in September on applications presented by the chairmen of the Presbyterial Committees of Home Missions.

4. It is the duty of said committees to inform themselves of all cases of need in the bounds of their own Presbyteries, and to forward the facts to the Executive Committee, stating the sum which is deemed necessary in each case. The Executive Committee has no authority to make appropriations, except they be first recommended by the Presbyterial Committee.

5. Appropriations from this fund are not to be regarded in the light of an annuity. Each case must be presented annually under its then present circumstances.

6. Appropriations for the *adult* children of deceased ministers cannot be made except in extraordinary circumstances.

7. Applications from this fund ought to be made, as far as possible, before September 1st, so that they may be considered at the time of the annual appropriations in September. Immediately thereafter one-half of appropriations will be paid, and the balance in the following March, or earlier, at the discretion of the Central Committee, if the funds in the treasury shall justify payment in full.

8. No Presbytery shall participate in the division of this fund unless it shall send its contributions to the central treasury.

X. Schools.

1. The Central Committee is authorized to institute or to aid in conducting Christian schools in the Indian Territory and among the Mexicans in the Southwest, or in other places among people needing that kind of work. For this purpose the committee may cautiously purchase or build houses for church and school purposes, and, with the consent of the Assembly's Trustees, may sell the same if it deems it best to change the investment.

2. The plan for giving the Indian Territory a voice in the election of principals for schools and for the further management of the schools, given in committee's minutes, pages 42, 43, is approved, with one amendment, and is as follows:

(1), The Presbytery shall have power to appoint two school commissioners for each school, to hold office so that one vacancy shall be filled each year.

(2), One of these commissioners and the Central Committee to be a majority to elect the principals and teachers, who must be thorough representatives of our faith and order.

(3), The principal may select his assistants, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee and one of the commissioners.

(4), The Stated Clerk of the Presbytery will be expected to inform the Central Committee of the appointment of commissioners.

Plan of School Government.

1. The principal shall have full charge of the school, buildings and grounds, for

the term for which he is elected, allowing our school-buildings to be used for church services at such times as will not interfere with the exercises of the school.

2. This committee will announce at the beginning of each year to the principal and commissioners the amount of money it will pay towards the support of the school, and it will in no case be responsible for any further sum.

3. The principal shall make a full report of the school and its finances monthly, in duplicate, to the commissioners and to the Central Committee.

4. The Central Committee will pay the money promised by it quarterly, or oftener, at its discretion, on receiving a satisfactory report from the principal.

5. The principal shall make bargains with the assistants as to salaries, and they must look to him also for their pay.

6. The principal, with the income from Trustees and the amount paid to him by the committee, must pay the current expenses of the school and the salaries of the assistant teachers, and in no case is he, or any one else, to make any financial contract in the name of this committee.

7. The school must be conducted as a Christian school, and be representative of our faith and order.

8. The commissioners are to visit the school at least once a quarter, and report their observations to this committee.

9. When the Presbytery shall fail to appoint commissioners, or where those appointed shall not be able to act, the Central Committee shall have control until the Presbytery shall fill the vacancies, or when the inability to act shall be removed.

10. Poor children, Indians and whites, are to be sought after, and, when unable to pay, shall be taught free of tuition, so many as the circumstances of each school can allow.

Records Examined.

Your committee have carefully examined the records of the Executive Committee and recommend their approval.

Recommendations.

Your standing committee in conclusion desire to make the following recommendation for the adoption of the General Assembly:

1. The General Assembly urges the importance of the fundamental truth that our home missionary work is a unit, the division into the two departments of "local" and "general" work being only for its better success; and all of our churches and church courts are urged to give the general part of the work, in its proper time, the same full and due consideration that they give to the local part of the one cause.

2. It is estimated that it will require at least fifty thousand dollars to conduct the home mission work as it should be done the coming year, and the General Assembly would urge upon our ministers, churches, Sabbath-schools, and church societies to aid in furnishing this amount.

3. In view of the great demand for further aid for the Invalid Fund, the General Assembly would earnestly press upon the attention of our people the claims of this sacred cause, and hopes that they will not fail to contribute the twenty thousand dollars named by the committee as the least sum that will adequately furnish the relief desired. In view of the fact that of our 2,776 churches, only about 1,320 are reported as contributing anything to the cause of Home Mission, and only about 1,210 to the Invalid Fund, the General Assembly feels constrained to remind our ministers and churches that these important causes have special claims upon their liberality, and a contribution from every church is expected, and is necessary for their support.

4. The General Assembly having learned that W. P. Inman, Esq., of Atlanta, has

furnished a commodious office and furniture to the Home Mission Committee free of charge for rent, hereby expresses its thanks to Mr. Inman for his generous deed.

5. Your committee unanimously recommend Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., of the Synod of Memphis, for re-election to the office of Secretary of Home Missions by the General Assembly for the ensuing year.

6. Your committee finally recommend that the General Assembly re-elect the following gentlemen as the Executive Committee of Home Missions for the ensuing year, viz.: G. B. Strickler, D. D., E. H. Barnett, D. D., T. P. Cleveland, D. D., Rev. F. H. Gaines, John C. Kirkpatriek, Esq., A. R. Holderby, D. D., W. P. Inman, Esq., M. A. Candler, Esq., A. Beatie, Esq., W. A. Powell, Esq., and J. N. Craig, D. D., Secretary.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the committee,

J. RUMPLE, *Chairman*,	JAMES Y. FAIR,
C. P. BRIDEWELL,	E. C. BINGHAM,
C. S. LINGAMFELTER,	J. S. BLACK,
XENOPHON RYLAND,	W. H. FEILD,
GEORGE BEATTY,	W. V. RENSFORD,
N. P. QUARTERMAN,	W. L. BOGGS,
S. H. MORRIS,	SILAS L. BACON.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by Rev. H. W. Flinn.

SEVENTH DAY.

MAY 28, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in devotional exercise by Ruling Elder J. L. Dean.

The roll was called.

By request, the Moderator led the Assembly in prayer in behalf of the sufferers by the cyclone which yesterday visited St. Louis and vicinity.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following protest against the action of the Assembly in adopting the report of the Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School was admitted to record:

PROTEST.

The undersigned do solemnly protest against the action of the Assembly in adopting the answer of the Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School to the overture from the Presbytery of St. Louis. We base our protest upon the following grounds:

1. That we believe it to be in direct violation of our time-honored principles and a departure from our unbroken custom of refusing to accept state aid in support of denominational and religious work.

2. That it is inexpedient, providing a constant menace to our peace, a likelihood of frequent embarrassment and expense in defending suits at law liable to arise under the peculiar nature of the contract, and jeopardizing the interests of the Home and School before the church and world.

3. That it will be a source of grief and regret to a large constituency in our own church, and furnish occasion to our enemies to taunt us with inconsistency, and thus affix a stigma upon the fair name of the bride of Christ, whose reputation, no less than her character, should be "without spot or wrinkle or any such thing."

M. B. LAMBDIN,
SAM'L M. GREEN,
W. L. CAMERON,
W. G. FISHER,
S. M. ENGLE,
C. W. BOCOCK,
W. G. WOODBRIDGE,
HENRY MILLER,
D. W. BRANNEN,
T. B. TRENHOLM,
PAUL F. BROWN,
T. R. ENGLISH,
R. E. TELFORD,
M. B. W. GRANGER,
J. N. TATE,
J. R. McALPINE,
J. G. PRAIGG,
N. H. McCAIN,
J. E. JONES,
JNO. S. MOORE,
R. E. HENDERLITE,
W. V. RENSFORD,
JNO. VAN LEAR,
CHAS. M. TIDBALL,
W. H. FEILD,
J. C. CARSON,
L. L. WELLS,
J. W. HOLT,
E. M. CRAIG,
C. E. POWEL,
JAS. M. DUNCAN,
JNO. T. WIGGINS,
H. E. GLENN,
XENOPHON RYLAND,
ADOLPHUS KISTLER,
JAS. WOODROW,
JNO. KENNEDY.

The following answer to the above protest was adopted:

In reply to the protest "against the action of the Assembly in adopting the answer of the Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School to the overture from the Presbytery of St. Louis," said protest being signed by Rev. M. B. Lambdin, Rev. X. Ryland, Rev. D. W. Brannen, and others, the Assembly deems it sufficient to cite a copy of the contract between the mayor and commonalty of the town of Fredericksburg, Va., on the one hand, and the Assembly's Home and School on the other; said contract being as follows:

COPY OF THE CONTRACT TO BE ENTERED AS AN ANSWER TO THE PROTEST VS. THE ADOPTION OF THE REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

This deed, made this 22d day of February, 1896, by and between the mayor and commonalty of the town of Fredericksburg, party of the one part, and the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., a corporation chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, party of the other part.

Witnesseth, That whereas the common council of Fredericksburg did, at its meeting held on January 28, 1896, resolve and agree that said council would, so soon as an act authorizing the same was passed by the Legislature of Virginia, issue and deliver to the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., the coupon bonds of the city of Fredericksburg of the par value of ten thousand dollars, bearing five per cent. interest, which bonds should be applied to the use and purpose specifically prescribed in the resolution of the said council, upon the condition that the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., should execute and deliver to said common council its agreement in writing, binding said corporation, in consideration of said bonds, to provide instruction annually in the collegiate institute of said corporation for ten proficient pupils from the public free schools of Fredericksburg, as set forth in said resolution of said council.

And whereas the enabling act of the Legislature of Virginia herein above men-

tioned has been enacted, entitled "An act to authorize the common council of the city of Fredericksburg to execute and deliver the bonds of the said city for ten thousand dollars to the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., and to authorize that corporation in consideration thereof to provide instruction to certain pupils of the free schools of said city":

Now, therefore, the mayor and commonalty of the town of Fredericksburg, in pursuance of said resolution and of said act of the Legislature, doth covenant and agree with the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., to issue and deliver to said corporation the coupon bonds of the city of Fredericksburg, of the par value of ten thousand dollars, bearing five per cent. interest, payable semi-annually, the principal of said bonds to be payable in thirty years from their date, or upon the call of said council at any time after ten years from their date, said bonds to be exempt from municipal taxation, and to be issued and delivered so soon as they can be lithographed and executed in behalf of said city, but the said bonds are to be put in the custody of the National Bank of Fredericksburg in escrow for the period and for the purpose hereinafter set forth.

And the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., doth on its part covenant and agree to and with the mayor and commonalty of the town of Fredericksburg, that said corporation will apply said bonds to the payment of the money expended by said corporation for the land and buildings of the collegiate institute of said corporation, and for the furniture and equipment of said institute, and for no other purpose, and that said corporation will, in consideration of said bonds, and so long as said corporation shall exist, provide instruction annually in said institute in all the branches of collegiate education taught therein for ten of the proficient pupils from the public free schools of Fredericksburg; such pupils to be chosen and designated for such instruction in said institute in such manner as said common council shall prescribe, and to receive such instruction in said institute for such time as said council shall prescribe; but no more than ten of such pupils shall be entitled to such instruction in said institute during any one session thereof.

And the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., doth further covenant and agree to and with the mayor and commonalty of the town of Fredericksburg, that in the event that said corporation shall, at any time in the future, cease to be located and to conduct its operations in Fredericksburg, to return and pay back to the city of Fredericksburg the aforesaid sum of ten thousand dollars, and to pay back said money to said city before the removal of said Home and School from Fredericksburg.

And it is hereby covenanted and agreed by and between the said parties to this deed, that so soon as said bonds are prepared and executed by the city of Fredericksburg, the same shall be deposited in escrow in the National Bank of Fredericksburg until the debt, amounting to ten thousand dollars, owing by the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., for moneys borrowed by it to acquire the land and buildings and equipment of said collegiate institute, shall become due and payable, and that the said bonds shall be applied to the payment and extinguishment of said debt and to the release of the land and buildings of said collegiate institute, and of the cottage built on said land from the liens thereon by deeds of trust given to secure said debt, which are recorded in the clerk's office of the said corporation court of Fredericksburg, and that until said debt and said liens given to secure it can be paid off and extinguished, the semi-annual interest accruing upon said bonds shall be appropriated and applied to the payment of the interest accruing upon said debt during said interval of time, and to that end the treasurer of said city shall be allowed by the said national bank to cut off the coupons from said bonds as the same may mature, and to

deliver them to the treasurer of the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va.

And it is further covenanted and agreed by and between said parties, that whenever the aforesaid principal of said debt of ten thousand dollars, or any part of the same, can be paid off and extinguished, the National Bank of Fredericksburg is authorized, upon the joint order of the treasurers above mentioned, to deliver to said treasurers jointly the amount of said bonds necessary for said purpose, which said bonds or their proceeds of sale shall be applied by said two treasurers to the satisfaction and extinguishment of said indebtedness.

In witness whereof Moses D. Hoge, the President, and J. N. Barney, Jr., the Treasurer and Recording Secretary of the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., being therefor duly empowered and directed by the Board of Trustees of that corporation, have affixed the corporate seal of that corporation to this deed and subscribed their names as such officers thereto, and A. P. Rowe, the mayor of the city of Fredericksburg, and Wm. E. Bradley, the clerk of the common council, have affixed the corporate seal of said city to this deed and subscribed their names as such officers thereto, the day and year first herein above written.

[SEAL.] A. P. ROWE, *Mayor*,
W. E. BRADLEY, *Clerk of Council.*

[SEAL.] MOSES D. HOGE,
President of the A. H. S., of Fredericksburg, Va.
J. N. BARNEY, Jr.,
Treasurer and Recording Secretary of the A. H. S., of Fredericksburg, Va.

The general order of business was suspended, and it was made the special order for 12 M. to-day to take the vote on the complaint of a ruling elder of Charleston Presbytery against the Synod of South Carolina, and for 3 P. M. to hear the complaint of E. M. Richardson and others against the Synod of Memphis.

An overture from certain individuals at Durant, Indian Territory, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Standing Committee on Sabbath-Schools made the following report, which was adopted:

We have considered the overture from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, asking the Assembly "to order to be published in the *Earnest Worker* one lesson every quarter on the distinctive Calvinistic doctrines of the church," and we recommend the following answer, viz.: That it is not expedient to publish an extra lesson in the *Earnest Worker*, but advise that the petition of the overture can best be accomplished by supplemental lessons. J. Y. ALLISON, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions be authorized to transfer the property belonging to our church at Salonica, Greece, to trustees representing the Greek Evangelical Church, when suitable persons can be secured.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted:

1. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, asking the appointment of a special committee of one from each Synod to revise the scale of assessments upon the Presbyteries, your committee recommends the reply, that the Assembly sees no occasion to appoint the committee requested.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

2. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of West Hanover, asking the Assembly to adopt a uniform rate in assessing the Presbyteries, your committee recommends that the Assembly does hereby determine that the amount necessary for the treasury of the General Assembly shall be apportioned among the Presbyteries on the basis of one cent for each communicant, and the Treasurer of the General Assembly is directed to prepare the schedule of apportionments in accordance with this rule.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Special Committee on Work Among the Seamen made the following report, which was adopted:

I. That the Assembly has heard with pleasure the report of Rev. R. E. Steele, chaplain of the Seamen's Bethel, in reference to the work done for the seamen during the past year, through the agency of this institution.

II. That the Assembly realizes the great importance of this work at New Orleans, and elsewhere within its bounds, and wishes to express its continued interest and confidence in this agency, and in those who are engaged in the evangelization of those who "go down to the sea in ships," and who are exposed to so many dangers and temptations; and to whom so few religious opportunities are offered.

III. That the Assembly most heartily commends this work to our churches and people, and would urge upon our people to do all they can to encourage and assist those who are working so faithfully and earnestly to carry the gospel to the seamen, who come to our land from all over the world, and who can be reached for good only through this and other similar agencies.

PAUL F. BROWN, *Chairman.*

The Special Committee on a Sunday-School Secretary made an additional report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

That the Executive Committtee of Publication be directed to provide for the salary of the Special Superintendent of Sabbath-Schools and Colportage; and to aid in his support the committee is authorized to appoint a rally-day and ask a collection in our Sabbath-schools each year.

J. S. MOORE, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization was taken from the docket, considered *seriatim*, amended, and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

There have been placed in the hands of your committee: (1), The report of the

Assembly's Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization; (2), Minutes of the same; and (3), Overtures of the Presbyteries of (*a*) Albemarle, and (*b*) Abingdon; all of which have received careful examination. The committee recommends the following action:

I. The Assembly hereby renews the expression of its deep and abiding interest in the cause of Colored Evangelization, recognizes anew the obligation resting upon the church to preach the gospel to the great multitude of the negro race at our doors, and to use all available means to nurture and sustain the ministry and churches of this people in its connection. That while the Assembly does not fail to appreciate the difficulties in the way of a successful prosecution of the work, it is its conviction that the real difficulty is not found in a lack of wisdom in formulating plans for its efficiency, but rather in the apathy of the Presbyteries to give this cause the prominence that its importance demands.

II. *Work of Presbyterial Organization.*—This Assembly urges that this work be consigned to such men, as presbyterial chairmen, who really have this cause at heart, so that every Presbytery shall have a recognized and willing agency for the development of this work which shall carry it into every congregation.

III. *Business Referred by Last General Assembly.*—1. *Coöperation with the Reformed Church in America.*—That the request of the Executive Committee to renew this correspondence during the coming year be granted.

2. *The Ferguson-Williams College, at Abbeville, S. C.*—It is represented that this valuable property can be purchased for the sum of seven thousand dollars ($7,000); of this amount we are gratified to learn that the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000) has been pledged by the Synod of South Carolina, part of which has been raised. In view of the importance of such a college to our church in furtherance of the education of our colored people, thereby binding them still closer to us, we recommend that the Executive Committee be authorized to raise the remaining five thousand dollars ($5,000).

3. *The Independent Synod.*—This Assembly renews its expression of deep conviction that the highest spiritual good of the colored people can be effected only through their independent efforts. During the last five years the progress made towards the organization of an Independent African Presbyterian Church has been most gratifying, and the day seems near when it may be effected as the result of healthy growth and unanimous approval. In the opinion of this Assembly the time for such separate organization has not yet arrived, for the following reasons:

1. There are only two colored Presbyteries under the jurisdiction of our church, though there are five Presbyteries within our bounds.

2. Both these Presbyteries have expressed themselves opposed to such action for the present.

We recommend that the money raised last August for establishing an independent Synod be invested, to be used for this purpose when, in God's providence, the way shall be opened.

IV. *Self-Support.*—This Assembly learns with pleasure of the steps taken to this end, and would state for the information of any who may be able, that the gift of a farm of fifty or one hundred acres, situated in any portion of the church, is a very pressing need of the work at this time, and would urge any of the Lord's stewards to donate such for the support of Stillman Institute; that the Executive Committee be authorized to take such steps as shall carry out the plans already outlined in this direction.

V. *Missionary Course.*—The special attention of the churches be directed to the work of Stillman Institute in connection with the mission in Africa. The success of

the graduates of the Institute in the Congo leads us to believe that there is a special call upon our church to seek out, train, and send forth colored men and women for this work.

VI. *Caution About Candidates.*—This Assembly would urge that Presbyteries keep applicants under trial for at least six months before receiving them, except in cases of evident fitness, or where the applicant is well known to the Presbytery recommending him, to protect the Institute from unworthy men.

VII. The Assembly would again urge the churches to raise fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000) during the coming year as the minimum amount necessary to sustain this work, and Synods and Presbyteries are enjoined to appoint Committees on Colored Evangelization, and pastors and sessions are solemnly charged to lay this cause before their people, and exhort them to give liberally for its support.

VIII. The following are hereby appointed members of the Executive Committee for the coming year: E. H. Sholl, M. D., J. W. Lapsley, Esq., Rev. L. S. Handley, Rev. J. A. Bryan, J. H. Miller, Esq., R. D. Johnston, J. T. Searcy, Rev. John Barbour, Rev. E. P. Davis, Rev. A. B. Curry, and Rev. A. L. Phillips, Secretary.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on an overture from the Presbytery of Paris, touching committees and commissions. This business was laid on the table, to give way to the order for 12 M.

The vote was then taken by ayes and noes on the complaint against the Synod of South Carolina, and resulted as follows:

Not to Sustain: H. W. Flinn, J. R. Burgett, E. C. Bingham, I. M. Ginn, J. L. Caldwell, N. P. Quarterman, R. E. Telford, W. G. Woodbridge, D. W. Brannen, R. P. Baird, E. M. Craig, W. O. Cochran, Thomas Cummins, Henry Miller, A. G. Buckner, John S. Park, R. R. Evans, R. J. Shaw, W. T. Palmer, H. B. Price, L. L. Wells, J. Y. Allison, Charles Oberschmidt, R. Q. Mallard, L. P. Bowen, J. E. Jones, N. H. McCain, X. Ryland, S. B. Ervin, J. K. Hitner, M. B. W. Granger, Adolphus Kistler, John S. Van Meter, S. P. Hawes, J. C. Carson, James I. Vance, A. S. Allen, W. D. Morton, J. Rumple, J. S. Black, R. P. Smith, J. R. McAlpine, D. I. Craig, Kenneth McDonald, S. H. Hay, D. N. McLauchlin, W. L. Boggs, W. F. Hollingsworth, J. Woodrow, J. M. Cochran, J. C. Grow, J. S. Moore, S. J. McMurry, J. Y. Fair, J. P. Smith, William C. White, C. S. Lingamfelter, Joseph A. Vance, L. W. Irwin, J. L. Allison, T. R. English, S. M. Engle, Joseph Carthel, J. L. Dean, J. D. Cross, W. L. Cameron, C. V. Thompson, J. M. Thomson, Charles P. Hansell, Lawrence Rolf, H. E. Glenn, James R. Barrett, Charles H. Wood, John N. Turner, Thomas Butler, W. M. Cox, R. F. Willcox, T. W. Murrell, J. R. Cunningham, J. H. Long, E. S. Upton, J. M. Walthall, J. F. Smith, W. G. Fisher, J. M. Duncan, J. N. Tate, C. D. Bridgford, S. M. Green, C. R. Black, J. A. J. Funkhouser, T. C. Lind, J. B. O'Bryan, J. G. Ramsey, John H. Reid, J. E. McCaskill, C. W. Johnston, J. E. Craig, D. R. Anderson, W. K. Thompson, W. K. Steed, J. W. Sherrill, H. H. Kerr, John T. Wiggins, W. H. Feild, J. W. Harle, J. M. Bronson, T. L. Tate, K. Kemper, B. C. Wherry, D. W. Weaver, W. V. Rensford, John W. Paul, George W. Beatty, A. Elhart, G. E. Cassel, J. H. Palmer, W. A. Plecker, Thomas A. Watkins, A. G. Grinnan, John Kennedy.

To Sustain: J. G. Praigg, C. M. Tidball, Arthur Rowbotham, J. G. Law, T. B. Trenholm, Paul F. Brown, H. G. Gilland, R. E. Henderlite, A. H. McArn, I. N. Naff, J. W. Holt, S. H. Morris, Z. E. Kerr, J. E. Hampton, J. B. Griffing, W. B. Chandler, C. E. Powel, W. A. Fewell, J. A. Enslow, C. W. Bocock.

To Sustain in Part: C. R. Hemphill, T. S. Clyce, W. L. Nourse, Robert E. Caldwell, John Van Lear, I. N. Campbell, M. B. Lambdin, D. A. Beatie, J. W. Todd.

Not Voting: J. C. H. Champney, John Barbour, L. C. Vass, W. W. Bruce, W. H. Leavell, J. H. Zivley, J. P. Gibbons, C. P. Bridewell, Colin Stokes, E. H. Stover, F. W. Merrin, T. E. Key, T. E. Kendrick, J. E. Good, C. M. Davis, J. W. S. Ridley, H. H. Delaney, J. R. Young, J. M. Wilson, J. E. McCain, S. H. Boyd, David G. Robeson, A. J. Simpson, J. E. McCord, Silas Bacon, John L. Marye.

An invitation from the street car company to visit Raleigh Springs was acknowledged with thanks.

The Assembly had recess until 3 P. M.

3 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, Dr. Hemphill occupying the chair by request of the Moderator.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Publication, was taken up. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION.

The committee has examined with care the thirty-fifth annual report, together with the minutes of the Executive Committee of Publication, and finds a full and clear account of a successful year in the prosecution of their work. This review forces the conviction that this strong and faithful arm of the church is not appreciated by our Presbyteries and churches as it should be. Our wonder is that so much can be achieved by the limited means contributed to its support. The Executive Committee has rigidly held to its interpretation of the original instructions of the Assembly, to leave the practical management of its field work and its collections of money in the hands of the Presbyteries, refusing to come between the Presbyteries and the people, and abstaining from keeping itself constantly before the churches in appeals for aid.

Accordingly, after the payment of the debt, for the liquidation of which special appeals were authorized by the Assembly, the committee fell back upon what it conscientiously believed to be the will of the church, convinced that reiterations of its claims through the newspapers and otherwise were not desirable or wholesome, although more money, for the time being, might have been raised.

The net assets, as shown by the lucid schedules of the Treasurer, are $106,282.51, a year's gain of $2,433.47. This is an astonishing exhibit over against the years of discouragement and virtual bankruptcy. Under the instructions of the last Assembly, by a reduction of the number of colporteurs, there has necessarily been some falling off of sales from that source. In the absence of applications the amount of donations has also been decreased. But these items do not detract from the gratifying fact that, notwithstanding the prevailing financial stringency, there has been a healthful increase over the regular sales of last year of $1,584.17.

The net receipts from the publishing house have been $2,356.71, an encouraging income and help in the prosecution of the general work. The royalty from the Sabbath-school publications is $4,074.66, which shows continuous increase over previous years. The last Assembly directed the Executive Committee to take under consideration the advisability of themselves publishing these supplies, but for strong reasons submitted in their report we are confident that it is wiser to continue to issue

them under the present advantageous contract. Of course, this source of income grows in exact proportion to the increase of patronage. We feel assured that these supplies, as improved from time to time, are meeting the needs of the church; and we would again urge, as former Assemblies have often done, that our sessions, in their responsible oversight, shall insist that our own publications be used by our schools instead of those issued by other churches and by irresponsible houses. There are few interests which Southern Presbyterians are called upon to guard more sacredly than the literature that goes into the hands of the young.

In the current literature of the day, even in that issued by religious houses, there is much that is unwholesome. It is wisdom for the church of God to meet Satan upon his chosen ground, and flank the busy demons of the press with that which is pure and elevating. God has taught us to use the written and printed page as aids in pulpit and nursery; allies in the uplifting of our race and the evangelization of the world. To this great end we take pleasure in commending to home and Sabbath-school the sifted wheat of our committee's own publications, and of the catalogue over which they have exercised a judicious scrutiny.

We would call attention also to the colportage department. Under the policy of the Executive Committee, the colporteur was never meant to be merely a seller of books. While there were to be good books in his saddle-bags, he was meant to be a gospel missionary in every sense of the term. The establishment and strengthening of Sabbath-schools was made a specialty of the work. We speak particularly of this because of the late discussions of Sabbath-school interests in our Presbyteries. For nine years, at least, in the forefront of instructions to what are suggestively called "missionary colporteurs," are specified such duties as these: "1. To organize Presbyterian Sunday-schools in such destitute localities in your field of labor as need such effort, and to furnish such schools with supplies of our Sabbath-school literature. 2. To visit Presbyterian Sabbath-schools already established, to furnish them our literature, and, when opportunity offers, to address them."

Had sufficient funds been put into the hands of the Executive Committee, we have no doubt that all these great purposes could have been achieved, to the joy of the whole church. It seems to us that the plans and methods have been sagacious and comprehensive; the want of money was the great and aching desideratum. It stood as a bar to the longed-for, aggressive work. It is easy at Richmond, and it is easy in this Assembly, to devise new enterprises and to see what ought to be done; but your Executive Committee has been constantly confronted, and your Standing Committee is confronted, and this General Assembly is confronted, with this stubborn lack of money. The means supplied, there can be an immediate advance all along the lines.

In view of all these facts your committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That this Assembly urge upon Presbyteries and churches a greater zeal and effort for this cause; that it be no longer slighted or kept in the background; that earnest endeavor be made during the present ecclesiastical year to raise twenty thousand dollars, and that this sum be apportioned among the Presbyteries and by them among the churches.

2. It is recommended that the Executive Committee put emphasis, as far as they can, upon the Sabbath-school idea in their colportage work, keeping prominently in view the fostering of weak, and the planting of new Presbyterian schools, and that the funds in the committee's hands be used as liberally as possible in this direction.

3. It is recommended to such Synods as are prosecuting their own evangelistic work, that they keep the Sabbath-school interest prominent, and coöperate to this end with the Executive Committee of Publication.

4. For the advancement of these mutual interests, it is recommended that the Presbyteries combine their Sabbath-school and Publication Committees, and work in harmony with the Executive Committee in imparting new life in these directions; and that they exercise special care in the selection of men thoroughly qualified for such missionary and aggressive labors, having other gifts and graces than merely those of book agents.

We hereby record our sorrow at the loss by death of two faithful and beloved members of the Executive Committee, Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D., and Rev. J. Polk Gammon, who have gone to their reward. With continued confidence in the fidelity and thorough business methods, both conservative and vigorous, of the Executive Committee, the following are nominated for election for the year before us: Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Charles H. Read, D. D., W. A. Campbell, D. D., J. W. Rosebro, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., R. A. Lancaster, B. R. Wellford, W. W. Henry, M. M. Gilliam, W. C Preston, Rev. J. P. Smith, D. D., and Rev. J. Calvin Stuart.

Respectfully submitted, L. P. BOWEN, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Publication, to which certain overtures were referred, made a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

1. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Transylvania, asking the Assembly to direct the Executive Committee of Publication to have prepared for the use of the Westminster Leagues, or young people's societies of our church, a series of topics for study, with such suggestions as may add to their usefulness, and to furnish them at such a cost as will secure for them general circulation, your committee recommends that the Assembly give the direction requested.

L. P. BOWEN, *Chairman.*

2. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Lexington, asking the Assembly to appoint a committee to take the whole matter of weekly religious papers under their consideration, and to report at the present meeting of the Assembly whatever action they may deem best to extend the circulation of our own papers in our families, your committee recommends the reply, that it does not appear that the Assembly can deal with this subject in any practicable manner.

L. P. BOWEN, *Chairman.*

3. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Atlanta, asking the Assembly to consider whether it would not be well to establish depositories of our publications in Atlanta and other cities, your committee recommends the reply, that the Assembly cannot see its way clear to establish such depositories.

L. P. BOWEN, *Chairman.*

The hearing of the complaint of Richardson and others against the Synod of Memphis was postponed until 4:30 o'clock.

The Moderator resumed the chair, and the unfinished business was taken up.

A report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was adopted, and is as follows:

In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Paris, asking, *First*, Should Presbytery install a pastor by a committee? *Second*, How many should be appointed upon a presbyterial commission, and what constitutes a quorum of such a commission? *Third*, Should a commission of any court of our church proceed to business without a quorum?—Your committee recommend that the Assembly reply, that a pastor should be installed by the Presbytery or by a commission appointed by the Presbytery; that the Assembly declines to define the number necessary to constitute a presbyterial commission or a quorum thereof; that a commission of any court of our church should not proceed to business without a quorum. The Assembly directs the attention of the Presbytery to the action taken by the Assemblies of 1882, 1883, and 1884, in regard to the questions raised by the Presbytery, and to be found in the Minutes and in Alexander's *Digest*, pp. 57, 58. C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on overtures from the Presbyteries of Lafayette and Florida, was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

1. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Lafayette, asking whether a committee is competent to install a pastor, or does it require a commission? your committee recommends the reply, that, in the judgment of the Assembly, the *Form of Government* (Chap. V., Sec. vii., Par. 92 and 93) requires that a pastor should be installed only by the Presbytery, or by a commission of the Presbytery.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

2. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Florida, asking, *First*, Whether the one ruling elder of a vacant church constitutes a session, and may receive and dismiss members, and perform other sessional acts, and must hold quarterly meetings and make a record thereof? *Second*, Does the pastor of a church, after the death of the only ruling elder, constitute the session, and has he the right to call a meeting of the congregation for the purpose of electing elders, or must he refer the matter to the Presbytery?—Your committee recommends that the Assembly reply to the first inquiry, that one elder does not constitute a session; to the second, that a pastor does not constitute a session, and, under the circumstances stated in the second inquiry, the orderly procedure would call for the interposition of the Presbytery.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

3. In answer to a telegram from J. E. Ledbetter, at Durant, Indian Territory, asking the Assembly to appoint a commission to visit Durant to investigate and adjudicate differences between the Presbytery of Indian and some of the people, your committee recommends the Assembly to reply that the information contained in the telegram does not warrant the appointment of a commission, and the Stated Clerk is hereby directed to telegraph Mr. Ledbetter to this effect.

C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*

The Assembly was informed of the critical illness of a child of the Hon. Z. W. Ewing, a member of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, with the request that the body unite in prayer in its behalf. Dr. Hemphill led the Assembly in compliance with this request.

The report of the Judicial Committee on the complaint against the Synod of Memphis was taken up, and the Assembly entered upon the

trial of the case. The Moderator charged the court. The complainants were heard by E. A. Ramsey; the Synod was heard by T. W. Raymond.

Pending this business the Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The following explanation of a vote was admitted to record:

The undersigned begs leave to put upon record the following explanation of his vote to sustain the complaint of Ruling Elder J. A. Enslow against the Synod of South Carolina, viz.: that whilst entirely out of sympathy with the Presbytery for declining to take a young colored man under their care as a candidate for the ministry, solely because of his color, he yet believes that the Synod has no authority, under our standards, for making a judicial decision in a matter which came before it simply in the way of review, and not by way of complaint or appeal. J. G. PRAIGG.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow at 12 M. to select the place of meeting of the next Assembly.

The report of the Standing Committee on Education was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

The committee has carefully considered the various matters submitted, and has acted harmoniously throughout.

Two overtures were placed in our hands—one each from the Presbyteries of West Lexington and Transylvania—praying that the Executive Committee on Education, located in Memphis, be abolished, and the work of that committee given into the hands of the Executive Committee of Publication, located in Richmond. This committee, following the instructions of the Assembly, conferred with the Standing Committee on Publication in reference to the prayer of the aforesaid overtures, and unanimously agreed to recommend the Assembly to answer that it does not deem it wise to grant the prayer.

The minute-book of the Executive Committee on Education for the past year has been examined, and found to contain a correct and detailed record of the conduct of the work of that committee.

The committee recommends—

1. That the Executive Committee be instructed to apportion the sum of $30,000 among the Presbyteries for the current year, and that the Presbyterial Chairmen of Education be urged to apportion their presbyterial quota among the churches, and to urge each church to raise the amount expected from it.

2. That the different societies in the churches and Sunday-schools be encouraged to contribute to this cause, and that the support of ladies in our training-schools preparing themselves for Christian work be especially commended to the sympathy and liberality of all organizations of women in our churches.

3. That the first Sunday in November be observed as a day of special prayer for the youth in our schools and colleges.

4. That all applications for aid to candidates be made in accordance with the form furnished by the Secretary, and as early in the year as possible; and that Presbyteries be urged to a stricter observance of the regulation which enjoins the utmost care in recommending candidates to the Executive Committee for aid, so as to enable the committee to confine such aid exclusively to cases of need.

5. That the Assembly urge pastors of the stronger churches to secure liberal contributions from their congregations for the general treasury, in addition to what they may give to their own special candidates.

6. That the Executive Committee on Education for the Ministry for the following year be composed as follows: Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary; Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D., Rev. W. McF. Alexander, Rev. E. A. Ramsey, D. D., Rev. J. S. Foster, Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, G. W. Macrae, Treasurer; S. P. Read, Thos. Wellford, T. H. Rice, and John Johnston.

WM. HAYNE LEAVELL, *Chairman.*

THOS. CUMMINS,	T. S. CLYCE,
T. A. WATKINS,	T. B. TRENHOLM,
CHAS. M. TIDBALL,	W. G. FISHER,
JNO. G. LAW,	J. M. WALTHALL,
H. G. GILLAND,	JNO. VAN LEAR,
JNO. L. ALLISON,	J. E. HAMPTON.

The unfinished business, the trial of the complaint against the Synod of Memphis, was resumed. The Synod was further heard by W. McF. Alexander; the complainants were again heard by N. M. Woods.

Pending this business the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 A. M.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. M. B. Lambdin.

EIGHTH DAY.

MAY 29, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was led in devotional exercises by the Rev. Xenophon Ryland.

The roll was called.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk, on an overture from the Presbytery of Lafayette, asking free distribution of the Minutes of the Assembly, made the following report, which was adopted:

The Stated Clerk respectfully reports, in answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Lafayette, that owing to the depleted condition of the Assembly's treasury, and in view of the present low price (much under cost) of copies of the Minutes, it is not considered advisable to make the change requested.

The Auditing Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

To the General Assembly: Your Auditing Committee respectfully beg leave to submit the following report. There have been submitted to them the following, to-wit:

The report of the Trustees of the General Assembly, accompanied by the report of the Treasurer, which is reported audited by the Auditing Committee, and found correct; the reports of the committees appointed by the last General Assembly to audit the reports of the Treasurers of the Executive Committees of Home Missions, Publication, Education, and Colored Evangelization. Each and all of these Auditing Committees certify to the correctness of the several reports audited by them.

We have examined the books, accounts, and vouchers of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the Assembly, and find them correct. They show a balance due the Treasurer of $472.07.

Col. John E. Brown, one of the Trustees of the Assembly, having died during the past year, we recommend the appointment of John R. Pharr to fill the vacancy.

The terms of the following trustees—George E. Wilson, John E. Oates, and A. G. Brenizer—expiring with this term of the Assembly, we recommend their reappointment.

It appearing that the appointment of D. W. Oates as Trustee of the Assembly by the Assembly of 1894 was not entered upon the Minutes, it is recommended that the said appointment be recognized and confirmed.

We recommend the appointment of the following Auditing Committees for the ensuing year:

Executive Committee of Publication.—H. Swineford, Edwin Pleasants, and B. C. Wherry.

Executive Committee of Education.—R. F. Willcox, C. H. Albright, and J. L. Wellford.

Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.—Geo. G. O'Bryan, R. S. Hollins, Sr., and R. E. Magill.

Executive Committee of Home Missions.—H. T. Phillips, W. R. Hoyt, and W. S. Parkhurst.

Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization.—J. H. Miller, L. S. Handley, and A. B. Curry.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. COX, *Chairman.*

The Special Committee on the Sabbath made a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

(1). The following overture from the Synod of Texas has been placed in our hands, viz.:

"Thoroughly impressed with the conviction that the wholesale desecration of the Sabbath-day, fostered and encouraged by the Sunday traffic and travel of our railroads, is not only endangering the stability of this divine institution, but is also directly connected with many social evils; and further convinced that if the evil is ever suppressed the initiative steps must be taken by the church of Jesus Christ,

We, the Synod of Texas, in session at Palestine, October 29, 1895, would most respectfully overture the General Assembly of our church to take such steps as may be necessary to arrange all the preliminaries for securing a united and simultaneous effort on the part of the different denominations of Christians in the United States to get

up a mammoth petition to Congress, signed by their members and outside sympathizers, praying for the enactment of such laws by the general government as will stop all unnecessary inter-state travel and traffic on the Sabbath-day; and also a separate and similar petition to the Legislatures of their respective States, praying them to co-operate in the movement by enacting similar laws against such traffic and travel within the State limits, unless such legislation has already been enacted.

By order of the Synod of Texas,

JOSEPHUS JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*"

In answer to this overture it is recommended that the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath be authorized and directed to take such steps as may be necessary to arrange preliminaries for securing a united and simultaneous effort on the part of the different denominations of Christians in the United States to get up a mammoth petition to the civil authorities for the enactment and enforcement of laws to stop all unnecessary state and inter-state travel and traffic on the Sabbath-day.

Two reports on the Sabbath have also been received by your committee, one from the Presbytery of Wilmington and one from the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath. From these papers it appears that there has been an increase of twenty-five per cent. in the number of reports from the Presbyteries on this subject over last year; that our ministers have generally included the claims of the Sabbath in their regular ministrations of the word; that several Presbyteries have made special efforts towards promoting greater reverence for the Lord's day, and that, while looser views and greater disregard for the sanctity of the day abound in the land, our own people generally reverence the Sabbath and observe its claims.

Inasmuch as it appears from the official statements of the Postmaster-General that any postoffice of the country may be closed on the Sabbath, if the people of the town and the postmaster in charge desire it, the General Assembly would urge the members of the Southern Presbyterian Church to do what they legitimately can to procure the proper closing of the postoffices on the Sabbath-day.

In view of the abounding desecration of the holy Sabbath by the public generally, which tends to undermine morality and lower the tone of religious life, and lessen the spiritual power of Christian people, your committee would recommend: *First*, That the Assembly urge all its ministers to faithfully instruct their people on the perpetual obligations of the Sabbath upon all men, and the vital relation between Sabbath observance and the best morals and the best spiritual life, and to use every legitimate means, by petition or otherwise, towards creating and developing a greater reverence for the holy Sabbath and towards promoting a better observance of the Lord's day. *Second*, That the report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, with exception of so much as insinuates that the Assembly might be guilty of permitting its postoffice to be opened on the Sabbath, be approved and printed in the Appendix of the Minutes. *Third*, That the Assembly appoint the following as a Permanent Committee on the Sabbath: Ministers, James Stacy, E. H. Barnett, and G. B. Strickler; and Ruling Elders, S. M. Inman and John G. Berry.

THOMAS CUMMINS, *Chairman.*
S. P. HAWES,
J. B. O'BRYAN.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina made the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina respectfully report that they have carefully examined a certified copy of the same, and direct the atten-

tion of the Assembly to the following recommendation of the Synod's Permanent Committee on Education, found on page 13: "That Synod recommends to its Presbyteries, that when students fail to pass any of their examinations at the seminaries, the Presbyteries require of them a satisfactory explanation of the failure, and in case such an explanation is not forthcoming, either refuse to license them until they make good their deficiency, or license them as extraordinary cases."

We recommend that the Assembly take exception to this action as unwise and injurious in its effects, inasmuch as it recommends for licensure students who have failed to reach the minimum standard of scholarship. With this exception we recommend the approval of the records.

JOHN G. LAW, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools was taken from the docket, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Sabbath-schools respectfully reports that there have been placed in its hands the following: (1), Presbyterial Sabbath-school reports from sixty-four Presbyteries instead of seventy six: (2), An overture from the Presbytery of Nashville, asking for better blanks for reports.

Your committee has made careful examination of the presbyterial reports, but in view of the fact that so many Presbyteries fail to make any report, and the further fact that many of the reports sent are imperfect, we cannot make a comparison with former statistical reports, so as to learn whether our church is making any advance in this important branch of church work. We find that in the sixty-four Presbyteries reporting, there are 1,632 schools, having 13,684 officers and teachers, and 115,068 pupils, which have contributed to their own support $47,269.24, and for other purposes $23,056.59, and that there have been admitted to the communion of the church from these schools 3,762 persons. The schools are under the control of the sessions. Not very many of our pastors preach regularly to the children. The catechisms of the church are very generally taught, but the *Confession of Faith* and *Form of Government* are not.

We note with regret that the children of our Sabbath-schools do not very generally attend the other church services. We would urge this matter upon the attention of the sessions, that they slack not their efforts to interest the children in all the church services, and seek to revive that custom which once was the joy of our church—the whole family in the sanctuary.

We are glad to learn from the report of our Executive Committee of Publication that there is an increase in the circulation of our Sabbath-school periodicals. We note the commendable zeal of our Executive Committee of Publication to meet the need of our schools by furnishing such excellent lesson helps.

Your committee, desiring the highest efficiency in Sabbath-school work, would call attention to the progress now being made in organization. There should be set before our church the highest standard of organization for the zealous prosecution of the great work. The Sabbath-school is not intended for children only, but a valuable and very important means of developing Christian life, as well as bringing souls to Christ. Every school should have a teachers' meeting for the study, not only of the lesson, but also of the school itself; should have a normal class for training teachers; should have a home department, in which should be enrolled every person, old and young, who cannot personally attend the school.

Only about ten churches report any effort to maintain a Sabbath-school for the colored people. In view of this fact, which indicates a lamentable indifference to the

opportunity of our church, we recommend the adoption of the following, recently adopted by Charleston Presbytery: "That our ministers, sessions and people are exhorted to make the effort to form Sabbath-schools for the instruction of colored children and youth, and that the members of our churches are exhorted to devote some of their time and Christian charity to giving evangelical training to those who may be gathered into such schools. Could this be done, not only might souls be expected to be saved, but, to the extent to which this Christlike endeavor would succeed, a temper of docility would be engendered in the rising generation among them, the antagonisms of race would be mollified, and amicable relations would be established between those who, in the providence of God, seem destined, we know not how long, to live side by side with each other."

Your committee further recommends the adoption of the following:

1. That sessions shall encourage the use of the Bible in the school, so as to make our young people familiar with the book, and not allow it to be displaced by the lesson helps.

2. We commend the new catalogue of our Publication Committee to all schools desiring good books for the library.

3. We urge upon Presbyteries to encourage the holding of Sabbath-school conferences and teachers' institutes.

4. We find that blanks now used are not uniform, that many Presbyteries fail to give the information sought by the blanks, that some are made out with pencil, and that some reports are not signed. Therefore we recommend that the Assembly enjoin Stated Clerks to be more careful in making out reports, and that uniform blanks be used.

By order of committee, J. Y. ALLISON, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Missouri reported that the records were not in the house, and asked to be discharged. The committee was discharged.

The First Presbyterian Church at Charlotte, N. C., was chosen as the place for the meeting of the next Assembly.

The following resolution was adopted by a rising vote:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, representing a large body of Christian people, desires to express their profound sympathy with the suffering people of Armenia, who, for the name of Christ our Lord, have been driven through the furnace of the fiercest persecution. We have been grieved beyond expression that our brethren in Christ in these late Christian centuries have been left unshielded from the storm. Unto the God of pity we commend this smitten people, praying for the strong hand of his power and his wise and compassionate providence in their behalf.

The following minute, touching the action of the Assembly on the complaint against the Synod of South Carolina, was adopted:

From the "Record" in the case, it appears that Charleston Presbytery "refused to receive under its care, as a candidate for the ministry, an applicant simply on the ground that he was colored; and that the Synod of South Carolina excepted to this and directed the Presbytery to review its action in the matter, and to correct the error as far as possible."

In refusing to sustain this complaint the General Assembly, without expressing any opinion as to the extent of the general discretionary power of a Presbytery in receiving candidates, confirms the action of the Synod solely on the ground that the reason given by the Presbytery for not receiving the applicant as a candidate, namely, that he was colored, is contrary to the law and constitution of the church.

The following paper, explanatory of votes on the complaint against the Synod of South Carolina, was admitted to record:

We who voted "*to sustain in part*" in the complaint of J. A. Enslow against the Synod of South Carolina desire to have recorded the following explanation of our vote:

1. We voted to sustain in part Charleston Presbytery, because it acted within its constitutional rights.

2. We voted to sustain in part the Synod of South Carolina, because Charleston Presbytery, in the exercise of its constitutional rights, used its discretionary power unwisely in drawing the anti-scriptural color line in the rejection of the candidate.

T. S. CLYCE, JOHN VAN LEAR,
C. R. HEMPHILL, D. A. BEATIE,
R. E. CALDWELL, M. B. LAMBDIN,
W. L. NOURSE, J. W. TODD.

It was made the special order for 3 o'clock this afternoon to take up the unfinished business, the trial of the complaint against the Synod of Memphis.

The Assembly had recess until 3 P. M.

3 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

By common consent, the following resolution was received and adopted:

Resolved, That the Stated Clerk be directed to provide for each member of succeeding Assemblies a neat and inexpensive badge, to be worn upon the lapel of the coat, in order to distinguish him as a commissioner of the Assembly.

The order of the day was taken up, and the roll was called for the expression of opinion on the complaint against the Synod of Memphis, with the following result: To sustain, 18; not to sustain, 74.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Memphis, recommending their approval, was taken from the docket and adopted.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report, which was approved:

The Committee on Leave of Absence would report that they have been embarrassed by the large number of applications for leave, and by the responsibility thrown upon them in deciding whether the reasons given by various applicants were valid. Not

wishing to assume arbitrary authority in the matter, they have allowed each one to be his own judge as to whether the necessity for absenting himself from the further sessions of the Assembly was imperative. Whenever he declared that such necessity existed, he was at once excused without question.

Acting upon the above principle they have excused the following commissioners, viz.:

After Monday, May 25th: Ministers—W. O. Cochran, of Ebenezer Presbytery; John Barbour, North Alabama. Elders—S. H. Boyd, Orange; S. J. Simpson, Enoree; J. M. Wilson, Mecklenburg. Elder W. M. Cox from the sessions of Tuesday.

After Tuesday, May 26th: Ministers—L. C. Vass, D. D., Savannah; Colin Stokes, Montgomery; J. C. H. Champney, Central Alabama. Elders—T. E. Key, Athens; C. M. Davis, Ethel; J. E. Good, Cherokee; J. W. S. Ridley, Columbia; T. E. Kendrick, Augusta.

After Wednesday, May 27th: Ministers—W. H. Leavell, Brazos; C. P. Bridewell, Paris; J. P. Gibbons, Indian. Elder—Silas Bacon, Indian.

After Thursday, May 28th: Ministers—J. W. Holt, Greenbrier; C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Louisville; J. N. Tate, Missouri; W. L. Boggs, Enoree; S. B. Ervin, Missouri; I. N. Naff, Abingdon; I. N. Campbell, Chesapeake; L. L. Wells, Ethel; A. S. Allen, Nashville; W. W. Bruce, Transylvania. Elders—W. H. Feild, Fort Worth; George Beatty, Lexington; L. Rolfe, Enoree; K. Kemper, Chesapeake; W. V. Rensford, Kanawha; J. M. Duncan, Lafayette; James R. Barret, Paducah; J. L. Dean, South Alabama; C. W. Johnston, Orange; F. W. Merrin, Saint Johns; J. E. Hampton, Pine Bluff; W. B. Chandler, Atlanta; J. L. Tate, Abingdon; W. A. Plecker, M. D., Norfolk; J. M. Brownson, Western Texas; Thomas Butler, West Lexington; J. F. Smith, Tombeckbee; W. H. Steed, Pee Dee; James R. Young, Albermarle; J. A. Enslow, Charleston; C. R. Black, St. Louis; John Kennedy, Winchester.

After Friday morning, May 29th: Elder Charles H. Wood, Transylvania.

Respectfully submitted,

J. G. PRAIGG, *Chairman*,
B. C. WHERRY.

The Moderator announced the following committee to arrange for the celebration, during the next Assembly, of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the origin of the Westminster Standards: J. Henry Smith, D. D., chairman; F. R. Beattie, D. D., W. M. McPheeters, D. D., T. C. Johnson, D. D., W. A. Alexander, D. D., John A. Preston, D. D.

The Assembly, by a rising vote, unanimously adopted the following resolutions of thanks:

To the railroads, for reduced rates of travel and an agreeable excursion; to the Mayor and police, for the quietude of the streets in the vicinity of the church where the sessions were held; to the telephone and telegraph companies and post-office authorities, for facilities of correspondence placed at the Assembly's disposal; to the daily press, for faithful reports of proceedings; to the several exchanges and associations of the city, for their courtesies; to those sister churches which tendered their pulpits to members of the Assembly, and gave emphasis in many ways to the reality of Christian brotherhood; to the excellent Committee of Arrangements, whose kind

and untiring attention to the comfort of commissioners commands heartiest acknowledgment; to choir and organist, for efficient aid in the devotional exercises; to the officers and members of the several Presbyterian churches of the city, who, in connection with the devotedness of the First Church to the Assembly's comfort, contributed so largely to the pleasure of our stay among a most hospitable people. We pray that the Heavenly Father will especially bless the pastor, officers, and members of the First Church for their many contributions to our welfare; and this entire city, its Christian homes, its churches, and its public institutions, "with all spiritual blessings in Christ Jesus."

The minutes of to-day's sessions were read and approved.

It was ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, to be chosen in like manner, shall meet in the First Church, in the city of Charlotte, N. C., on the third Thursday of May, 1897, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing, and with prayer and benediction by the Moderator.

ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE NARRATIVE.

Your committee would report that there have been submitted to us the narratives of sixty-six Presbyteries, prepared in the main according to the form prescribed. Some of these show painstaking care and thoughtfulness; a few are so meagre and jejune in execution as to be virtually non-compliant with this duty. We are loath to conclude that these latter give a true reflection of the state of religion within their bounds.

With this varied material it has been a difficult task to construct an adequate narrative. Following, however, the outline submitted, we discover that the fidelity of our ministers and officers is generally commended. Exceptions are taken in some instances to the neglect of household visitation by the elders; and the spiritual work of the church not seldom lags because the deacons are not efficient in their work. It is possible that a difference of understanding as to the bounds and relations of these two offices may partly account for this.

It is evident that ours are a church-going people, and the Spirit of God has honored the preaching of the word by many ingatherings from the world. We, however, still wait for such a general outpouring of the Holy Ghost as is sometimes vouchsafed the church.

In charges specially exposed to the inroads of worldliness we find often a distressing laxity of standard as well as of practice, but we believe the great mass of our membership have not bowed the knee to Baal. There is almost universal lamentation in these narratives over the secularizing of the Sabbath by church members, and the family altar, so far as can be judged, is not generally maintained. On the other hand, there is evidently a gain in missionary zeal and organization; there was never so much interest in the improvement of the Sabbath-school; instruction is being sought in the scriptural conception of giving, and more of our people every year are being trained in the Young People's Societies and other forms of Christian service. Almost every narrative mentions the decrease of intemperance among professing Christians.

We see no signs of declension in the faith and affections of our church for her traditional doctrines and practices, even though the abstract statements of creed and catechism are not much in favor. Some of the Presbyteries have already taken steps to celebrate the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Westminster Confession. It is believed that this will triumphantly vindicate the loyalty of our people to our historic standards.

We see indications of a general awakening to a sense of the church's duty to the outcast and neglected. Our members in many places are engaging in prison, and hospital, and temperance work.

Something likewise begins to be done to meet our responsibility to the colored race flanking us on all sides. Most Presbyteries are not now content to reply that "the colored people prefer their own churches," though some adhere to this careless and guilty formula. Some narratives mention the occasional preaching of our ministers to them, and not a few Sabbath-schools are already started among them. One elder is mentioned who busies himself visiting and distributing simple religious papers

among them, and our good women are instituting mothers' meetings among their women. These are mentioned to show how easy it is to help this dependent race if we wish. This self-sacrificing, Christlike work will bring its reflected blessing to every heart that takes it up.

The churches generally seem to have redeemed their pledges of ministerial support, though some of our worthiest men are inadequately cared for whilst serving the church.

On the whole, we conclude that the year has been a year of advance. A tone of cheer and confidence pervades most of the narratives. The very lamentation of Zion over her deficiencies is a prophecy of good, for though the flesh lusteth against the spirit, the spirit also lusteth against the flesh. The promises of God call us forward to larger conquests in the Redeemer's name.

JOHN BARBOUR, *Chairman.*

II. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The receipts for the year, from all sources, were $142,099.77. This is $9,766.87 more than the receipts for last year. Part of this increase is due to legacies, which were $8,280.40 in excess of those received last year, leaving $1,486.47 to represent the increase in the contributions of the churches.

The disbursements* for the year were $127,689.91, which is $6,020.26 less than those for last year, and $15,409.66 less than the present year's receipts. According to instructions from the last General Assembly, the Congo Boat Fund, amounting to $10,393.09, has (excepting $393.09) been invested, and the interest is being used for the support of the African work. On April 1, 1895, there was a balance in the treasury, exclusive of the Congo Boat Fund, of $7,526.90. Including this, and excluding the Congo Boat Fund, there was, on April 1, 1896, a balance available for general mission purposes of $21,936.76.

This year, as last, the appropriations for the missions, for other purposes than missionaries' salaries, were reduced considerably below the amounts asked for in the estimates. This means, of course, to some extent, a curtailment of the work; but our missionaries are fully in accord with us in the idea that advance movements, however desirable, should be made only so far as the contributions of the church will enable us to make them, without encumbering our treasury with debt. This year, as last, also, some of our missionaries voluntarily reduced their salaries below the stipulated amount for their fields, notwithstanding the fact that the salaries in all our fields, based on the mission's estimates of what is needed, average lower than those paid to the missionaries of any other church.

The number of contributing churches was $1,737, being seventeen more than last year. The number of contributing Sabbath-schools was 524, being 128 less than last year. The number of contributing societies was 859, being thirty-four more than last year. The number of individuals supporting missionaries was seven, being three more than last year. It is estimated that 1,039 churches and 2,200 Sabbath-schools made no contribution to the cause.

It is sometimes said, by way of excuse for these non-contributing churches, that many of them are vacant, and most of them are weak and struggling. But perhaps one reason why they remain always weak and struggling is because they are not fulfilling the conditions of a vigorous life, as laid down in the word of God. It is believed

*Under "disbursements for the year" are included only disbursements on account of year ending March 31, and not advance payments on year beginning April 1.

that our Presbyteries could do nothing that would be more efficacious to promote the life and prosperity of these churches than to take measures by which every one of them should be brought into line as helpers in the church's mission work at home and abroad.

The circulation of *The Missionary* has increased during the year, the number of paying subscribers now on the list being 9,259, as against 7,200 at the close of last year. This increase has been chiefly since the month of November, when the subscription price was reduced to fifty cents, and all club rates were abolished. A much larger increase will be necessary to make *The Missionary* self-supporting at this rate, a considerable part of the income this year being from the one-dollar rate for single subscribers and the seventy-five-cent rate for clubs. The committee believes, however, that it is wise to publish the magazine for fifty cents, even at a loss, if the circulation can be thereby largely increased, because the direct loss will be more than counterbalanced by the indirect returns from the larger circulation. The issue for the month of March was 11,500 copies. The total number of copies ordered printed during the year was 119,400. The number of copies sent free each month was about 1,650. A few of our ministers have set an example worthy of imitation by declining to avail themselves of the privilege of the free list. The cost of publishing the magazine, including its proportionate part of the editor's salary ($900), was $5,875.24. There was received from subscriptions and advertisements $5,330.56, making the excess of cost over receipts $544.68.

The Children's Missionary has continued to grow in favor, the number of subscribers having grown from 4,100 at the close of last year to 5,297, the number now on the list. The cost of publication, including its proportionate part of the editor's salary ($450), was $1,739.01. The amount received from subscriptions was $1,001.22. There is still needed an addition of 3,000 subscribers to make it fully self-supporting.

Two editions of *The Missionary Calendar of Prayer*, of 2,000 copies each, were issued, at a cost (including $150 of editor's salary) of $821.27. There were distributed 2,725 copies, the receipts from sales being $532.27. This publication is intended to be both a compendium of missionary information and a stimulus and guide to intelligent prayer. It is believed that rich spiritual results would flow from the general circulation and use of it among the people.

Nineteen new missionaries were sent out during the year. Of these, six were sent to China. They were: Rev. Lacy L. Little, Miss Pauline DuBose, George C. Worth, M. D., and Mrs. Worth, Miss Elizabeth Talbot, and Miss Una E. Hall. The Japan Mission was reinforced by Rev. W. McS. Buchanan, Miss Florence D. Patton, and Miss Mary B. Torrance. Rev. and Mrs. C. R. Womeldorf were sent to Northern Brazil. Rev. and Mrs. Charles R. Morton and Rev. and Mrs. H. S. Allyn were sent to Southern Brazil. Rev. W. B. Harrison was sent to Korea. Rev. S. P. Verner and Rev. Joseph E. Phipps (col.) were sent to Africa. Mrs. A. T. Graybill was sent to Mexico.

Rev. Toji Takada, a native of Japan, graduated at Columbia Theological Seminary and ordained by the Charleston Presbytery, was sent out by special funds contributed by the First Presbyterian Church of Columbia and other churches of the Synod of South Carolina, and is working in connection with our mission among the soldiers of the garrison at Nagoya, Japan.

Miss Ellen Emerson, having been two years in this country for the recuperation of her health, returned to China in the month of January. Rev. R. B. Grinnan and Miss Annie Dowd, of the Japan Mission, both of whom had been detained in this country for more than a year by sickness, returned to their fields during the year.

The first need is that the church should understand that the evidence of God's blessing, as given in the reports from the missions, means such enlargement of the work as must make increased demands upon us for its support.

For China, to put the stations now occupied on a proper working basis, to say nothing of further advance movements, the minimum need is a reinforcement of six men and five women. Japan needs a reinforcement of three men and three single women, without which our present work will be seriously crippled, and our movement in that field will be retrograde instead of forward.

Two men and three women are the minimum need for Brazil.

Korea must have two men and two single women in order that the four points in the southern provinces, now ready to be occupied, may be placed on a working basis. Money will also be needed in that field for equipping the new stations.

Africa must have three more white men to bring the business affairs of the Congo Mission into tolerable shape, and to make possible the opening of at least one new station.

The suggestion is offered, that if our churches were enjoined to consider in congregational meetings, during the months assigned to this cause, the needs of the work as laid before them by the Executive Committee through the Presbyteries, such consideration might tend to awaken a more intelligent interest and a deeper sense of the individual church's responsibility, which would result in such enlarged contributions as would not only supply adequate funds for maintaining the work on its present basis, but also make possible the advance movement to which we are now so loudly called by the providence of God.

III. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1896.

General Financial Statement.

Total in the hands of the Treasurer during the year,		$ 51,459 08
Made up as follows:		
Receipts during the year for Home Missions, Moore and Invalid Funds,	$ 41,488 55	
Balance on hand at beginning of the year,	9,970 53	
		51,459 08
Disbursements on account of Home Missions and Invalid Funds,	$ 34,583 18	
Disbursements on expense account,	4,652 51	
Total disbursements,	$ 39,235 69	
Balance on hand March 31, 1896,	12,223 39	
		51,459 08

The gross receipts of the office for the year from the contributions and legacies were an increase upon those of last year, by $4,026.22. The *clear* gain in receipts was $3,151.22.

Local Home Mission Receipts.

Under instructions from the Assembly, stated clerks were asked to report the amount of money raised for Local Home Missions. Replies were received from the clerks of sixty-five Presbyteries, showing that the receipts for Local Home Missions which these Presbyteries will report to this Assembly will aggregate about $86,073. Those Presbyteries last year reported $89,054, and hence show a falling off in their contributions to local work of $2,981.

Home Missions.

This report covers the second year of the Assembly's present plan of work. All legitimate efforts to secure contributions for this cause have been diligently used, and there has been an increase in the receipts.

The committee has met all of its promises promptly and in full. The amount of money from the contributions of the Presbyteries available for Southwestern and Western work has this year been a gain of over sixty per cent. on amount thus available during the last five years of the former plan of work. During the year aid has been given in support of fifteen ministers and two candidates in Arkansas, thirteen ministers in Florida, forty-two ministers and four candidates in Texas, one missionary in New Mexico, two among the Mexicans in Texas, and the salaries in full have been paid for five white and two Indian ministers and one Indian licentiate in the Indian Territory. Five church buildings have been aided, and aid was promised to several others which have not reached the stage at which they will be entitled to receive the aid. A two-story stone building for church and school purposes was completed at Cameron, Choctaw Nation, which, with its school equipments, cost the Assembly $875, and is said by competent judges to be worth $2,200 or more, the citizens and people of that vicinity having furnished more funds for the building than were given by your committee.

Invalid Fund.

Every civilized government pensions its faithful soldiers and the families of those who fall in battle. You have had, during the past year, on your Invalid Roll, thirty-eight infirm ministers, all except perhaps two or three of them over seventy years of age, nearly all of them between seventy-two and eighty-six years of age. Most of them have served the church from forty to sixty years, and are now entirely unable longer to do any work. Nine of them died during the year. Many of the one hundred and eight widows of ministers on your roll are also old and infirm. Presbyteries named certain amounts which these beneficiaries should draw. Every possible effort was used by your central office to lay these needs and claims before the pastors, officers, Sabbath-schools, societies, and people of the church, but the amounts contributed were sufficient to pay only seventy-five cents on the dollar, named by Presbyteries as needed. The United States government liberally pensions its soldiers who have served in its army even for a few months or years. The same is done by the Southern States, notwithstanding the fact that theirs was "the Lost Cause"; but our Presbyterian Church, and other branches of the church, are not thus liberally caring for its old ministers, most of whom have served the church through the life-time of two generations, and will now live, suffer and wait, at farthest, for only a few years more. By all means there should be greater liberality in our churches towards this cause.

In obedience to the instruction of the last Assembly, your committee has given repeated notices of the desire of the Assembly to institute an endowment fund for this cause. A small sum of $15.70 was sent in, and under the will of Dr. Sutton, of Kentucky, it is possible that a sum of from $5,000 to $7,000 may in a year or two be realized for this endowment. During the last winter a brother, Rev. E. D. Viser, who had just gone from Georgia to take charge of a field in Virginia, was unexpectedly cut off in the prime of life. He left a widow, with several little children, entirely dependent. Your committee made a call for a special endowment fund for this family, proposing to invest the money and to use the interest and part of the principal for the benefit of this family, so as to use up the money in the course of five to eight years, at discretion. About $ . . . have been received for this cause, up to the time of printing this report, and your committee proposes to invest it at an early day.

The call for aid in home missionary work is increasing. The freeze of 1895 in Florida impoverished many of our people, and the aid for ministers in service there must be increased for at least three years to come, and new fields should be occupied. In Arkansas, especially in the northwestern part of the State, where a new railroad is opening a very fine country, into which a good class of people is coming, we are urgently asked to give special increased aid in the way of evangelistic work. Every Presbytery in Texas, the Indian Territory, the work in New Mexico, and among the Mexicans in Texas, and the Church Erection work, all call for increased outlay by the Assembly. The sum of $40,000 would enable your committee, during the next year, to employ all available ministers, to increase the school and other work and the usefulness of our church in their fields by at least forty per cent.

The Invalid need has already spoken for itself in the statements made above. The sum of $20,000 would be ample to meet immediate demands.

The bulk of all this money must come from the regular collections in the churches, and the amounts raised will depend almost entirely on the fidelity of pastors and officers as to the ways in which they lay these just causes of the Master's kingdom before God's people.

It is important to impress the truth that our home missionary work is a *unit;* that it is divided into the two departments, local and general, only for its better management, and that the *general* part of the work has claims upon the church equal to the *local* part.

The Israelites.

The last Assembly instructed this committee to gather information and to report to this body "What opening there is for work among this people, and what measures are practicable for reaching them."

Circular letters of inquiry were sent to all of our ministers, and 234 replies were received. Of these, 71 reported no Israelites in their communities: 121 reported a few; and 32 reported a good many in their populations. These are in the cities and towns—more generally in and towards the Southwest. From the reports, we gather that our ministers generally have special kindness towards this people. In several instances they report that they have warm personal friends among them, visit them in sickness, and participate in their marriage ceremonies and funeral services, and here and there an Israelite contributes to the salaries of ministers. Here and there a few, generally children, attend our Sabbath-schools and churches. In very rare instances in our land one who is married to a Gentile is a communicant, but there are no marked signs of inclination on their part to accept Christianity. Some of our ministers evidently feel a deep and special interest in the welfare of Israel, saying that the cause lies heavily on their hearts.

We are told that in several of the largest cities in this and in other countries there are organized missions making vigorous effort to get the attention of the Israelites and to present evidence that Jesus was the Messiah. The reports are that these missions, especially the one in New York, meet with encouraging success. One such organization, reported to us, was formed in St. Louis, Rev. Dr. James H. Brookes being president, Rev. Edward Mack of our church, secretary of its executive committee. Rev. Mark Levy, a Christian Israelite, has recently made a most favorable impression upon some of our ministers and congregations in the Carolinas, Georgia and Alabama, and the alliance of evangelical ministers of Atlanta has recently taken steps to encourage him in missionary work among his people in that and other cities.

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY, FOR THE YEAR 1895–'96.

In accordance with the understanding had at the last Assembly, that this work would be conducted on the most economical basis, the following resolution was unanimously adopted by the Executive Committee: "*Resolved*, That on and after September 1st the salary of the Secretary shall be fixed at the rate of $1,200 per annum, it being understood that the present salary—$1,800 per annum—continues until that time." The salary of the Treasurer was fixed at $100 per annum, and there is no charge for office rent or exchange. The only other expenses are for travelling, printing and postage. Eight Synods were visited by the Secretary, and several thousand letters, postals and circulars have been sent out.

The rate of appropriations for aid of candidates was fixed the same as last year, viz.: maximum for college and seminary candidates, $75, and for candidates in the academy, $25.

In accordance with the action of the last Assembly, the committee resolved to give aid to a limited number of unmarried women preparing for foreign mission work in the training-school, and that it shall be the policy of the committee that aid will not be given such persons preparing for foreign mission work unless they are recommended by the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions. The apportionments for the Presbyteries, for this cause, for the current year were presented by the Secretary and approved by the committee.

The applications for aid to candidates have come from the following Presbyteries, viz.: North Alabama, 9; South Alabama, 4; Tuskaloosa, 3; Arkansas, 3; Ouachita, 3; Pine Bluff, 1; Washbourne, 1; Suwanee, 2; Athens, 1; Atlanta, 3; Cherokee, 3; Ebenezer, 3; Louisville, 7; Paducah, 3; Transylvania, 1; West Lexington, 7; Chickasaw, 7; Memphis, 6; North Mississippi, 2; Western District, 5; Central Mississippi, ; Mississippi, 3; Red River, 2; Lafayette, 3; Missouri, 3; Palmyra, 2; Potosi, 1; Upper Missouri, 2; Columbia, 1; Holston, 4; Knoxville, 2; Albemarle, 3; Concord, 8; Fayetteville, 5; Orange, 13; Wilmington, 4; Bethel, 10; Enoree, 8; Harmony, 2; South Carolina, 4; Central Texas, 2; Dallas, 13; Indian, 1; Paris, 5; Eastern Texas, 2; Western Texas, 1; Abingdon, 7; Chesapeake, 1; East Hanover, 5; Greenbrier, 4; Maryland, 1; Montgomery, 5; Norfolk, 2; Roanoke, 6; West Hanover, 5, and Winchester, 2—total, 220. They have been pursuing their studies at the following institutions, viz.: at Union Seminary, 42; at the Southwestern Presbyterian University, 37; at Louisville Seminary, 35; at Columbia Seminary, 10; at Davidson College, 21; at Hampden-Sidney College, 5; at Presbyterian College of South Carolina, 6; at King College, 6; at Central University, 6; at Westminster College, 6; at Austin College, 15; at Arkansas College, 3; at the University of Virginia, 1; at the University of Georgia, 1; at the University of North Carolina, 1, and at various preparatory schools, 25.

Three unmarried women were recommended for aid by the Foreign Mission Committee, and $75 appropriated to each; but only one attended the school of preparation, and to her was paid $75.

The total contributions are $17,547.26—from Sunday-schools, $277; ladies' societies, $970; churches and miscellaneous, $16,300.26. This is $762 less than contributions from the same sources last year. Last year we received $3,500 from the Monroe legacy, and $484 paid into our treasury by the father of one of our young ministers—the amount, with interest, received by him during his course of preparation.

This year we have received no legacies and no special contributions of a large amount. We find that the whole number of contributions this year from churches, ladies' societies, Sunday-schools and individuals is about equal to those of last year.

With a few exceptions, our contributions from the stronger churches are less this year than last, and this is easily accounted for. As our seminaries and colleges increase in number, the calls upon the stronger churches for special contributions to the students' fund, or to individuals, become more numerous and urgent every year. The result is that some candidates are abundantly provided for, while others are straitened. The churches which respond to these appeals naturally feel that they cannot give liberally to the general cause. This, of course, detracts from our income.

All the contributions taken in our churches, which the people understand to be for the cause of ministerial education in general, should be sent to this committee, to be distributed in the regular way to all our candidates.

Another thing that detracts from the contributions to Education is the fact that collections for Synodical Evangelization in many, if not all, of our Synods are taken in November. This cause (Evangelization) is one of the most important and popular, and realizes a larger income than any other, unless it be Foreign Missions; and since the collections for it come in November, it must necessarily largely decrease the collections for Education. Of course, these collections must be taken, but it would only be doing justice to the great cause of Education, which lies at the basis of all other causes, in that it supplies laborers for the harvest, if there could be some other arrangement as to the time of collections. We respectfully ask the Assembly to consider this point.

The appropriations of all candidates for a less sum than $75 have been paid in full. One lady and ten candidates have been paid in full, and 171 candidates have been paid about $72.50. Not all the contributions that have been reported to us, and for which we have given credit on our books, have gone to pay our appropriations. By the direction of the contributors over $1,000 have been paid to particular candidates, over and above the committee's appropriations. Had these special contributions and the $223.45 paid on last year's dues gone to pay our appropriations, we would have a considerable surplus in our treasury; but, besides the special contributions made through the committee, there have been thousands of dollars paid to candidates which have never been reported to us. It is very probable that more money is given for Education by reason of these appeals by the institutions for special help, but the result is unfortunate to the mass of the candidates.

As to the maximum of aid that should be given to a candidate, opinions differ widely. Some think the present amount, $75, is enough, in connection with what the candidate may receive from friends. In the judgment of others, $100, $125, $150 and $200 should be given. In view of the importance of this matter, your committee recommend the Assembly to enjoin upon the Presbyteries a more rigid examination into the actual needs of the candidate, and ask for no more than may be necessary.

V. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

We have expected from year to year, since the beginning of the financial depression, which is still restricting the business of the country, that there would be a falling off in the sales of the depository, but until the present year we have been able to show some increase each year, and we should be able to do this in the present report but for the fact that the limited collection for the cause last year made it necessary to restrict the colportage work. The result of this course, taken under the direction of the last General Assembly, is that our sales are less by about $5,000 than reported last year; but there has been a small increase in our ordinary business.

The total donations granted from the book department have also been less than last year. In order that this may be clearly understood a tabular statement is given:

Total sales, 1895,			$33,484 68
" " 1896,			28,190 69
Decrease,			$5,293 99
Colportage sales (charged to colporteurs), 1895,	$9,103 33		
Colportage sales (charged to colporteurs), 1896,	3,261 51		
Decrease,		$5,841 82	
Donations of books and tracts, 1895,	$3,404 81		
" " " 1896,	2,368 47		
Decrease,		1,036 34	
Total decrease on donations and colportage sales,			6,878 16
Increase of business other than colportage and donations,			$1,584 17

We must, however, confess a feeling of discouragement in view of the fact that there has been but a slight increase in the collection for this cause over that of last year, the total amount being only $6,626.27, about $100 more than last year.

Complying with the instructions of the last General Assembly, the attention of our Presbyteries was called to the whole subject at their fall meetings, and all the facts of the case were laid before them. Many of them complied with the injunction of the General Assembly, and took very decided and earnest action looking to a more generous support to this cause, but the response is disappointing and greatly to be regretted, because it is practically saying that the important work of colportage shall be for the most part abandoned.

Colportage.

The last General Assembly, appreciating the fact that with diminished contributions to the cause it would be necessary to restrict the benevolent work of the committee, directed that any contraction of this work that might be necessary should be made in the department of colportage, and not in donations.

It has, therefore, been the purpose of the committee to diminish the number of colporteurs in the field until the expenses should be within the limits of proper appropriations, and some of our colporteurs have been dismissed, while others have laid aside the work on account of sickness, until we now have actively engaged only five, and one of these gives but a portion of his time to the work.

Donations.

In this department of our benevolent work we have continued to meet promptly all appeals that have come to us properly recommended. For some reason, however, the calls have not been quite as numerous as the previous year, and the appropriations have not been, as already intimated, so great.

Many of our ministers have received tracts for gratuitous distribution in their fields of labor. Eight hundred and seventeen Bibles have been given as prizes for perfect recitation of the Shorter Catechism, and nine hundred and one Testaments for the perfect recitation of the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism, and many Sabbath-schools have been supplied with necessary helps for their work. The total amount appropriated during the year is $4,242.21—less by $1,175.39 than last year.

The total amount appropriated to our benevolent work during the year is $7,893.85, or $1,267.58 more than the collections for this cause.

A number of important works has been added to our list of valuable publications. Attention is specially directed to *The Life of Dr. J. Leighton Wilson*, *Dr. Peck's Miscellanies*, *Church Portals*, etc.

We have in hand, soon to be issued, a volume of *Practical Sermons* by ministers of our church, the undertaking of which was prompted, in the first instance, by the demand for a suitable book of sermons for the use of ruling elders in the conduct of public worship in the absence of a pastor. It will, however, be a volume that will be welcomed by very many on other grounds. Other important works are in contemplation, which will tax all the resources we are permitted to use in this direction.

Sabbath-school Periodicals.

There has been an increase in the circulation of our Sabbath-school papers, not as great as in some previous years, but perhaps as great as we could expect. The table below gives the exact figures showing the circulation during the year past:

Children's Friend (issued four times a month),	1,098,000
Earnest Worker (monthly),	200,000
Pearls (issued four times a month),	820,000
Lesson Quarterly,	120,000
Primary Quarterly,	60,000
Lesson Papers (weekly),	900,000
Pictorial Bible Lessons (quarterly),	80,000

The General Assembly of 1895 directed the Executive Committee of Publication "to consider the advisability of assuming, as publishers, the entire control of the issuing of our Sabbath-school literature." In accordance with these instructions, the matter was referred to a committee, which gave to it most careful consideration, and the result was reported to the Executive Committee, and this report was ordered to be made a part of the annual report:

First, We find that our present plan of issuing our Sabbath-school literature by contract was adopted under imperative instructions from the General Assembly, and that these instructions have been repeated from time to time.

Second, The Executive Committee were enabled, providentially, to carry out these instructions, and to make what was then regarded as a very favorable contract with printers of established reputation and character, who have not only faithfully discharged their duty under the contract, but have from time to time added to the list of our papers and improved them in size and quality beyond the requirements of the contract, and have in all respects met the just expectations of the Executive Committee.

Third, The Executive Committee have, from the beginning of this contract, received a yearly royalty on the papers from the contractors, which has increased from time to time as the subscription lists have grown, until it has reached the amount reported last year, viz., $4,014.29. This is believed to be a fair income from this department of our work, and is a great help to us in the prosecution of the general work. We do not believe that the conduct of this department by the committee directly would give any better results.

Fourth, Your committee have carefully examined the statements of account furnished us by the contractors from their books, showing accurately the income from the papers and the expenditures, and are satisfied that they could not, in justice to themselves, do more than they have been doing.

Fifth, Should the Executive Committee undertake the issue of these papers, it would still be obliged to make contracts for all the printing, or make a large investment of capital in the necessary plant for this purpose. Such capital would need to be borrowed.

Sixth, The whole work is, in fact, though it be carried on by contract, under the direct control and oversight of the Executive Committee, so that no advantage could be realized in this respect by any change.

The result, therefore, of the investigation made by your committee is: That we deem it exceedingly unwise to entertain the proposition referred to the Executive Committee by the General Assembly.

Treasurer's Report.

The Treasurer's Report is submitted herewith, and the careful attention of the General Assembly is invited thereto. It will be seen that the net assets, as represented upon the books of the committee, are $106,272.51, a gain of $2,433.47 during the year.

VI. ABSTRACT OF THE FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

In submitting this, its fifth annual report to the General Assembly, we wish to acknowledge first of all that the good hand of our God has led us continually. Each new year brings with it the burden of work already begun, and adds its own opportunities of fellowship with God and responsibilities for his work. We have vainly hoped that many of the difficulties of the past would disappear with the flight of time. They have been so great at times that our faith almost failed, and our resolutions staggered under the load. The execution of long-cherished plans has been again and again delayed. We have spent our time and energies chiefly in trying to hold to what we have already. Here and there we have heard of a new interest in our work. We have seen some growth every now and then. We have been pained beyond expression that our brethren of the church at large have not responded to what they have themselves taken for the call of God to duty in behalf of the colored people. So we have tried to work on in the face of indifference and hostility, where we had every right to expect sympathy and help. We rejoice in what has been done, and confidently look for grand results to follow soon.

I. Business Referred by the Last Assembly.

According to the instructions of the last Assembly the Secretary addressed letters to the General Synod of the Reformed Churches, inviting them to a conference as to co-operating with us in our work for the negroes.

The following letter is the only reply received:

"*Rev. A. L. Phillips, Secretary:*

"Rev. and Dear Brother,—Your communication addressed to the President of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America was laid before the Synod at its recent session in Grand Rapids, Mich. Another communication in regard to work among the Freedmen in the Indian Territory was also laid before the Synod. Both were referred to the appropriate committee. The committee, after careful consideration of the matter, reported the following action, which was adopted by the Synod: '*Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk answer these communications, conveying the greetings of the Reformed Church in America, and expressing most cordial sympathy with the work that is being done among the colored population in the South and West, but regretting that the press of work in other fields forbids that financial assistance to which our hearts and sympathies prompt us.'

"Yours fraternally, W. H. Ten Eyck,

"*Stated Clerk of the General Synod, R. C. A.*"

The question of the purchase of the Ferguson-Williams College at Abbeville, S. C., was referred to us with power to act. After careful personal investigation by the Secretary, and careful consideration by us, it was "*Resolved*, (1), This committee approves of the purchase of the Williams school property upon favorable terms, provided the church in South Carolina or elsewhere will undertake the payment of the debt and the expense of carrying on the school without infringing on the income of this committee for its regular work; *Resolved*, (2), That the Secretary, Dr. J. Lowrie Wilson, and Dr. J. S. Watkins be appointed to select a committee to canvass the church on this subject and ascertain its mind."

This committee appointed the Rev. S. L. Wilson, of Abbeville, S. C., to undertake this canvass. Having secured the consent of his churches, he entered on the work and visited the Presbyteries and some churches of that Synod to raise funds. This whole matter came up before the Synod of South Carolina, which approved of the purchase and accepted the sum of $2,000 as its share of the whole amount needed.

Synod.

The last Assembly ordered a collection to be taken in our churches during August, 1895, for raising funds to pay the expenses that might arise from the organization of a Synod of an Independent African Presbyterian Church. Only a few of the churches responded. The whole amount raised for this purpose was $154.63.

The colored Presbyteries of Central Alabama and Ethel decided, after considering the matter carefully, that they did not think that the time had come for such a movement. The Assembly enacted that "if their concurrence be obtained, and if the funds raised justify such organization, in the judgment of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization," then certain commissioners should decide on the place and time for such a meeting. In the judgment of your committee the conditions above recited were not fulfilled, and so no meeting was called. After a careful study of this matter for five years we are convinced that it is the mind of the church at large that this organization of an Independent Synod shall be the result of healthful and substantial growth. We see no reason for modifying our purpose in this matter. Our plan was not the result of hasty and prejudiced action, but was formed after ten years of careful thought and observation.

In view of the following table, compiled from the census of 1890, we are thoroughly convinced that our plan is according to the mind of the negroes also:

Negro Denominations.

	Organizations.	Churches.	Seatings.	Value of Church Property	Communicants.
Separate . . .	18,825	19,631	5,792,294	$20,389,714	2,303,531
United . . .	4,627	4,139	1,008,651	6,236,734	370,836
Difference . .	14,198	15,492	4,783,643	$14,152,980	1,932,695

The most difficult thing to decide in this delicate matter is as to when the fulness of the time has come. At present there are four separate Presbyteries—two independent, to-wit: North and South Carolina and Texas; two separate, but under our jurisdiction, to-wit: Central Alabama and Ethel. Outside of these Presbyteries there are about thirty-six churches scattered over a large area. The Presbytery of Zion has lost its quorum, and is now practically disbanded.

To bring these scattered constituents together and unite them in a bond of ecclesiastical uniformity and unity is a task that will require great wisdom and patience and much money. There are many in our church who think that the speedy organization

of an independent Synod will bring at once to the support of our cause a great many earnest men and women who now are either distrustful of our policy or actually hostile to it. On the other hand, there are a great many who think that the time has not arrived for such a movement. To do what is right in the sight of God, and yet to bring these opposing elements into harmony, is extremely difficult. That great progress in the direction of independency has been made in five years is very evident to any one that will investigate the facts. It is our opinion that in order to keep up this progress and to make it more rapid, your Executive Committee should be instructed to do all in its power to promote a spirit of manly independence on the part of all the colored ministers and candidates for the ministry; that the money contributed last August for the organization of a Synod be put aside for that purpose, and that another collection be ordered for next August for the same purpose. Whether a more decided and radical step should be taken than this remains for the Assembly to decide.

During the past session of the Stillman Institute there have been thirty-three students enrolled, of whom seven were in the theological department and twenty-six in the academic. Thirty of them were Presbyterians, two Methodists, one Baptist, and two were in the missionary course being trained for the Congo Mission.

We have been able this session to make a more complete separation between the two departments, thus enabling the students to avoid overcrowding their studies. Within a year or two we hope to have the two departments so thoroughly organized, and the students so closely classified, that they will easily and naturally pass from one department to the higher.

II. Evangelistic Work and Sustentation.

During the year we have aided twenty-nine colored ministers, who have served forty-one churches. For this work we paid out only the very small sum of $1,797.20. In making these appropriations we have followed what seemed to be the policy laid down by the Assembly of 1886, requiring that the expenses of the Institute should be paid first from the funds at our disposal. This course left us very little to be distributed among the men in the field. We have made no debts during the year, having written our beneficiaries at the beginning of the fiscal year that we did not think that we had the right to promise to pay what we did not have, and that we would send out money for them when it had come into our treasury. By this plan we did not design to reduce the amounts received by these brethren, but to avoid raising expectations on their part that we could not meet.

It will be evident to any one who will investigate, that the weakest place in our whole scheme lies just here. For years we have been making ministers at the Institute and sending them out under the explicit understanding that we would aid them with money and counsel. We have supplied the counsel in great abundance! Where lies the wisdom of a course that constantly produces ministers who, for lack of a very meagre sum of $15 per month, are forced to the plow or shop to provide bread for themselves and families? We do not think that it will be wise to give any one a complete support. They should be taught the great lesson of self-help. It is sometimes said that our progress in this work is very slow. How can it be otherwise? The pressure of the necessities of these brethren causes us the greatest anxiety all the time. At times we debate with ourselves whether it is worth while to try to go on with the work as at present laid out. But we dare not lay it down, because the Lord has put it on us. What shall be done? We earnestly pray the Assembly to take such action as will surely result in largely increasing our income, so that we may push these arms of our work forward with all possible force.

VII. ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL AT FREDERICKSBURG, VA.

The report of J. N. Barney, Jr., the Treasurer of this corporation, sets forth the "receipts and expenditures" of this corporation for the fiscal year ending April 1, 1896, also the "property, real and personal," of the corporation, and the existing indebtedness of the corporation as of April 1, 1896.

It will be seen by reference to this report that the corporation owns real and personal property at Fredericksburg worth in marketable value forty-two thousand eight hundred and fifty dollars ($42,850), and worth twenty-five thousand two hundred and fifty dollars ($25,250) over and above its existing indebtedness.

The real property above mentioned consists of—

(*a*), The large brick and slate-roof building containing ten rooms, with wide halls and a finished basement, and bath-room supplied with water; this building, with its large lot, is used as a "Home" for the female beneficiary orphans. It was conveyed to this corporation by the old asylum corporation. It is located in an eligible and growing residence-district of the city.

(*b*), A lot of land containing two acres, situated in the same residence-district, and within five minutes' walk of the churches and the business-centre of Fredericksburg. On this lot the Board has erected a school building, planned after approved modern design, affording accommodations as to rooms, light, ventilation, heating, furniture, etc., for an educational institution, teaching two hundred and fifty pupils. In this building, "The Collegiate Institute," organized and conducted under the supervision of the Board, is now completing its third session under auspices most favorable for the permanent success of this institution. The erection of this building, and the successful conducting of this institute, has induced the building of many residences in this vicinity, and largely enhanced the marketable value of lots and residences in this part of the city. The two-acre lot was bought by the Board three years ago at a small price, compared with its present value.

(*c*), Two cottage buildings built by the Board on said lot, each containing five rooms, besides kitchen, bath-rooms, and closets.

Rev. A. P. Saunders, D. D., has recently been appointed chancellor of the corporation. He will represent it in procuring contributions from the churches and individuals, and will have charge and control of the management of the Homes. His expenses in travelling are paid by the Board. He receives no compensation for scholarships obtained through his labors from churches and individuals, and is entitled to ten per centum upon the moneys actually obtained by him for the homes and the Collegiate Institute, outside of said scholarships.

Rev. Dr. T. R. Sampson has been appointed vice-chancellor, to act as such in case of the absence or inability to act of the chancellor.

E. M. Crutchfield, Secretary of the Board of Trustees and Treasurer of the corporation, died in February, and the Board appointed Dr. J. N. Barney, Jr., to discharge the duties of the two offices from February 13 to June 15, 1896. The salary of the two offices is at the rate per annum of $480.

Of the forty beneficiaries there are twenty-one orphans of deceased ministers and five children of missionaries in the foreign or the home field who are lodged and boarded in the Homes; and there are fourteen orphans not living in the Homes. The larger part of all those beneficiaries are entirely supported out of the treasury of the corporation; the residue are supported by special contributions made for them by their kindred or by churches and individuals. All these beneficiaries receive academic tuition in "The Collegiate Institute" in classes adapted to their capacity.

It will be seen that these beneficiaries come from China, Brazil, and Mexico, and from nearly every Synod in the bounds of the General Assembly.

Although the Board has as yet been unable to provide for the presentation of the claims of "The Home and School" by an authorized representative of the Board to many of the churches of the General Assembly, yet, mainly through the labors of the Rev. A. P. Saunders, D. D., in personal visits to some of the churches, and in correspondence with others, stated contributions, amounting to $2,500 per annum, have been pledged by churches and individuals in aid of this important benevolence of the church. These pledges are being faithfully met by these contributors. Additional help has come from Sunday-schools and from church societies, but these are not permanent pledges. Dr. Saunders, to whom, under God's help, is chiefly due the origination and the successful prosecution so far of this benevolent work, has recently resigned the pastorate of the Fredericksburg Church, and determined to devote his entire time and energies to laying the claims of "The Home and School" before the churches and individuals who are able and willing to aid it. It may reasonably be expected that considerable enlargement of the means of the corporation will be obtained by his labors.

The Board gratefully recognizes the helping hand of the great Head of the church in the contributions so far made to "The Home and School," and in enabling it to establish upon a permanent foundation an educational institution at Fredericksburg in which the beneficiary orphans in "The Home and School" may receive thorough instruction in all the branches of collegiate education, including music and art, so that they may be well equipped to enter upon the work of life; and that this great benefit will be secured to them with but small, if any, cost to the treasury of "The Home and School," because the Collegiate Institute is now, and will continue to be, largely, if not entirely, maintained by the patronage of the pay pupils from the city of Fredericksburg and the adjacent country. The catalogues of its pupils for the present session and the preceding one embrace the children of the most enlightened and influential citizens of Fredericksburg and this part of Virginia, who fully appreciate the institution; and there being no rival institution in Fredericksburg, nor within forty miles of it, there is no probability that any competing institution will be planted to divert this patronage.

The management of the two Homes has been promotive of the moral welfare and bodily comfort of the beneficiary orphans. Widows of deceased ministers, who are fitted for the responsible trust, are employed as matrons in the Homes.

Under these facts, which prove the successful operation of "The Home and School," and the substantial benefits already bestowed upon the orphans committed to it, the Board feels justified in asking the General Assembly to renew its commendation of the claims of the institution to the confidence and support of the churches and of individuals; so that the present scope of its benevolent aid to the beneficiaries now under its care may be maintained, and that the Board may be supplied with additional means to enable it to extend its aid to some of the many cases of needy orphans of deceased ministers which are appealing for admission to the Homes.

The common council of the city of Fredericksburg, having obtained an enabling act of the Legislature of Virginia authorizing the council to do so, entered into a contract on February 22, 1896, with "The Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va.," by the provisions of which the five per cent. bonds of the city of Fredericksburg for ten thousand dollars were issued and appropriated for the sole and exclusive purpose of paying off the mortgage upon the grounds and buildings of the Collegiate Institute, given for the debt created in purchasing the grounds and constructing and equipping the building of the Collegiate Institute. It will be seen by

the provisions of this contract (a copy of which is herewith filed), that the considerations therefor on the part of the city of Fredericksburg are that ten of the proficient pupils of the public free schools of Fredericksburg, to be selected as said common council should prescribe, should be annually admitted into and taught in the Collegiate Institute, and that in case "The Assembly's Home and School" should be removed from Fredericksburg, the said ten thousand dollars should be paid back to the city before the removal was made.

The common council was further moved, in the interests of Fredericksburg, to make this contract in order to aid in securing the permanent continuance in Fredericksburg of the educational work and influences of the Collegiate Institute, which within the two years of its work in that city has largely contributed to enhance the value of the real estate of that city, and to increase the profitable business of its merchants and other citizens.

The Bible and training school which the General Assembly at Nashville authorized the Board to establish, and of which the plan was submitted to the Assembly at Dallas, was opened in September, 1895, and has met with encouraging success. There have been four young women in attendance as regular students, looking forward to work in the foreign or home field, and a large number of special students from the city and Collegiate Institute. This school has been entirely self-sustaining. The catalogue of it is herewith filed, which will show the scope and curriculum of its studies, the teachers employed in it, and the names of its regular and special students.

The Board feels justified in invoking the commendation of the General Assembly of this training school to the confidence and support of the churches.

VIII. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Your Trustees submit the following report for the year ending May 21, 1896, viz.:

Our Treasurer's annual account, which has been duly audited and approved, and which please receive herewith, shows that he has received $8,559.28; that he has disbursed $8,579.51, and that he has a balance on hand of $9,359.63, which amount is held and invested for various funds, as shown in the accounts.

The suit to recover the $300 legacy of Mrs. Jane M. Anderson has been decided in our favor by the Court of Appeals of Virginia, and our attorneys in the case have collected up to this date $93.33.

The proposed compromise in regard to the $10,000 legacy of W. F. Monroe, referred to in our last annual report, was accepted by the Executive Committees of Foreign Missions and Education, and we are informed by said committees that all of the money has been paid except $1,000 ($500 to each committee), and that they are making proper efforts to secure this balance.

The Wilie legacy (see last annual report) is yet uncollected, but late information from our attorneys leads us to expect that the money, or at least a part of it, will be paid soon.

In the matter of the Shanklin legacy (see our last annual report), the decision of the circuit court was adverse to the interests of our church, but our Board has carried the case to the Court of Appeals of West Virginia.

The bequests of $1,000 to each, Home Missions and Foreign Missions, made by the late Mrs. Maria L. Kenan, of Selma, Ala. (see our last annual report), have, we learn, been paid direct to said committees by the executors of Mrs. Kenan's estate.

The late Dr. John Sutton, of Midway Presbyterian Church, Midway, Ky., left a will in which he bequeathed $5,000 to each, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Educa-

tion, and Invalid Fund, and also made said committees his residuary legatees. This will was contested by some of the heirs at law, but the circuit court has rendered a decision sustaining the will. The contestants have, as yet, given no notice of appeal, but have twelve months within which they can do so.

The late Miss Jennie Johnston, who at the time of her death was a member of the Second Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N. C., left a will in which she bequeathed $2,000 to said church for the use of Foreign Missions; also $2,000 to said church to be paid over to the Executive Committee of Home Missions of Mecklenburg Presbytery, to be used within the bounds of said Presbytery.

We respectfully call your attention to your failure to enter in your Minutes the name of D. W. Oates, who was elected by you in 1894 to supply the vacancy caused by the death of the late John L. Brown.

We are pained to announce the death, on the 29th of January, 1896, of Col. John E. Brown, who, at the time of his death, was a member of this Board. As a suitable person to fill the vacancy caused by this death, we would suggest the name of John R. Pharr.

The term of office of the following Trustees expires with the meeting of the Assembly, viz.: George E. Wilson, John E. Oates, and A. G. Brenizer.

The officers of the Board for the year beginning to-day are E. Nye Hutchison, President; Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., Vice-President; John E. Oates, Secretary and Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

Charlotte, N. C., April 30, 1896. E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President.*

IX. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND TRUSTEES OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors and Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia report to the General Assembly that every member of the Board attended the annual meeting in May, 1896.

Rev. G. W. Finley, D. D., Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D., and Rev. L. B. Johnston, from the Synod of Virginia, and ruling elder, H. L. Smith, of the Synod of North Carolina, having been duly appointed Directors by their respective Synods, were qualified and elected Trustees and enrolled.

Sixty-five students were in attendance during the session now ended. The Faculty testify to the diligence and good deportment of the students, and the Examining Committee of this Board report the gratifying proofs of faithful and successful instruction given by our professors. The health of the students has generally been good, but one student was obliged by ill health to leave the Seminary.

We regret to report that Professor T. C. Johnson was compelled by ill health to be absent from his chair for several months; but such arrangements were made by him as to reduce the loss of his classes to a minimum, and we hope that his temporary sojourn in Florida has so far improved his health that he will be able to resume full work at the beginning of the next session.

Certificates were bestowed upon the following young gentlemen of the Senior Class, viz.: E. D. Brown, John W. Caldwell, John Josiah Fix, Wm. J. King, Walter Lee Lingle, C. W. McDanald, R. L. McNair, John Wakefield, D. K. Walthall, David Junkin Woods, Malcolm Graham Woodworth, W. C. Brown, A. McLaughlin, W. L. Milne, H. R. Overcash, and Ivanhoe Robertson.

The Board is happy to report that Dr. G. B. Strickler has accepted its call to be professor of Systematic Theology, and will enter upon the duties of the chair at the beginning of next session.

The Board also elected Mr. W. L. Lingle of the Senior Class to be tutor of Hebrew and Greek, Librarian and Intendant for the next year.

For three years Dr. C. R. Vaughan has taught Theology with great satisfaction to the Board, and now that his services to the Seminary are terminated at this time, the Board records its grateful appreciation of the fidelity, ability, and success with which Dr. Vaughan has discharged the duties of Professor of Theology.

The library now contains 15,187 volumes.

The address to the graduating class of this year was delivered by Rev. Dr. C. R. Hemphill, of the Louisville Seminary.

Your Board is sorry to report the deaths during the year of Rev. Drs. Thos. L. Preston and Wm. T. Richardson, members of the Board from the Synod of Virginia, and Col. W. J. Martin, a member from the Synod of North Carolina, all of whom were truly faithful and very efficient members of this Board.

Respectfully submitted, J. P. FITZGERALD, *Secretary.*

X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Many tokens of the divine favor have rested upon the institution during the year. Sixty students have been in attendance, and with commendable diligence they have prosecuted their studies, and performed, with gratifying success, much work in cottage prayer-meetings and mission Sabbath-schools. One church in the western part of the city has been recently dedicated on mission ground largely worked by this student labor, while in the eastern part there is another flourishing mission maintained by some of the students, which, it is hoped, will soon issue in a complete church organization and in the erection of a suitable building.

The Faculty remains unchanged. The work of professors and students has been prosecuted with commendable zeal, and most gratifying results were attained in all departments.

In addition to the course of lectures, arrangements will be made for several lectures on practical Sabbath-school work by one or more who have attained distinction in this department. The prospects for attendance next year, beginning October 1, 1896, are encouraging. Fourteen applications have already been received by the chairman of the Faculty. This gratifying fact the Board confidently expects will awaken a deeper interest in the Seminary on the part of our friends and proportionately increase their liberality. Larger dormitory facilities are becoming a necessity, and the zeal of poor but worthy young men who require some financial assistance while seeking an education in preparation for the gospel ministry makes its own eloquent appeal to those who love the Master and pray for laborers to be sent into the field.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred upon the following young men who had completed the entire course of instruction: John Mercer Blain, Virginia; William Crow, Jr., Kentucky; William Kenneth Forsyth, North Carolina; John Henry Green, Arkansas; James Henry Henderlite, Virginia; Peter Baxter Henderlite, Virginia; William Francis Junkin, Texas; English Kennedy, Arkansas; Robert Melancthon Mann, Kentucky; Henry Woods McLaughlin, West Virginia; Alonzo Knox Pool, North Carolina; Julian Scales Sibley, Georgia; James Kidd Thompson, Kentucky; Isaac M. Yonan, Persia, Asia; Richard Milton Caldwell, Kentucky.

Diplomas for the completion of special courses of study were awarded to Messrs. R. G. Matherson and Leonidas M. Fleming, both of whom are from Alabama.

J. S. LYONS, *Secretary* J. G. HUNTER, *President.*

XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The exercises of the Seminary have been conducted without interruption during the term, with twenty-seven students in attendance, distributed as follows: six in the Senior, twelve in the Middle, and six in the Junior Classes, and three pursuing special studies.

Dr. Wm. T. Hall was formally inducted into the chair of Didactic and Polemic Theology, and delivered an able address.

Dr. Tadlock was re-elected to the chair of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity, and Dr. Laws was re-elected to the chair of Perkins Professor of Natural Science in connection with Revelation and Christian Apologetics, subject to the approval of the Synods.

The finances of the institution are in substantially the same condition as last year. The assets amount to $237,444. This includes material property of about $15,000 in value, paying no revenue, and some investments that return no interest.

An income of $11,500 can be depended upon. The expenses exceeded the income last year more than $200.

At the meeting of the Alumni held during the sessions of the Board, the Board was requested to ask the controlling Synods to appoint a day for an annual collection in all of their churches for the current expenses of the Seminary, and that the pastors be urged to use this opportunity to instruct their people as to its work, its value and its needs.

This recommendation the Board heartily endorses, and begs its approval by the Synods. The charter has been renewed for fifty years.

If the Alumni and friends of this school of the prophets will lovingly remember it in their prayers and efforts, there is no reason why it should not soon enter upon a career of unprecedented prosperity and usefulness.

XII. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE SOUTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY.

The Divinity School of the University is now closing another successful year of work. The same professors as reported to the last Assembly have given instruction. In addition, there has been given a very full course of practical lectures, with class-room work on Home Missions in the Associated Synods, the lecturers being men from the field itself. This course has aroused very great interest among the students. Thirty-three young men have been in attendance on the different classes of the Divinity School, and of this number thirteen will be ready to enter upon their work at the close of the session, having completed the entire course of study or having practically done so, viz.: W. T. Ahrenbeck, of Texas; R. L. Benn, of West Virginia; R. L. Campbell, of Mississippi; Archibald F. Carr, of Mississippi; G. E. Chandler, of Mississippi; J. E. Hobson, of Mississippi: R. I. Long, of Mississippi; W. J. McMillan, of Tennessee; Johnston Robertson, of Texas; C. S. Sholl, of Alabama: J. W. Todd, of Kentucky; D. F. Wilkinson, of Mississippi, and J. M. Williams, of Louisiana.

Two ordained ministers have been in attendance upon the classes of the school. The success of the work of this Divinity School becomes more and more apparent as the years go by, in the acceptability of the young men whom it sends out into the field, in the blessing of God which rests so signally upon them, and in the practical manner in which they are doing their work in the great region covered by the Synods which control the institution and in other parts of our beloved Zion.

By order of the Board of Directors,

D. N. KENNEDY, *Secretary.* GEORGE SUMMEY, *Chancellor.*

XIII. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath would report to the General Assembly that they have received reports from *fifty-one* (51) of the seventy-four Presbyteries of the Assembly. As these Presbyteries lie scattered over the whole country, their statements may be received as typical of the rest. From these reports we learn that our ministers have generally included the claims of the Sabbath in their regular ministrations of the word—in several instances preaching special sermons on the subject, in accordance with the direction of their Presbyteries. In addition to this general presentation, special efforts have been made in several of them. In the Presbytery of Atlanta a Sabbath conference was held, the speakers and subject being arranged beforehand, in which interest was awakened, one of the addresses being published by the request of the Presbytery. In the Presbytery of Savannah a request was presented to the managers of one of the local railroads, asking them not to run their cars on the Lord's day. The Presbytery of Kanawha reports the appointment of a committee on the Sabbath. The Presbytery of Louisville reports the existence of an association in that city for the enforcement of the Sabbath laws. Transylvania reports similar efforts being made in one of the towns in its borders, but without success. Macon Presbytery reports that all the ministers of the "Ministers' Union" in the city of Macon preached on Sabbath observance on the same Sunday. Dallas reports special efforts being made by the Christian Endeavor Societies for a better observance of the day. Holston reports the establishment of a Sabbath Reform Bureau, with its headquarters at Morristown. Chesapeake Presbytery also reports "special efforts being made." Potosi reports the closing of stores on Sunday by the grand jury in one of their towns, and the general activity of the ministers in their efforts for a better observance of the day. Lexington reports a willingness on the part of the postal department to close post-offices when asked to do so.

That great good has been done by these and similar efforts, as above mentioned, we doubt not. Yet, notwithstanding all that has been and is still being done by the friends of the Sabbath, the general trend, as the reports show, continues in the direction of looser views and a greater disregard for the sanctity of the day. To show this we need only call attention to the open disregard shown the Lord's day by the last Congress, when it closed its session on that day, with its usual hilarity, merry-making, and scenes wholly unbecoming the day, if not the occasion. Or, to come nearer home, we make mention of the fact that so many Sabbaths were so unceremoniously and unscrupulously employed by contractors and others of the late Cotton States and International Exposition in the construction of buildings and the general work of preparation for the great show at Atlanta. Be it said, however, to the credit of the managers of that exhibition, that they persistently refused to allow its gates to be opened on Sunday for any purpose whatsoever.

We might mention as further proof that the reports show that in all parts of the land freight trains are allowed to run, and in many instances to handle freight as on other days. In nearly all the States *through* trains are allowed, and others often as *extras* under certain restrictions of law, which are easily and frequently evaded—a great deal of freight being hauled with the few live stock, or little perishable freight that might be on board.

So with regard to Sunday travel, the majority of the reports show the same amount of travel as heretofore on the Lord's day, and in quite a number of the Presbyteries "a decided increase." Whilst some of the reports speak of reduced travel on Sunday compared with the other days of the week, others speak of an increased number of excursions, or inducement for increased travel on account of reduced rates on that day.

Complaint also comes from one of the Florida Presbyteries of the demoralizing influence of the tourists, who are so largely and generally guilty of Sabbath breaking.

The same is true with regard to the Sunday newspaper, that great foe of the church and rival of the sanctuary of God. Whilst some of the Presbyteries seem, by reason of their situation, comparatively free from this evil, the rest report its continued existence and generally as being on the increase, and, in some instances, even "alarmingly so."

Justice to the truth requires us, however, to say that the distinction is broadly and emphatically drawn between our own people and outsiders, that while the day is generally religiously observed by church members and Christian people, by outsiders, and especially the young, it is regarded more as a day of recreation and social enjoyment; the same being true of railroad travel, our own people generally having sufficient respect for the day to abstain from beginning a journey at least on the same.

By way of lighting up the picture and relieving it somewhat of its gloominess, we mention two things worthy of note:

1. The first is the organization, under the suggestion of the last Assembly, of a State Sunday Association within the State of Alabama, and auxiliary to the American Sabbath Union, and with the hope of organizing subordinate associations in every county. We hail this as a movement in the right direction.

2. The other is the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States just made, confirming the decision of the courts below, and establishing the important principle that State Prohibitory Sabbath Laws were not in conflict with the Interstate Commerce Law. This decision not only gives to Georgia, from whence the case went up, entire immunity from the running of through freight trains, which was in the very face of her State laws, but also has set a precedent from which other States may derive similar benefit.

We herewith forward to you a communication received from Rev. J. H. Knowles, D. D., Secretary of the American Sabbath Union, in which he calls attention to the "Woman's National Alliance," organized over a year ago, and intended to be auxiliary to the American Sabbath Union, and asking the endorsement of your venerable body. Your committee would make no suggestion, but leave it entirely with the Assembly to pursue any course that may appear best to them.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES STACY,
G. B. STRICKLER,
E. H. BARNETT,
JOHN A. BARRY,
Committee.

(Not signed by Mr. S. M. Inman, the remaining member, because not present at the meeting of the committee.)

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS, DUE APRIL 1, 1897.

Abingdon,	$28 00	Mecklenburg,	$87 00
Albemarle,	20 00	Memphis,	38 00
Arkansas,	12 50	Mississippi,	20 00
Athens,	19 00	Missouri,	22 50
Atlanta,	53 00	Montgomery,	50 00
Augusta,	17 00	Muhlenburg,	12 00
Bethel,	56 00	Nashville,	55 00
Brazos,	23 00	New Orleans,	38 00
Central Alabama,	5 00	Norfolk,	23 00
Central Mississippi,	34 50	North Alabama,	43 00
Central Texas,	31 50	North Mississippi,	18 00
Charleston,	26 00	Orange,	50 75
Cherokee,	24 00	Ouachita,	13 00
Chickasaw,	12 00	Paducah,	23 00
Chesapeake,	15 00	Palmyra,	17 50
Columbia,	20 50	Paris,	20 00
Concord,	52 00	Pee Dee,	13 00
Dallas,	33 50	Pine Bluff,	10 00
East Hanover,	48 00	Potosi,	15 00
Eastern Texas,	13 00	Red River,	13 50
Ebenezer,	31 00	Roanoke,	30 00
Enoree,	35 00	Savannah,	17 00
Ethel,	5 00	South Alabama,	43 00
Fayetteville,	76 00	South Carolina,	35 00
Florida,	12 50	St. Johns,	13 00
Fort Worth,	20 00	St. Louis,	20 50
Greenbrier,	25 50	Suwanee,	11 00
Harmony,	21 00	Tombeckbee,	19 00
Holston,	26 00	Transylvania,	35 00
Indian,	7 00	Tuskaloosa,	34 00
Kanawha,	16 00	Upper Missouri,	22 00
Knoxville,	22 00	Washbourne,	10 00
Lafayette,	26 00	Western District,	18 00
Lexington,	95 00	West Hanover,	22 00
Louisville,	52 00	West Lexington,	43 00
Louisiana,	10 00	Western Texas,	20 50
Macon,	16 00	Wilmington,	31 00
Maryland,	18 50	Winchester,	37 00

The attention of Stated Clerks and Treasurers of Presbyteries is earnestly invited to the above new schedule of assessments, calculated, by order of Assembly of 1896, upon the basis of one cent for each church member. It will require *all* the annual payments here indicated to meet the annual expenses of the General Assembly.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Treasurer.*

TREASURER'S SUMMARY FOR 1895.

Receipts.

Presbyterial Assessments,	$1,326 00	
Sales of Minutes,	323 25	
Total,		$1,649 25

Disbursements.

Balance due Treasurer,	$ 418 76	
Publication of Minutes for 1895,	1058 08	
Balance due on account of publishing Minutes of '94,	119 98	
Salaries of clerks, travelling expenses, clerk hire, etc.,	505 00	
Printing, stationery, telegrams, etc.,	19 20	
Total,		$2,121 02

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of his great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote his own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF

PRESBYTERIES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it furnishes a manse.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Pres. of N. Alabama. S. Alabama.* MINISTERS AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																								
1. *Pres of Cent. Alabama*—	No report.																							
2. *Pres. of North Alabama.*																								
A. Penland, infirm,	Triana, Ala.,																							
J. B. Lorance, P.,	Courtland, Ala.,	Courtland, P.,*	4	4		2	85				9	52	$47	$28	$37	$7	$1	$10	$4		$10	$800	$107	
L. S. Handley, D. D., P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Central, P.,	4	8	15	18	250	4	9	60	16	90	40	4	30	4	3	97			10	1678	1807	
R. M. Du Bose, S. S.,	Courtland, Ala.,																							
J. H. Bryson, D. D., P.,	Huntsville, Ala.,	Huntsville, P.,	6	5			150			29			43	34							50			
W. I. Sinnott, P.,	Columbiana, Ala.,	Columbiana, P.,	1	3	1	3	57		3	35	6	35	70	8	23	8	11	19	4	$15	5	175	34	
" " E.,	Calera, "	Calera, E.,	5	2			36			11	5	30			17							63	20	
" " E.,	Munford, "	Munford, E.,	2	3			19			16			7	1	4		1	2			1	42	3	
" " E.,	Oxmoor, "	Oxmoor, E.,	1	1			20															20		
" " E.,	Wilsonville, "	Wilsonville, E.,	2	1	1		19			3			5		2							3		
" " E.,	Silver Run, "	New Lebanon, E.,	2	1		1	18		1	8												23		
A. L. Phillips, D. D., Sec.,	Tuskaloosa, "																							
H. W. Flinn, P.,	Bessemer, "	Bessemer, P.,	2	4	9	6	125	2	4	24	13	112	161	26	91	18		118	5	14	8	512	649	$67
J. A. Bryan, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 3rd, P.,	5	7	61	17	200	28	24	76	35	357	69	23	39	6	7	84	9	5	10	800	313	470
B. F. Bedinger, Supt. E. W.	Talladega, "																							
J. W. Shearer, W. C.,	St. Louis, Mo.,																							
W. H. Richardson, P.,	Gadsden, Ala.,	Gadsden, P.,*	3	3	26	10	210	2	4	22	12	65	58	8	10	3	5	12	3		17	806	163	401
M. N. Warren, E.,	Childersburg, Ala.,	Childersburg, E.,	2	2	3		38	1		13	8	40										12		
" " E.,	Wesobulga, "	Wesobulga, E.,	3	1			25			10														
" " E.,	Creswell, "	Harpersville, E.,	1	3			26			20														
" " E.,	Hollins, "	Hollins,	1				20			4														
J. G. Snedecor, Supt. A. B. S.	Birmingham, "																							
D. McQueen, P.,	Anniston, "	Anniston 1st, P.,*	6	7	12	11	222		1	74	23	173	293	46	373	13	14	131	7			1300	5130	18
John Barbour, P.,	Birmingham, "	South Highland, P.,	4	8	2	19	193		3	33	16	120	116	7	124	47	16	84	6	4	25	1770	2689	
R. T. Liston, P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.,	4	2	6	3	44	1	1	6	9	46	15	5		2	6	6	3		5	340	122	39
" " S. S.,	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, S. S.,	4	1			65		1	21			19		2			2			5			
" " S. S.,	Merrellton, "	Salem, S. S.,	4	1			25			3			2					6						
T. J. Allison, P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur 1st, P., *	6	5	1	12	106	1	3	43	7	65	12				2			4	5	671		
J. H. Lacy, P.,	Florence, "	Florence, P., *	7	8	34	20	259	6	5	46	26	239	220	33	240	5	14	25	11		20	1560	445	252
A. B. Curry, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 1st. P.,	8	10	31	25	388	7	8	150	32	323	220	58	161	46	27	259	17	27	50	2340	4452	159
C. C. Epperson, P.,	Lacon, "	Lacon, P.,	5	4	1		49		1	7	12	58	7	4	10	1	1	36	3		2	150	174	
" " D. M.,	O'Neal, "	Limestone 1st, D. M.,	4	4		2	32		1	8	9	60	2								2	55		
F. E. Maddox, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, P.,	3	5	2	2	77	1	7		11	80	17	8	37	13	5	7	2	2	8	733	281	18
J. L. R. Walker, P.,	Talladega, "	Talladega, P.,*	8	6	30	13	358	10	2	42	17	135	84	26	178	15	10	218	8	25	90	1200	300	67
W. L. Bedinger,	McHenry, Ky.,																							
R. J. Beattie, P. E.,	Tuscumbia, Ala.,	Tuscumbia, P. E.,	5	7	4	2	160	4	8	30	9	85	73		169		4				10		399	348
W. T. McElroy, P. E.,	Woodlawn, "	Woodlawn, P. E.,	5	4	2	11	85	1	3	28	14	90	13		47				1		5	446	329	7
J. S. Wood, D. M.,	Guntersville, "	Guntersville, D. M.,	2	2			40			9					13									
" " D. M.,	Wyeth City, "	Wyeth City, D. M.,	3	3			84																	
" " D. M.,	Albertville, "	Albertville, D. M.,	2	1			15																	

J. S. Wood, D. M.,	Lacey's Springs, Ala.,	Bethlehem, D. M.,	4	2			53			15												15		
" " D. M.,	Taylorsville, Ala.,	Ebenezer, D. M.,	4	3			43			27	5	40	8					5			2	42	13	
James Lapsley, S. S.,	Anniston, "	West Anniston, S. S.,*	2	4	14	4	42	2		11	4	65	22				4				2	178	106	14
" " "	" "	Anniston 3rd, S. S.,	2	1			37																	
Spencer Jackson (col.) P.,	" "	Trinity (col.), P.,	2	1			16			8			1											
T. Whaling, D. D., *in tran.*,	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
—30	Spring Garden, Ala.,	Carmel, S. S.,	5	1			80		2	13			3	2	7	1	1	3	1		2	100	1	
	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	2	2			25			6					1	1								
	Avondale, "	Avondale, V.,	4	5	5	4	91	1	2	23	13	91	46	17	34		9	102	3	7	5	748	147	25
	Eastaboga, "	Marble Springs, D. M.,	2	1			34			12														
Candidates—12.	Hartselle, "	Hartselle, D. M.,	4	4			53			5														
	East Lake, "	East Lake, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	53			23	10	67	3									45	29	3
	Weaver's Sta., "	Cave Creek, S. S.,	1				9			9														
	Attalla, "	Attalla, S. S.,		2			10			8														
	Jasper, "	Jasper, V.,	3	2			24																	
	Carbon Hill, "	Carbon Hill, V.,					4																	
	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.,	1				10																	
	Fayette C. H., "	Fayette C. H., V.,	2				17			3														
	Leighton, "	Leighton, V.,	1				13																	
	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,	3				12			12											1	15		
	Triana, "	Greenbrier, V.,					12																	
	Wills, "	Midway, V.,	3	1			16																	
	Valley Head, "	Valley Head, V.,	1				18																	
	Fort Payne, "	Fort Payne, V.,	2	3			60			8														
	Leesburgh, "	New Concord, V.,					3																	
	Centre, "	Centre, V.,	1				7																	
	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, V.,					9			7			2		2									
	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, V.,	1				6																	
	Leeds, "	Leeds, V.,					10			5														
	Springville, "	Springville, V.,	2	1			12																	
	Somerville, "	Somerville, V.,	3	1			18																	
	Falkville, "	Fairview, V.,	1				10																	
	Adger, "	Adger, V.,	2	1			22																	
	Birmingham, "	Bethel (col.), V.,	2				12																	
	—66																							
			187	163	261	186	4340	72	92	1016	321	2518	$1678	$338	$1651	$190	$144	$1326	$87	$103	$350	$16542	$17713	$1788
3. *Pres. South Alabama.*																								
Neal L. Anderson, P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Montgo'ry Central, P.,	3	8	19	23	172	7	2		11	103	$91	$10	$48	$10	$14	$102	$4	$17	$15	$1200	$4129	
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.,	Mobile, "	Government St., P.,*	6	7	3	12	463		19	163	46	213	494	96	475	34	62	330	39	67	50	2400	2503	$500
J. L. Brownlee, P.,	Union Springs, Ala.,	Union Springs, P.,*	6	6	4	5	148	1	2	40	13	64	189	26	36	13	12	158	12		12	784	209	
" " P. E.,	Troy, "	Troy, P.,	2		2		33	2		10														
E. P. Davis, P.,	Montgomery, "	Montgomery 1st, P.,*	6	12	39	14	456	8	18	182	31	258	326	41	449	60	29	458	56	18	75	1800	3828	130
J. L. Ford, P.,	Clio, "	Pea River, P.,*	10	8	6	2	305	3	7	62	30	156	40	6	19		5	17	5		18	400	158	20
" " "	Arguta, "	Union, P.,	7	3	17		155	2	4	45	5	30	3	4				4				50	2	
" " "	Ozark, "	Ozark, P.,	3	3	4	1	54	1		7	7	40			9						3	125	54	45
E. H. Gregory, P.,	Clayton, "	Clayton, P.,	2	1	2	6	52	2	2	9	5	65	40	2	22	2		9	5			400		28
" " "	White Oak Spr'gs, Ala.	Palmyra, P.,	4	4			87				3	30	8	5	5		2	4	2			201		
" " S. S.,	Oateston, "	Pleasant View, P.,	3	2			45			14														
J. K. Hazen, D.D., Sec. Pub.	Richmond, Va.,																							
W. D. Heath, P.,	Brewton, Ala.,	Brewton, P.,*	4	5	1		66			15	10	46			3			4	1		5	360	31	125
" " "	Greenville, Ala.,	Greenville, P.,	2				40			4	4	25	3	3	2		2	3		1	3	276	18	3
" " S. S.,	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, S. S.,	3	3			22																	
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	West Point, Ga.,																							
N. B. Keahey, S. S.,	Monroeville, Ala.,	Monroeville, S. S.,*	3		7	2	37	5	1	4	4	30			6				1			88	115	
" " "	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill, S. S.,	4	2	18	2	51	4	14	34	4	32	8	45		2	2	5	2		4	200		

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Presbytery S. Alabama continued. Tuskaloosa.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
N. B. Keahey, S. S.	River Ridge Ala.,	River Ridge, S. S.,	3	2	11	---	51	7	---	4	4	30	------	------	13	---	---	------	------	---	---	112	30	15
" " "	Carlisle, Ala.,	Scotland, S. S.,	3	2	17	3	56	15	---	7	3	36	$1	------	$15	---	---	------	------	---	$2	$100	$14	------
" " "	Tinela, "	Bell's Landing, S. S.,	2	---	5	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
C. O Martindale, P. E.,	Tuskegee, Ala.,	Tuskegee, P. E.,	2	2	2	3	80	---	---	25	10	53	27	$7	------	$9	$3	$16	$2	---	15	266	98	$87
" " " S. S.,	Shorter's, "	Calebee, S. S.,	1	---	2	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
R. A. Mickle, Chaplain,	Mobile, "	Seamen's Bethel, C.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	$5	5	433	------	------
" " P.,	Mobile, "	Broad Street, P.,	2	4	1	5	145	---	2	---	9	98	8	8	7	---	---	------	------	---	1	123	52	4
" " "	Stockton, "	Baldwin, P.,	4	3	3	2	80	1	2	---	10	60	5	---	2	6	1	---	1	---	1	123	52	4
" " S. S.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	2	1	5	---	37	1	1	14	6	31	3	14	2	2	8	3	4	---	2	200	13	------
D. A. Planck, P.,	Mobile, "	Jackson Street, P.,*	5	7	4	14	322	---	5	83	19	140	64	20	45	12	13	11	15	20	68	1320	1645	28
T. J. Ponder, P.,	Prattville, "	Prattville, P.,*	6	1	4	2	90	1	3	51	13	91	144	4	16	3	9	8	3	6	5	607	65	88
" " "	Benton, "	Good Hope, P.,	2	3	6	---	34	2	1	7	5	25	5	3	------	---	1	3	---	---	15	------	------	------
J. L. Reed, infirm W. C.,	Daisy, Tenn.,	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
Newton Smith, P. E.,	Goodwater, Ala.,	Goodwater, P. E.,	5	3	1	3	42	1	---	7	3	37	------	------	------	---	1	1	1	---	---	108	10	------
" " "	Goodwater, "	Batchet Creek, P. E.,	4	3	---	7	127	---	5	---	7	60	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	5	80	33	------
" " "	Hackneyville, Ala.,	Mt. Pisgah, P. E.,	4	2	---	---	60	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
" " "	Gold Branch, "	Unity, P. E.,	5	2	---	---	43	---	2	30	5	50	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	12	2	------
J. C. Sturgeon, S. S.,	Troy, "	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
" " S. S.,	Le Grande, "	Providence, S. S.,	2	2	5	2	30	3	1	11	3	34	13	------	10	---	2	3	---	---	4	100	597	------
" " "	McLure, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	12	---	---	8	---	---	8	4	7	---	---	2	---	---	2	77	------	------
" " "	River Falls, "	River Falls, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
W. H. Thompson, P.,	Mobile, "	So. Franklin Street, P.	2	3	5	5	160	---	3	---	13	102	167	30	30	---	4	24	---	---	36	675	142	------
" " S. S.,	Bladon Springs, Ala.,	Bladon Springs, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
W. F. Tims, P. E.,	Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, P. E.,*	3	1	---	---	42	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
" " S. S.,	Deatsville, "	Pine Flat, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	48	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
" " "	Verbena, "	Verbena, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	49	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
" " "	Clanton, "	Clanton, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
J. A. Woods, P. E.,	Alexander City, "	Alexander City, P. E.,	3	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	6	54	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
" " "	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, P. E.,	2	2	---	---	44	---	---	---	1	30	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	125	------	------
" " S. S.,	Dadeville, "	Dadeville, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
D. N. Yarbro, P., —21	Eufaula, "	Eufaula, P.,	4	3	1	5	95	---	---	38	13	68	45	33	46	8	20	65	6	---	40	550	224	84
Licentiate—1.																								
F. E. Rogers,	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	6	4	---	---	63	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
Candidates—5.	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, V.,	2	1	---	---	16	---	---	---	5	12	4	5	2	4	---	5	4	---	3	------	------	------
	Opelika, "	Opelika, V.,	3	3	5	1	104	2	---	15	7	50	31	6	9	---	3	11	6	7	10	700	420	23
	Auburn, "	Auburn, V.,	2	1	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, V.,	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	25	------	2	4	---	2	2	2	---	---	54	28	231
	Buffalo, "	Lebanon, V.,	4	3	---	---	40	---	---	6	3	23	11	3	6	1	2	4	2	---	2	140	------	------
	Waverly, "	New Harmony, V.,	6	3	---	---	53	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, V.,	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
	Columbia, "	Columbia, V.,	2	---	2	1	24	2	---	7	4	16	4	13	18	4	8	15	4	---	5	147	15	------
	Bellville, "	Bellville, V.,	1	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
	Inverness, "	Bethel, V.,	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
	Dothan, "	Dothan, V.,	1	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
	Luverne, "	Luverne, V.,	1	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, V., —58	1	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	---	---	------	------	5
			182	144	192	121	290	70	94	902	328	2217	$1747	$391	$1307	$172	$206	$1221	$177	$141	$405	$13713	$14435	$1319

4. *Pres. of Tuskaloosa.*																												
T. S. Winn, W. C.,	Stewart's Station, Ala.																											
J. G. Praigg, D. D., W. C.,	Tuskaloosa, "																											
W. T. Waller, S. S.,	Camden, "	Camden, S. S.,	5	3	1	2	96				12	71																
" " "	Lower Peach Tree, Ala.	Hopewell, S. S.	4	2	11	1	90	8			5	75	3	1	2			1	4		6	225	25					
J. C. Duncan, W. C.,	Camden, Ala.																											
R. B. McAlpine, Prof.,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,	Stillman Instit'e, Prof.																										
W. G. Keady, D. D., P.,	Greensboro, Ala.,	Greensboro, P.,	3	3	7	2	88	1	4	38	11	55	101	31	81	9	11	74	7		10	800	132	58				
" " "	Newberne, Ala.,	Newberne, P.,	5	4	1	1	72	1		15	7	50	7	4	13	3	4	5			6	200	137					
Russell Cecil, D. D., P.,	Selma, "	Selma 1st, P.	9	11	14	10	455	4	16	100	40	276	1158	92	644	87	40	1003	32	65	60	2400	4506	538				
John Woodruff, W. C.,	Tuskaloosa, "																											
J. M. P. Otts, D. D., Editor,	Greensboro, "																											
A. H. Atkins, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	3	3	8	6	66	1	2	11	7	40	37	4	11		5	2		3	8	250	87	17				
" " P. E.,	Sumpterville, Ala.,	Bethel, P. E.,	4	4		1	31		4	11			4	5	20	3	2	4			7							
" " "	Epes' Station, "	Cedar Grove, P. E.,	3	2	8	2	26	2			4	25	4		37		3	2	1		5	234						
C. B. McLeod, P.,	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, P.,	4	3	2		52	3	2	7	7	40	11	4	16		1	10	2		3	358	27					
J. D. A. Brown, P.,	Eutaw, Ala.,	Eutaw, P.,	4	6	2		102	2	2	20	9	58	99	54	43	15	38	39	19		14	550	163	217				
" " "	Knoxville, Ala.,	New Hope, P.,	4	3	1	1	63		1	30	6	42	33	14	32		19	34	15		8	450	6					
L. E. Scott, P.,	Marion, "	Fairview, P.,	3	2		1	33		1	12	6	24	30	1	7	1	2	6	1		8	300	26	20				
" " "	Marion Junction, Ala.,	Marion Junction, P.,	1	1	8	3	29	2		4	6	32	14	8	21	3	3	3	3		2	400	55	60				
J. A. Scott, P.,	Uniontown, Ala.,	Uniontown, P.,	4	4	1	2	104		1	11	10	54	106	18	128	9	11	81	7	6	12	980	119	36				
L. G. Hames, P.,	Selma, "	Alabama St., P.,	8	10	12		135	3	2	18	11	133	21	9	15	3	4	11	7		8	892	175	55				
" " S. S.,	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.,	1	2			18																					
John D. Dean, P.,	Franconia, "	Oak Grove, P.,	7	6	24	21	122	7	8	31	8	40	85	8	11	7		22	3		8	375		67				
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.,	Pleasant Ridge, P.,	3	2	22	20	72	6			9	50	82	2	10	6		4			3		451	21				
" " "	Carrollton, Ala.,	Carrollton, P.,	3	1		2	25		3	7	7	32	31	4	9	4		5	4		2	125	55					
James D. McLean, P. E.,	Livingston, "	Livingston, P. E.,	4	2		5		102	1	9	40	13	83	26	21	22	12	11	23	5	10	13	550	100	20				
" S. S.,	Boligee "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	4	2	16	18	66	6	3	30	7	79	16	9	7	5	4	6	5				325	25	17				
" " "	Clinton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	4	23		74	9	3	19	4	20	7		76	5		11	2				256		9				
R. B. Morrow, D. M.,	Dayton, Ala.,	Dayton, S. S.,	1	2		6	24			11					8								200					
" " "	McKinley, Ala.,	McKinley, S. S.,	3	4			55				4	35																
" " "	Linden, "	Linden, S. S.,	2		2		18	1		5					6							225						
" " "	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	2	2			56				4	20																
" " "	Rembert, "	Montpelier, S. S.,	3	2	2		18			10	3	23										123						
S. P. Verner, F. M.,	Liebo, Africa,																											
W. P. Chevalier, W. C.,	Avondale, Ala.																											
O. B. Wilson, Prof.,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,	Stillman Instit'e, Prof.																										
J. M. Munn, P. E.,	Benevola, "	Bethesda 1st, P. E.,	4	2	2	1	33	1	3	15	7	25	1		4			3			2	72		200				
" " "	Mantua, "	Hebron, P. E.,	5	1	3	3	35	2		4	4	18	1		7			5				135	3	43				
" " "	Raleigh, "	Mt. Olivet, P. E.,	6	2			70				4	25		1								62	4					
D. C. Lilly, P. E.,	Tuskaloosa, "	Tuskaloosa, P. E.,	4	5	27	2	184	11			18	138	62	39	32	20	15	40		2	16	959	170	363				
—23	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, S. S.,	3	2	3	5	49	2	1	11	9	22	16		16	3	3	6			4	87	29	10				
	Coatopa, "	Coatopa, S. S.,	2		5	6	11		1		2	6				1		2				23	1					
Licentiates—1.	Canton Bend, Ala.,	Canton Bend, V.,	3	1			23																					
A. G. Irons, S. S.,	Demopolis, "																											
	Evans, "	Mt. Zion, V.,	3	2			18																					
Candidates—10.	Moundville, "	Carthage, V.,	2			1	18			6			2			1	1				3	44						
	Stewart's Station, Ala.	Concord, V.,	2	1			44				6	29																
	York Station, "	York, V.,	3	2	7	1	50				4	40												9				
	" " "	Elizabeth, V.,	2	2			30																					
	Dove, Ala.,	Oxford, V.,	5	4			75														3	60	431	16				
	Ramsey's Station, Ala.	Hadden, V.,	3	2	3		50		3	33																		
	Jericho, Ala.,	Bethesda 2d, V.,	2				35																					
	Centreville, Ala.,	Centreville, V.,	5	5			76				10	55																
	Vine Hill, "	Vine Hill, V.,	2	1			30				3	30																
	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, V.,	1		14		43																					
	Berlin, "	Adams' Grove, V.,					10																					

SYNODS—ALA., ARK., *Pr s. Tusk'sacon. Ark. Ouachita. P. Bluff. Washb'n.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Pleasant Hill, Ala.,	Pleasant Hill, V.,	1	1			13				3	16												
	Moss, "	Laurel, V.,	2	3			23				3	28												
	Selma, "	Pisgah, V.,		1			12																	
	Memphis, "	Memphis, V.,					6																	
	Forkland, "	Forkland, V.,	1				7																	
	Pine Hill, "	Pine Hill, V.,	1	1	8		8																	
	Marion, "	Marion, P. E.,	4	5	2	7	99			25	20	57		$5	$20				$2	$9		$200	$14	$15
	Marion, "	Friendship, S. S.,	2	3			49				5	13												
	Selma, "	Valley Creek, P. E.,	4	3			72				4	20												
	Catherine, "	Catherine, S. S.,	2	2			37				5	22												
	Summerfield, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2	3			24				3	26												
	—57		205	142	236	124	3436	73	69	504	310	2017	$1960	$347	$1358	$192	$177	$1402	$119	$95	$214	$11870	$6817	$1691
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																								
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																								
S. G. Miller, P.,	Little Rock, Ark.,	Little Rock 1st, P., *	7	7	22	23	310	2	5	125	21	243	$115		$168			$246	$16	$10	$71	$2437	$1301	$1060
Samuel Semple P.,	" "	Little Rock 2nd, P., *	5	5	14	14	200	5	7		26	250	565	$43	67	$26	$23	424	18		48	1800	1420	297
Joseph I. Norris, P.,	" "	Central, P.,	3	4	2	5	51		1	19	11	89	6		6	2	4	7			8	760	1629	
E. C. Bingham, P.,	Marianna, "	Marianna, P.,	4	5		2	75			30	8	60	30	6	13	5	7	114	8	7	11	800	180	
J. E. Latham, P.,	Batesville, "	Batesville, P.,	6	6	3	5	110		1	21	11	60	504	53	122	21	42	71	16	10	43	700	143	22
R. B. Willis, D. D., P.,	Searcy, "	Searcy, P.,	3	2	5	9	88	1	7	18	10	60	89	3	5		3	21	3	6	4	392	166	
" " S. S.,	Newport, "	Newport, S. S.,	2	4	3	6	47			17	6	30	40	8	24	8		51	5	5	4	400	180	
S. I. Reid, S. S.,	Sylvania, "	Cotton Plant, S. S.,	3	2	7		29	1	2		7	29	5	5			5	5	2			126		18
Malcom Black, S. S.,	" "	Sylvania, S. S.,	5	3	3	2	121	2		60	13	127	52		6	3		5	2	4	7	111	53	
" " "	" "	Hickory Plains, S. S.,	2	1	1		7		1	7					3						1	12	1	
T. J. Horne, S. S.,	Des Arc, "	Des Arc, S. S.,	4	3			66		7		11	66	6	7			2	9			5	263	26	
" " "	" "	Lonoke, S. S.,	1	1	2		35		2	10	7	25			2						4	120	53	
—9	Walnut Ridge, Ark.,	Walnut Ridge, V.,	2	2			22				6	45		3								67	48	
	Black Rock, "	Black Rock, V.,	1	1	3	5	38	3	5	6	7	38						18				105		
Licentiates—2.	Forest City, "	Forest City, V.,	3	1	1	3	18				3	30	4				5	4				222	20	
	Mabelvale, "	Mabelvale, S. S.,	2	1	1		10			6	5	18			10								20	
	Jacksonville, "	Waddell, S. S.,	3	3			18		1				5	2	1			2				65		
	Conway, "	Conway, S. S.,	5	4			33																	
	Wynne, "	Wynne, V.,	1				16																	
	Centre Hill, "	Searcy Valley, V.,																						
	Powhatan, "	Powhatan, V.,																						
	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.,																						
	Vanndale, "	Thompson's Chapel, V.																						
	Powhatan, "	Lebanon, V.,																						
	—25		62	55	67	74	1297	14	39	322	152	1070	$1421	$130	$427	$65	$91	$977	$70	$42	$206	$8820	$5140	$1397
2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																								
J. A. Dickson, D. D., P.,	Hot Springs, Ark.,	Hot Springs, P.,	4	4	2	7	94				12	100	$22	$9		$2	$5	$6				$823	$214	
E. D. Brown, P.,	Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia, P.,	5	7	2	11	129		4		12	90	30	19	$20		11	13	$5		$8	610	204	$14
C. H. Maury, P.,	Camden, "	Camden, P.,	5	3	10	3	94	3	4	35	8	67	61	27	19	6	3	61	4	$7	10	800	342	8
W. G. McDonald, S. S.,	Richmond, "	Richmond, S. S.,	3	2			34				6	40												

W. G. McDonald, S. S.,	Richmond, Ark.,	Villa Ridge, S. S.,	1	1			10																		
J. C. Williams, S. S.,	Junction City, Ark.,	Junction City, S. S.,	5	2	1	32	49			8	6	105	6	6	1			5	1		2	100	750		
" " "	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, S. S.,	4	4		2	51			15	1	35	10	5	4	2		8		4	6	262	8		
" " "	Chip, "	Scotland, S. S.,	5	4	5		143	1		45	10	95	5	1	2	1		2			3	56			
C. C. Williams, "	Hope, "	Hope, S. S.,	5	3	6	4	126		4	20	8	70	61	15	20	9	23	32	8		16	660	45		
" " "	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	3	1		4	40	7		7	9	63	5	5	32			5	3		4	181	23		
" " "	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.,	3	2	3	1	29	9		9	6	60	2	3	36			1	2		2	35			
I. M. Ginn, "	Hope, "	Nashville, S. S.,	2				10			2					4							5		2	
" " "	Bingen, "	Shady Grove, S. S.,	3				21		3	10	3	40	4		2						1	38			
" " "	Corinth, "	Iona, S. S.,	2				19		5	9	5	25	2		1						2	56	2		
" " "	Wallaceburg, "	Marlbrook, S. S.,	1		1		20	1			5	45	3		1						1	62			
R. M. Hammock, P.	Stephens, "	Mt. Holly, P.,	3	1	4	2	73		1	10	8	71	20	3	5	1	2	23	2		5	200			
" " S. S.	New Lewisville, "	New Lewisville, S. S.,	1				30				4	30	5	4	10			2	2		5	200	85		
" " "	Stamps, "	Stamps, S. S.,	2	1			14		2	9	4	45	6	3	9	2		2	2		5	240			
I. P. Osborne, W. C.,	Dobyville, "																								
W. J. Tidball, "	Madison, N. C.,																								
—10	Dobyville, Ark.,	Carolina, V.,	2	3			39		1	25	4	24	10	5	8		3	7	2		3				
	Camden, "	Champion Hill, S. S.,	2	3			23			10			3	2	3			3	1		2	50			
Candidates—5.	New London, Ark.,	Ebenezer, V.,	1	2			40																		
	Gurdon, "	Gurdon, V.,	3	2			68		1	13	9	90	30	12	7	2	4	11	3	4	7	175	56	22	
	Malvern, "	Malvern, P. E.,	2	3	2		68	1	2	22	7	64	16				6	8		4		250			
	Wesson, "	Mt. Pisgah, V.,	2	2			35				4	25	1	1	2						2			1	
	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, V.,	2	1			6																		
	Okolona, "	Okolona, V.,	2	1			10																		
	Stephens, "	Ouachita, V.,	1		1	3	11																		
	Prescott, "	Prescott, V.,	4	1			30				4	38	32	12	11	3		7	11		9		64		
	—28		81	53	37	71	1316	22	27	249	138	1222	$331	$132	$197	$28	$57	$196	$49	$19	$93	$4803	$1793	$47	
3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																									
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Pine Bluff, Ark.,	Pine Bluff 1st, P.,	7	6	10	7	299	2	17		18	180	$190	$34	$195	$12	$16	$402		$6	$25	$2100	$3138	$362	
	" "	Pine Bluff 2d, P. E.,	4	3			40				10	47													
S. C. Alexander, D. D., P.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	8	6	6	1	124	4	8		10	102	40	15	11	3	6	14	$4	3	3	900	1275	61	
J. M. Brown, D. D., P.,	Fordyce, "	Fordyce, P.,	6	6	3	1	64	1	6	36	8	62	96	16	19	4	8	128	7	10	12	400	57		
" " " Evang.,	Princeton, "	Princeton, E.,	3	2	5		25	4		10	5	20	1		1			3			1	21	90		
" " " "	Ramsey, "	Salem, E.,	1		2	2	5		1	4	6	50							2		1	30	400		
J. W. Moseley, Evang.,	Hamburg, "	Hamburg, E.,	5	2			62				8	49	28	10	11	3	5	8	3	2	10	300	130		
" " "	Johnsville, "	Calvary, E.,	3	3	1	1	30		2	16			8	3	5	2	1	2	1		3	80			
" " "	Arkansas City, Ark.,	Arkansas City, E.,	1				7																		
" " "	Snyder, "	Pine Prairie, E.,	3	4	2		31			6			6		5		1	1	2			35	3	10	
B. A. Moseley, W. C.,	Monticello, "																								
	Relf's Bluff, "	Mount Zion, S. S.,	4	3	1		50	1	3		3	40	3	10	13		2	1	1		4	150	33		
	Plantersville, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	4	2		25				3	20	2	1			1	1				50		5	
G. W. Boggs, S. S.,	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, S. S.,	3	2	8		50	8			8	54				6		2			5	150	92		
" " "	Holly Grove, "	Holly Grove, S. S.,	3	3			30				6	36			4							38		53	
C. V. Cavitt, P.,	Warren, "	Warren, P.,	5	4			63		5		8	67	19	8	8	5	4	22	5		19	247	273		
" " S. S.,	Dermott, "	Dermott, S. S.,	2				17																		
S. L. Rieves, P.,	Helena, "	Helena, P.,	2	3	5	6	45				7	60										850	5000		
—8	Stuttgart, "	Stuttgart, V.,	3				15																		
	—18		55	48	45	18	911	20	42	72	90	740	$393	$97	$272	$35	$44	$584	$25	$21	$83	$5321	$10491	$491	
Candidate—1.																									
4. *Pres. of Washbourne.*																									
S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.,	Fayetteville, Ark.,	Fayetteville, S. S.,	3	3	6	15	116			30	14	120	$104	$44	$50	$9	$7	$34	$12	$1	$44	$600	$235	$130	
D. C. Boggs, S. S.,	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, S. S.,	3	4	6	10	77	2		18	6	41	25	18	17	4	7	29	10	6	33	457	86		
J. L. D. Houston, D. M.,	Dodd City, Ark.,	Dodd City, D. M.,	2			3	14			11			2	3								27			

SYNODS—ARK., FLA., *Pres. Washb'rne cont. Florida. St. Johns. Suwanee.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. L. D. Houston, D. M.,	Yellville, Ark.,	Yellville, D. M.,	4	1	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
T. B. Lunsford, Evang.,	Springdale, "																							
	" "	Springdale, V.,	3	1	---	9	32	---	---	11	7	41	$3	$2	$3	---	$1	---	---	---	$3	$96	$150	---
	Gentry City, "	Gentry City, V.,	2	---	---	---	21	---	---	10	10	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
	Osage Mills, "	Hazel Glen, V.,	2	---	---	---	20	---	4	15	6	35	2	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	2	63	6	---
W. L. Downing, D. M.,	Harrison, "	Harrison, D. M.,	2	---	2	1	16	1	1	4	3	20	1	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	---
" " "	Gaither, "	New Hope, D. M.,	2	1	---	---	11	---	3	14	3	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	10	---
M. McN. McKay, P.,	Ft. Smith, Ark.,	Fort Smith, P.,	5	6	47	17	250	15	11	120	36	316	187	35	40	$10	20	$270	$20	---	19	1800	1768	---
	Van Buren, Ark.,	Van Buren, V.,	2	2	---	---	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. M. Tidball, D. M.,	Charleston, Ark.,	Charleston, D. M.,	3	3	---	---	35	---	4	16	3	11	11	4	4	1	1	3	1	---	2	74	---	---
" " "	Alma, "	Alma, D. M.,	4	3	---	---	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uncas McClure, D. M.,	Boonsborough, Ark.,	Mt. Bethel, D. M.,	3	2	2	---	28	1	---	8	8	46	2	4	1	---	2	2	2	---	3	70	105	---
" " "	Hubbard, "	Big Spring, D. M.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
D. McNeil Turner, D.D., P.,	Morrillton, "	Morrillton, P.,	3	3	---	---	50	---	---	---	7	50	13	13	16	3	17	36	3	---	8	600	75	$6
J. E. Wylie, P.,	Potts' Station, "	Mt. Zion, P.,	5	3	---	1	50	1	---	25	8	25	3	4	2	1	---	2	1	---	10	149	10	---
" " S. S.,	Centreville, "	Prosperity, S. S.,	3	4	6	2	62	1	1	32	5	27	3	3	1	---	---	2	1	---	4	64	5	---
—10	Russellville, "	Russellville, S. S.,	6	3	3	6	47	3	4	10	7	50	10	4	12	3	5	5	3	2	7	325	161	2
	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, S. S.,	4	3	3	---	55	1	1	18	9	60	3	7	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	117	42	---
	Ozark, "	Ozark, V.,	1	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Cameron, I. T.,	Cameron, S. S.,	3	2	---	6	35	---	3	26	5	55	---	1100	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiate—1.	Shady Point, I. T.,	Cavenaugh, V.,	2	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. Leighton Green,	Russellville, Ark.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidate—1.		—23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
			67	44	75	70	1045	25	32	358	137	1013	$369	$1246	$176	$31	$60	$392	$53	$9	$126	$4482	$2653	$138
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.																								
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																								
B. L. Baker, P.,	Monticello, Fla.,	Monticello, P.,*	2	4	1	1	98	---	---	29	9	60	$274	$59	$101	$55	$55	$81	$18	---	$20	$800	$132	$51
R. Q. Baker, S. S.,	Argyle, "	Euchee Valley, S. S.,*	4	5	4	1	148	---	4	---	---	---	97	9	50	8	6	20	1	---	---	185	44	3
" " "	" "	Magnolia Springs, S.S.	2	---	16	---	47	4	7	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. C. Caldwell, P.,	Tallahassee, Fla.,	Tallahassee, P.,*	4	6	9	9	90	2	3	53	9	45	24	3	8	17	---	2	---	---	18	861	156	376
W. T. Matthews, P.,	Pensacola, "	Pensacola, P.,*	5	6	9	14	213	1	6	166	19	153	84	53	100	20	10	25	5	$5	20	1350	1084	511
E. P. Mickel, D. D., S. S.,	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,*	3	3	4	8	66	---	2	36	6	47	4	8	4	---	1	3	5	---	---	322	62	30
W. S. Porter, P.,	Milton, "	Milton, P.,	4	2	4	2	125	1	3	28	11	96	8	16	18	4	---	3	3	---	12	458	275	---
" " "	" "	Bagdad, P.,	1	1	---	---	57	---	---	---	9	86	10	7	4	2	2	16	1	---	7	255	29	---
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.,	Quincy, "	Quincy, S. S.,*	4	4	4	3	116	---	3	---	14	90	46	37	45	25	25	33	20	5	18	700	165	---
" " "	" "	Marianna, S. S.,	2	2	3	---	34	---	2	22	9	41	15	11	15	7	5	6	5	---	5	250	314	---
W. L. Terrell, S. S.,	Pensacola, "	Wilson Memorial, S.S.,	3	2	9	---	17	4	---	---	4	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	4
" " "	" "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	2	2	13	4	18	1	15	23	4	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	1	---
C. P. Walker, Pr. Nor. Col.,	De Funiak, "	De Funiak, V.,	3	4	---	---	60	---	4	---	7	120	6	8	8	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
L. H. Wilson, Pres. Evan.,	Chipley, "	Iamonia, V.,	3	2	9	---	25	---	2	---	4	23	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	6	25
H. S. Yerger, D. D., W. C.,	Pensacola, "	Wewahitchka, V.,	2	2	5	7	12	1	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27
—11	----------	Oakland, V.,	2	1	2	2	15	1	---	25	5	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	----------	Pineland, V.,	1	---	27	3	52	15	1	10	10	62	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6
Licentiate—1.	----------	Smyrna, V.,	1	1	2	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	---
H. C. Cushman, Seamen's	Beth.] Pensacola, Fla.	Eureka, V.,	1	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	----------	Freeport, V.,	---	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	----------	Grand Ridge, V.,	1	---	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		—21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
			50	47	121	54	1254	30	50	396	120	906	$568	$211	$362	$139	$105	$192	$58	$10	$102	$5280	$2270	$1033

2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																									
A. Enloe, infirm,	Umatilla, Fla.,																								
J. W. Graham, Infirm,	Tampa, "																								
H. W. Gelston, P.,	De Land, "	De Land, P.,	4	2		4	60				8	35	41	8	16			8			12	795	195	250	
W. W. Elwang, P.,	Orlando, "	Orlando, P.,	4	6	11	15	245	6	2		14	150	100	10	203			63			28	1350	468		
I. M. Auld, S. S.,	St. Petersburg, Fla.,	St. Petersburg, S. S.,	2	1	2	15	36	1					2	2	2			4			2	120	4	10	
" " "	Clear Water, Fla.,	Clear Water, S. S.,	3	1	1	8	36		9	1			2		2			8			4	150			
A. A. Craig, *in transitu*,	Fredericktown, Mo.,																								
D. W. Snyder, F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																								
Arthur Rowbotham, S. S.,	Dade City, Fla.,	Dade City, S. S.,	5	3	8	13	48	3	5	15					15		5	5			4	125	150		
" " "	Floral City, "	Floral City, S. S.,	2	2	3	4	20	2	3	11	1	10	2	5							2	87			
" " "	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, S. S.,	1		5	3	14	1		5	2	15			8						1	125			
J. Z. Haney, S. S.,	Umatilla, "	Umatilla, S. S.,	3	2	5	2	61		2	24	7	38	2	8			3				1	94	26	19	
" " "	Astor Park, Fla.,	Astor Park, S. S.,	1	2	6	1	17	2	3												1	30			
S. V. McCorkle, D.D., S.S.,	Lake Maitland, Fla.,	Lake Maitland, S. S.,	1	3	10	3	53	7		4	6	40	35	16	5	4	7	12	2	3	4	400	56		
" " " "	Apopka, Fla.,	Apopka, S. S.,	2	1	6	4	46	1	1		6	26	6	5	4	4	2	5			4	111	23		
" " " "	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	2	1		1	49		1	5	8	30	9	6							5	221			
F. R. Graves, P.,	Tampa, Fla.,	Tampa, P.,	7	5	11	28	200	1	8	36	13	115	53	19	26	5	5	30	7		17	1200	943	17	
Frank D. Hunt, P.,	Sanford, Fla.,	Sanford, P.,	3	3	50	9	122	22	15		10	97	49		167		2	8			7	1095	287		
" " S. S.,	Fort Reed, "	Silver Lake, S. S.,	2		2		41		4		4	25									4	95	6		
W. G. F. Wallace, S. S.,	Bloomingdale, Fla.,	Bloomingdale, S. S.,	4	2	7		38		2		4	44									3	104			
—13	Plant City, Fla.,	Plant City, S. S.,	5	4	3	7	42	1	3	5	8	60	5	8				6			3	200	160	25	
	Braidentown, Fla.,	Braidentown, V.,	3	2		4	44				10	120													
Candidates—3.	Dunedin, Fla.,	Andrew's Memo'al, V.	3	2			43				7	45	7	9		4	5		6		6	600		6	
	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, V.,	2	3			47		1				8								6				
	Mango, "	Mango, V.,	2	2	14		30	10													1	6			
	Gainesboro, Fla.,	Gainesboro, S. S.,	1		7	3	25				6	35			14						1	25	28		
	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, V.,	3	2			15														2	10		5	
	Rock Ledge, "	Rock Ledge, V.,					3																		
	Brooksville, "	Brooksville, S. S.,																							
	—25																								
			65	49	151	124	1335	57	59	106	114	885	$321	$96	$462	$17	$29	$149	$15	$3	$118	$6943	$2346	$332	
3. *Pres. of Suwanee.*																									
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	Newnan St., P.,*	7	5	3	17	190		11	70	15	100	178	36		15	16	36	18	5	25	1213	1411	50	
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.,	Evinston, "	Centre Point, S. S.,	3	2			25			22															
" " "	Reddick, "	Reddick, S. S.,	2	2			56		4				3		5	2	3	2	2		2	76			
" " "	Johnson's Station, Fla.	Johnson's Lake, S. S.,																							
D. W. Humphreys, S. S.,	Lake City, Fla.,	Lake City, S. S.,	3	1	4	5	46		2	29	7	49	57	3	9	5	5	7	4		10	325	26		
" " "	Luraville, "	Luraville, S. S.,	3	1		1	36		1	17	6	44	6	5	10		4	4	1	2	2	138	20	2	
T. E. Smith, P.,	Archer, "	Bethlehem, P.,	3	4			36				5	35	14	18	10		7	14	3	2	6	374	18		
" " S. S.,	Cedar Key, "	Cedar Key, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	13			6			7	9	5		2	4			6	153	6	3	
" " "	Williston, "	Williston, S. S.,	2	2		2	23		3	7			4			2	3	2	1	1	2	107	1		
H. H. Newman, P.,	Mikesville, "	Mikesville, P.,*	4	2	2		53			14	4	35	49	8	9	3	6	54	5	3	15	294	10	15	
" " S. S.,	Mount Tabor, Fla.,	New Hope, S. S.,	2				14		2	10	2	13	9	6	7		1	6		3	2	77			
D. O. Davies, D. D.,	Fernandina, "																								
J. G. Law, P.,	Ocala, "	Ocala, P.,*	4	5	5	6	122	2	2	12	7	75	128	11	10	10	13	27	17		15	1200	1344	5	
E. W. Way, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	6	6	1	13	236		7	87	17	111	99	40	43	10	16	37	14	2	33	1280	942		
W. S. Milne, S. S.,	Kanapaha, "	Kanapaha, S. S.,	2	1	3	1	23	1	2															31	
C. N. Morrow, W. C.,	Hawthorne, "																								
	Fernandina, Fla.,	Fernandina, V.,*	3	5	8	4	76	5	3	40	14	92	37	9		5	10	30	5	3	15	600	431	74	
	Palatka, "	Palatka, V.,*	3	4			125																		
	Live Oak, Fla.,	Live Oak, S. S.,	2	1	5	3	30	2	1		4	25	9	9	15	5	5	16	12		6	317	19		
	Micanopy, "	Micanopy, S. S.,	3	4	7		25				5	37		3							6	54			
	Melrose, Fla.,	Melrose, V.,																							
	Lake Weir, Fla.,	Lake Weir, V.,																							

SYNODS OF FLORIDA, GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Suwanee cont'd. Athens. Atlanta.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Fort White, Fla.,	Fort White, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Branford, "	Branford, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Marion, "	Midway, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Highland, "	Highland, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Jacksonville, "	East Jacksonville, S. S.	---	3	---	---	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$75	---	---
R. L. Fulton, *in trans.*, —11	Atlanta, Ga.,	—25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—2.			54	49	39	54	1129	10	38	334	86	616	$600	$157	$123	$58	$80	$239	$82	$21	$142	$6283	$1228	$183
SYNOD OF GEORGIA. 1. *Pres. of Athens.*																								
J. W. Lane, D. D., P.,	Athens, Ga.,	Athens, P.,	8	7	7	6	341	1	5	---	38	348	$281	$84	$190	$25	$65	$40	$32	---	$34	$1666	$140	$300
S. H. Cartledge, P.,	Bold Spring, Ga.,	Hebron, P.,	8	5	---	4	149	---	4	---	8	60	10	---	17	---	---	---	---	---	10	172	---	---
" " "	Homer, "	Homer, P.,	9	6	1	1	100	1	6	10	4	10	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	5	125	---	6
A. A. Simpson, P.,	Toccoa, "																							
" " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,	2	2	1	3	45	---	---	15	5	47	3	5	15	---	---	2	---	---	7	300	75	10
" " "	Cornelia, "	Falling Water, P.,	1	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	100	---	---
" " S. S.,	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, S. S.,	5	3	---	2	44	---	---	---	4	31	10	---	21	---	---	2	---	---	5	115	---	65
H. F. Hoyt, D. D.,	Elberton, "																							
" " S. S.,	Harmony Grove, Ga.,	Harmony Grove, S. S.,	5	4	1	1	45	1	---	1	9	63	5	3	10	4	2	2	2	---	5	109	---	25
" " "	Danielsville, "	Danielsville, S. S.,	6	3	1	4	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	1	2	---	5	32	---	---
" " "	Ila, "	Mt. Hermon, S. S.,	7	5	4	---	84	4	4	---	7	50	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	8	32	---	---
" " "	Paoli, "	New Hope, S. S.,	5	3	9	---	78	1	2	---	8	70	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	13	---	---	---
R. E. Telford, E.,	Hartwell, "	Hartwell, E.,	1	1	8	6	56	1	4	12	5	32	10	---	12	3	3	3	---	---	4	95	38	---
" " "	Eagle Grove, "	Pleasant Hill, E.,	6	3	2	3	45	1	2	12	---	---	3	---	6	1	1	1	---	---	3	40	---	---
" " "	Carnesville, "	Carnesville, E.,	4	2	---	3	33	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	1	---	4	45	---	---
" " "	Salubrity, "	Hopewell, E.,	3	2	6	1	50	4	1	---	6	23	2	---	3	1	---	---	1	---	2	35	---	---
" " "	Royston, "	Royston, E.,	3	2	---	4	31	---	---	4	---	---	5	---	6	2	---	2	2	---	2	37	100	---
J. A. Young, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	5	7	2	9	108	1	---	35	8	70	19	7	6	---	8	5	3	---	11	485	128	4
W. L. Barber, E.,	Bascobel, "	Center, E.,	1	---	4	---	25	3	1	6	---	---	4	---	2	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	1	1
" " "	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, E.,	5	---	12	5	39	8	1	3	5	40	6	---	6	2	2	3	---	---	3	100	2	17
" " "	"	Thyatira, E.,	9	3	2	---	55	---	---	---	4	20	3	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Comer, "	Comer, E.,	2	2			12																	
" " "	Philomath, "	Woodstock, E.,	2	2	13	1	24	5	---	---	4	20	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	1	150	---	---
I. W. Waddell, Pres.,	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, S. S.,	3	---	---	1	19	---	---	9	6	22	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	9	3	---
Henry Newton, S. S.,	Athens, "																							
" " "	"	Mizpah, S. S.,	5	4	---	4	63	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Bogart, "	Bogart, S. S.,	4	1	---	1	13	---	---	---	---	---	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	---	---
W. E. Boggs, D. D., Chan'lor.	Athens, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. L. Stevens, D. M.,	" "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. L. Cartledge, S. S.,	Grove Level, "																							
" " "	Athens, "	Bethaven, S. S.,	2	1	1	---	15	---	---	8	6	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---
" " "	Bascobel, "	Sandy Creek, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	---
R. Baird, infirm,	Hoschton, "	Hoschton, V.,	2	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.,	2	1	---	1	30	---	---	---	5	50	7	18	---	4	4	8	4	---	7	180	---	60
	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, V.,	5	4	2	1	84	---	1	10	45		56	---	11	---	2	---	---	---	13	733	336	---
	Elberton, "	Elberton, V.,	4	3	1	8	70	---	2	8	45		38	---	28	5	7	11	6	---	9	400	152	4
	Lavonia, "	Lavonia, V.,	3	2	---	7	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	4	150	---	28
	Chestnut Mount, "	Chestnut Mount, V.,	3	2	---	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

E. P. Burns (col.), P.,	Nacoochee, Ga.,	Nacoochee, V.,	1				7																	
" " " E.,	Apple Valley, Ga.,	Sardis (col.), P.,	5	3			42			4														
" " " E.,	" "	Mt. Zion (col.), E.,	2	1	1		8			1	4	20	1									12		23
" " " E.,	Homer, "	Mt. Olivet (col.), E.,	4	2			32																	
T. T. Thompson (col.), F.M. —15	Clarksboro, "	Cedar Grove (col.), E.,	3				10				5	28												
Candidates—6.	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,																							
		—37																						
			147	86	85	76	1915	36	33	120	159	1169	$477	$122	$395	$47	$94	$73	$53		$160	$5150	$1275	$543	
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																								
James Stacy, D. D., P.,	Newnan, Ga.,	Newnan, P.,	3	4	16	1	122	6	4	22	11	80	$25	$21	$25	$4	$5	$6	$4	$5	$10	$500	$154	$18
" " " S.S.,	Turin, "	Turin, S. S.,	2	1		1	27				4	20	3	2	2	1	1	2			3	100	10	10
" " " "	Palmetto, "	Palmetto, S. S.,	3				15				4	15	5	3	5	1	3	3	3	1	1	60	12	
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.,	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P.,	4	5	17		161	3	2	12	20	41	5	10		2	5	5			6	200	23	20
J. L. King, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Fairview, S. S.,	3	4		2	46						1		1		4							
G. B. Strickler, D. D., P.,	" "	Central, P.,	6	12	26	42	902	3	12	100	79	741	1119	300	3184	59	229	734	54		53	3000	3679	
E. H. Barnett, D. D., P.,	" "	First Church, P.,	13	9	31	45	804	7	32	175	59	510	910	430	7332	50	225	350	50		50	3500	3326	1100
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., P.,	" "	Fourth Church, P.,	8	10	16	16	325	5	2	20	20	175	12	5	4	1	2	8	1		8	1273		166
W. E. Dozier, P.,	Carrollton, Ga.,	Carrollton, P.,	5	3	3	2	62				9	46	20	3	11	2	3	5	5		5	500	85	45
" " "	Austell, "	Austell, S. S.,	3	6			82			9	7	55	4	4	24		1	2	2			395	98	2
W. H. Sheppard (col.), F.M.	Luebo, Africa,																							
F. H. Gaines, Pres. F. C.,	Decatur, Ga.,	Decatur,	9	7	9	19	326	3	7	76	40	267	455	185	383	42	131	1407	29	13	14	1200	1715	146
N. B. Mathes, P.,	Jonesboro', Ga.,	Jonesboro', S. S.,	3	3	2	5	53				4	31	2	2	7			1	2		1	55		
" " S. S.,	Riverdale, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	3	5	4	6	127	2	4	53	10	80	9	14	1	2	3	8	5		6	202	860	15
" " "	" "	Riverdale, S. S.,	2	3	2	3	38	1	6	18	5	50		3			5		2			97	435	
James Wood Pogue, P.,	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, P.,	4	3	11	9			7		6		11	6			3	2	6			501	25	140
" " S. S.,	Buford, "	Buford, S. S.,	4	2	1	3	44	1	2		6	40										151	22	13
A. R. Holderby, P.,	Atlanta, "	Moore Memorial, P.,	7	7	14	9	249	4	4	23	17	152	10	3	3	1	2	1	1		5	936	200	150
J. B. Mack, D. D., Evang.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,																							
Roy N. Abraham, S. S.,	Mountville, Ga.,	Mountville, S. S.,	3	2			56				6	45		1	3	1	1		1			105		
" " "	Hogansville, Ga.,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2	1		49	1			4	38	5	2	2	1		2			2	111		
" " "	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.,	4	2			40							3	3		2	2	1		3	125		
" " "	Concord, "	Friendship, S. S.,	3	1		2	27		2		6	37	10								2	94	3	
W. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Griffin, "	Griffin, P.,	6	8		6	150		4	40	12	70	125	33	57	12	21	25	7	5	10	1200	185	150
W. H. McMeen, *in trans.*,	Springfield, O.,																							
Chalmers Fraser, P.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	Georgia Avenue, P.,	4	3	7	10	98	7	3	11	14	90	9	2			11	10			5	869	95	
J. P. Anderson, P.,	La Grange, Ga.,	La Grange, P.,	5	2		7	115			10	14	72	29		22		3	4			6	521	100	79
" " S. S.,	Long Cane, "	Loyd, S. S.,	5	2	2		71		4	4	9	52	12	8	15	2	5	6	5	1	4	200	15	
M. F. Duncan, S. S.,	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, S. S.,	3	2	2	2	33			6	7	32									1	102		
" " "	Barnesville, Ga.,	Barnesville, S. S.,	3	2			15				3	30												
" " "	Thomaston, Ga.,	Thomaston, S. S.,	3		2		19	1			5	20									1	100	23	
R. A. Bowman, P.,	Senoia, "	Senoia, S. S.,	3		5	5	17				5	60										75	85	
L. B. Davis, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Wallace, P.,	4	2	10	6	119	2			14	85	7	1	3		1	1	1			1000	250	76
Samuel Young, S. S.,	" "	Barnett, V.,	1	3	7	8	65	3	2	15	5	65	4	3	1		3	5				815	50	
" " "	" "	Midway, S. S.,	3	4			50				6	37	1	1	2	1						73		
" " "	Lithonia, "	Lithonia, S. S.,	4				33		1		10	44	11									82	20	
" " "	" "	Salem, S. S.,	3	4			70		3		3	30	1	3	3	1	1	1	2		2	94		
T. B. Trenholm, P.,	Stone Mountain, Ga.,	Stone Mountain, S. S.,	3	2	1		38	1	3	14	2	12										22	14	
" " "	Covington, Ga.,	Covington, P.,	3	4		3	52		1		7	75	7	15	25	2	2	5	3		5	400	90	60
J. F. Pharr, S. S.,	King, "	Bethany, P.,	6	4	8		102	1	4	50	7	75	40	50	15	2	10	5	3		12	500	151	10
" " "	McDonough, Ga.,	McDonough, S. S.,	3	2	7	1	37	2	2		8	60	2	1	1			1				180	30	
" " "	Jenkinsburg, "	Fellowship, S. S.,	4	1	2		65			15			5	3	2		3	3			2	150		
" " "	McDonough, "	Timber Ridge, S. S.,	5	4	7	2	65	5		10	4	50	1	1	1		1	1	2		2	125		
J. T. Bruce (suspended),	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	3	2	2	2	25	1			5	40	4		5						2	125		
	Norcross, "	Norcross, S. S.,																						
	West Point, "	West Point, S. S.,	4	3	1	3	52		2	16	10	55	2	2	4	3	3	9	3			212	15	

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. At'anta cont'd. Augusta. Cherokee. Macon.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
R. O. Flinn, P.	Kirkwood, Ga.,	Kirkwood, P.,	5	2	5	7	59	1	6	6	9	40	$80	$23	$56	$14	$15	$15	$5	----	$5	$787	$347	$51
J. H. Alexander, W. C.,	Atlanta, "																							
P. P. Winn, S. S.,	Conyers, "	Conyers, S. S.,	4	5	5	2	125	4	1	12	10	75			2				4	----	8	289	80	
G. W. Bull, P. E.,	West End, Ga.,	West End, P. E.,	3	4	3	3	89		1	25	14	95		8						----	2	669	282	
—29	Luther Hays, Ga.,	Luther Hays, S. S.,	3		2		13	1			6	40								----		40	142	27
	Easton, "	Rock Spring, S. S.,	7	4		2	66			25	10	50	5	5	5	2	5	5	5	----	5	550	100	
	Lawrenceville, Ga.,	Lawrenceville, S. S.,	4	2			26				7	36								----		200	750	
	Hapeville, Ga.,	Hapeville, V.,	2				20													----	1	142	15	9
Licentiates—3.	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, S. S.,	4	2	7	2	59		1	25	9	51	7	8	10	1	5	2	3	----	2	669	282	
W. P. Hemphill, S. S.,	Griffin, "	Flat Rock, S. S.,	3	3			32				5	65								----		11		
W. M. Lewis,	Atlanta, "	Winder, V.,	3				8													----				
J. E. Milner,	Lithonia, "																			----				
		—53																		----				
Candidates—7.			198	167	239	243	5341	65	121	792	534	3889	$2958	$1167	$11219	$207	$714	$2636	$209	$25	$244	$22638	$13332	$2283
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																								
F. T. Simpson, S. S.,	Washington, Ga.,																							
" " "	Sharon, "	South Liberty, S. S.,	2				24			10	5	35	$3		$1		$1				$1			$1
" " "	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, S. S.,																						
T. M. Lowry, P. E., *intran.*,	Yorkville, S. C.,																							
M. C. Britt, P.,	Sparta, Ga.,	Sparta, P., *	5	4	2	2	70	1	3	12	8	59	17	3	46	$1	2	$3	$4	----	10	$575	$54	46
" " S. S.,	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3		1		25						2		11		1	2		----	5	174		
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P.,	Augusta, Ga.,	Augusta First, P.,*	6	10	46	17	653	12	10	----	40	220	912	225	657	16	60	115	41	----	95	3000	3216	461
E. G. Smith, P.,	Greensboro, Ga.,	Greensboro, P.,	3	4	2	3	43		3	----	4	29	41	11	6	1	5	2		----		200	29	
" " S. S.,	Penfield, "	Penfield, S. S.,	3	2	3		50			----	4	50	9	1	2		2	4		----		165	59	
" " "	Siloam, "	Hastings, S. S.,	1	2	1	1	17			----	3	35			5			3		----		133	365	
" " "	Union Point, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	4			60				5	50								----		95		
D. W. Brannen, P.,	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, P.,*	5	6	12	5	190		3	50	23	190	67	10	34	3		84	3	$1	16	800	490	41
J. M. Plowden, P.,	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, P.,	4	5	3	2	99		3		8	44	5	6	10			4	4	----		426	67	
" " "	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	4	4	1	1	105			----	11	60	8		64				2	----	8	400		26
T. D. Cartledge, S. S.,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, S. S.,	1	2		1	29		3	13	7	27	14	6	7	1		1	2	----	6	283	63	2
" " "	Bath, "	Bath, S. S.,		2			8		1	7	3	25								----		17		
T. P. Burgess, P.,	Madison, "	Madison, P.,*	1	1	2	3	41	1		4	7	26	11	6	17		3	4		----		550		139
" " S. S.,	Union Point "	Union Point, S. S.,	2		1		25			4	5	19	5	1	9		1	2	1	1	3	150	11	2
" " "	Crawfordville, "	Crawfordville, S. S.,	2		10	1	23	4												----		126	6	421
S. J. Cartledge, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,*	3	3	2	4	61	1		16	8	47	145	52	109	29	19	42	13	----	10	867	364	273
B. M. Shive, P. E.,	Augusta, "	Augusta Second, P.E.*	3	4			181			56	15	80	79	11				5		----	20	680	805	374
—11	Augusta, "	Sibley, V.,																		----				
	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, V.,																		----				
	Greensboro, "	Oakland, V.,																		----				
		—22																		----				
			52	53	106	40	1704	19	26	172	156	996	$1418	$332	$978	$51	$94	$271	$70	$2	$174	$8641	$5509	$1784
4. *Pres. of Cherokee.*																								
A. G. Johnson, infirm,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
J. W. Baker, infirm,	Marietta, "																							
R. M. Baker, infirm,	Lafayette, "																							

D. L. Buttolph, infirm,	Marietta, Ga.,																								
A. W. Gaston, infirm,	Dalton, "																								
W. A. Milner, Evang.,	Summerville, Ga.,	Summerville, Evang.,	3	1	1	5	77	1			4	45	$5	$12	$5	$3	$4	$5			$10	$279	$50	
" " "	Alpine, "	Alpine,	4	3	4	1	58	3	4				4				1	1			5	110	7	
" " "	Chattoogaville, "	Walnut Grove, V.,	3	3	4	1	49	1	1		4	40			3						3	30	15	
" " "	Harrisburg, "	Beersheba, V.,	5	3		1	21				10	15	7									40	2	$6
" " "	Raccoon Mills, "	Salem, V.,	2		5	16	21	1			5	25										50		
R. F. Taylor, infirm,	Cass Station, "																								
G. T. Goetchius, D. D., P.,	Rome, "	Rome 1st, P.,	7	5	7	11	314	4	8		21	126	339	84	374	91	25	46	$21	$10	25	2400	1186	28
W. E. Baker, S. S.,	Roswell, "	Roswell, S. S.,	2	2	1	2	43	1			8	50	20	15	13	5	7	6	4		3	225	138	29
J. H. Patton, P.,	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.,	5	6	32	9	247	15	6		18	125	249	51	520	20	27	102	10		20	1200	426	76
R. P. Baird, P.,	Acworth, "	Acworth, P.,	3	2		1	51		1		9	55	95	30	10	6	55	232	5		8	250		28
" " "	Acworth, "	Mars Hill, P.,	4	3	1	1	79			9	10	56	13	5	12			7			8	185	19	19
" " "	Octavia, "	Midway, P.,	3	3	3	3	105	2	6	36	8	45	11	2	3	1	1	4			6		23	9
" " S. S.,	Hickory Flat, "	Hickory Flat, S. S.,	3	2	3		35	2													2	75		
" " "	Smyrna, "	Smyrna, S. S.,	4	1	4		36			17			4	3	1			1			3	10	1	
" " "	Canton, "	Canton, S. S.,	3	2	4		16	1			5	20									2	40		56
E. D. McDougall, P.,	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, P.,	6	8	4	4	175	4	4		23	190	30	10	59	8	14	34	15		12	739	138	391
C. Z. Berryhill, S. S.,	Ringgold, "	Tunnel Hill, S. S.,	2	3	1		15						5	2	7			1				75	10	5
" " "	Tunnel Hill, "	Chickamanga, S. S.,	4	4			75		3		6	40	10	8	12	2	4	6	5		5	179	76	25
" " "	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.,	4	4		10	61		2	6	7	36	9	5	12	2	4	22	1	2	5	150	132	53
" " "	Boynton, "	Blue Spring, S. S.,	3		7	18	25	7		1	5	25			2						2	12	400	
Wm. S. Hamiter, S. S.,	Enharlee, "	Enharlee, S. S.,	4	4	3	3	115	1	3	25	10	65	13	1	24	1	2	6	2		8	200	89	
" " "	Rockmart, "	Rockmart, S. S.,	5	2	1	3	43				7	45	11	2	18		2	2	2		5	200	100	
W. S. Wallace, S. S.,	Cedartown, "	Cedartown, S. S.,	4	4	2	3	95	2		16	8	66		10	5		2	2			10	588	175	
" " "	Lindale, "	Silver Creek, S. S.,					40																	
W. H. Darnall, D. D., S. S.	Rome, "	Sardis, S. S.,	5	1	1		59		1				5	8	1	1		6	3		5	150	10	17
" " " "	Adairsville, "	Adairsville, S. S.,	3				7						1								1			
	Dalton, "	Dalton, V.,	9	10	13	22	316	2	18	75	18	161	50	80	100	5	25	5	5		15	900	316	429
Edward Bailey, S. S.,	Kartah, "	Bethel, S. S.,	5	4		1	105		3		9	106	17	8	10	2		4	2	2	8	125	15	
—17	Cohutta, "	Cohutta, S. S.,	2				18																	
	Spring Place, "	Spring Place, V.,	2				24																	
	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.,	3		2	2	39	2		7	4	18	14	2	2	2	2	2	2		3		8	
Candidates—5.	Blairsville, "	Blairsville, V.,																						
	Track Rock, "	Brasstown, V.,																						
	Rome, "	Rome 2nd, V.,					37																	
	Cave Spring, "	Cave Spring, V.,																						
	Talking Rock, "	Talking Rock, V.,																						
	Toonigh, "	Bethesda, S. S.,																						
		—36																						
			114	68	103	107	2401	49	59	192	199	1354	$942	$338	$1193	$149	$176	$494	$77	$14	$174	$8312	$5336	$1172
5. Pres. of Macon.																								
W. McKay, W. C.,	Macon, Ga.,																							
W. A. Carter, D. D., P.,	Columbus, Ga.,	Columbus, P.,	7	12	8	9	333		5		40	220	$127		$30	$15					$41	$1800	$1448	
Alex Kirkland, S. S.,	Americus, "	Smyrna, S. S.,	3	2			20																	
" " "	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	3	2	1		25						3	$1	5	1			$2					
" " "	Dickey, "	Whitney, S. S.,	3	2	3		23			17	10	76	2	3	14	1		$2			2	100		
" " "	Bronwood, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	2	2	1		20		5	19	6	50			6							85	68	
S. L. Morris, D. D., P.,	Macon, "	Tattnall Square, P.,	6	5	13	15	172	4	8	46	15	125	55	2	40		$2	4	6		19	1150	532	$35
C. H. Hyde, S. S.,	Cordele, "	Cordele, S. S.,	2	3		5	22		2	15	5	34	25		15	4	11		2	$8	3	400	110	15
" " "	Friendship, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	4	2			44								6			3	2		2			
" " "	Rochelle, "	Rochelle, S. S.,	3	3			30								5									
R. R. White, P.,	Macon, "	Macon 1st, P.,	7	10	14	25	460		7	68	40	300	331	15	80	12	15	14			54	1688	705	46
H. G. Griswold, S. S.,	Fort Valley, Ga.,	Fort Valley, S. S.,	1			1	11			8					1						1	69	10	
" " P.,	Geneva, "	Geneva, P.,	1	1	13	1	55	6			8	40	3	2	11	11	2	4			2	120	55	

SYNODS—GA., KENTUCKY.—*Pres. Macon con. Savannah. Ebenezer. Louisv'le.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
H. G. Griswold, S. S.,	Perry, Ga.,	Perry, S. S.,	1	1			8			1					$5		$2	$1			$1	$88	$60	
" " "	Eastman, Ga.,	Eastman, S. S.,	1				12																	
E. M. Craig, P.,	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, P.,	1	4	6	3	61	3	3	14	10	63			20		4	3			7	350	49	$27
" " "	Fort Gaines, Ga.,	Fort Gaines, P.,	2	3		3	43		2	12	5	31			20			2				250		
" " S. S.,	Dawson, "	Dawson, S. S.,	4	1		1	23				5	20									2	13		2
D. G. Armstrong, P., —9	Albany, "	Albany, P.,	3	3		1	53				7	34	$14		8				$2			450	160	
	Americus, "	Americus, S. S.,	3	5	15	3	80	2	4		11	70	27	$14	11	$7		5			8	905	125	100
Candidate—1.	Belleview, "	Ephesus, V.,	2	1			25			4											2			
	Upatoie, "	Muscogee, V.,					10																	
	Newton, "	Newton, V.,	1	1			9				1	5	10	10	9		1	1	1		2			2
	Camilla, "	Camilla, V.,	2			1	15		1	6	5	18	12	3	10		3	4	2		2	140		
	Smithville, "	Smithville, V.,	1	1			4							3	14						1		234	
	Hawkinsville, "	Hawkinsville, V.,	1				4																	
	Talbotton, "	Talbotton, V.,	1	1			15																	
	Arlington, "	Hicksville (col.), V., —27	3	3			35																	
			68	68	74	68	1612	15	37	210	168	1086	$609	$53	$313	$51	$40	$43	$17	$8	$149	$7608	$2556	$228
6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																								
J. A. McKee, D. D., infirm.	Thomasville, Ga.,																							
A. W. Clisby, D. D.,	" "																							
L. C. Vass., D. D., Ch. U.,	Va.] Savannah, "																							
W. A. Nisbet, P.,	" "	Savannah 2nd, P.,	5	5	19	15	156		3	40	22	219	$7	$5	$8	$28	$4	$5	$4		$10	$1400	$44	$1906
	" "	Savannah 1st, V.,	5	8	5	5	293	3	12		24	150	113	77	60	31	62	51	17	$18	43	2000	1976	191
	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, V.,	6	4	7	4	148	4	1	69	23	142	116	60	53	41	22	32	36	8	25	1328	491	2213
R. C. Gilmore, P.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, P.,	4	5	5	9	109	3	3	28	15	80	58	8	1	23	3	13	4		15	1000	488	27
T. M. Hunter, P.,	Darien, "	Darien, P.,*	4	4	4	4	65		4	33	7	48	55	24	41	104	23	14	9	5	16	720	122	22
C. C. Carson, P.,	McIntosh, "	Flemington, P.,	5	4		1	90		4		10	44	49	18	47	29	8	16	9		7	420	24	
" " "	Blackshear, "	Blackshear, P.,	5	4	8	4	52				10	100	17	8	25	33	3	11			6	403		106
	Waycross, "	Waycross, V.,	4	2			42		2	27	11	48				5								
M. McGillivray, W. C.,	Davidson, N. C.,																							
L. T. Way, S. S.,	Dorchester, Ga.,	Dorchester, S. S.,	3	2			50			18	6	33	14	6	6	11	3	5			6	63	19	10
" " P.,	Way's Station, Ga.,	Bryan Neck, P.,	3	1		1	24			2	5	47	97	7	22	33	6	9	7	7		220		
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.,	Marlow, "	Marlow, S. S.,	3			6	24			13	6	35	46	7	23	156	8	3	6		5	400	26	7
" " "	Pooler, "	Pooler, S. S.,				2	9		1	7	5	40			1	6			1			25		
" " "	Statesboro, "	Statesboro, S. S.,	3	3			19		1	11									2			46	665	
	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, V.,	2	3	2	6	45		12		9	70	1		3	81	72	2				100		
	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, V.,																						
	Vidalia, "	Vidalia, V.,	3	2	2		24	1	9	13	3	40			6		1				3	100	12	
George L. Cook, P.,	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, P.,	4	6	1		105				10	50		14					3			183		
" " S. S.,	Climax, "	Climax, S. S.,	2	1			22			12	5	25	33	6	24	5	5	6	5		5	60		
" " "	Faceville, "	Faceville, S. S.,	3	3	1		30		8	25	4	38	1		1	2	1	2	1		3	48		
	Walthourville, "	Walthourville, V.,	4	3	1		66		3	20	7	35	22	4	10	23	3	1	2		5	178	27	
N. M. Templeton, P. E.,	Poulan, "	Poulan, P. E.,	4	3		11	48				8	55	3		7	5		3	3		12	89		9
J. P. Word, P.,	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.,	4	1	4	11	78	2		25	8	67	13	3	16	8	7	7	4		10	454	25	
" " "	Valdosta, "	Valdosta, P.,	2	3		5	66		6	16	8	42	29	21	13	11	10	16	10		10	567	57	
" " S. S.,	Quitman, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	2	1	1	7	32		3	26			2	2	4	2	2	1	2	1		42		
	St. Mary's, "	St. Mary's, V.,	2	1	2		32			13	5	16	6	15	23	9	7	15	10		6			

	Boston, Ga.,	Bethany, V.,	4	1			20		1	15	5	50	5	4	4			3			8	106	10	
J. P. Marion, W. C.,	Richburg, S. C.,	Cairo, V.,	2		3		11		3	11	5	25	2	1	3				1			7		2
J. W. Folsom,	Blackshear, Ga.,																							
" " S. S.,	Offerman, Ga.,	Offerman, S. S.,	2		3	2	5	1		1	6	16										44		
	Darien, "	Ebenezer, V.,																						
	Adel, "	Adel, S. S.,																						
	Moultrie, "	Moultrie, S. S.,																						
	Attapulgus, Ga.,	Pleasant Grove, V.,																						
	Waynesville, Ga.,	Waynesville, V.,																						
J. D. Taylor, P.,	Darien, "	Grant Chapel, P.,	3	1	4	1	25				5	30										17	26	
—16	Fitzgerald, "	Fitzgerald, V.,																						
Licentiates—2.																								
Halvor Iverson,	Savannah, Ga.,																							
L. C. Vass, Jr.,	Savannah, "																							
		—35																						
Candidate—1.			93	71	72	94	1690	14	76	415	232	1545	$689	$290	$401	$646	$250	$215	$136	$39	$195	$9960	$4012	$4493
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																								
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																								
J. G. Anderson, P.,	Millersburg, Ky.,	Millersburg, P.,	4	5	1	1	213			35	12	62	$180	$14	$175	$11	$17	$52	$9		$7	$1100	$211	
S. D. Boggs, P.,	Catlettsburg, Ky.,	Catlettsburg, P.,	4	6	23	4	129	16	1		13	58	80	9	60	4	4	4	4	$2	6	982	97	$375
	Normal, "	Normal, P.,	2	2	2		44			6	8	56	1	1	1	1				1	2	108	10	
W. O. Cochran, P.,	Maysville, "	Central, P.,	6	8	52	6	291	10	7	70	18	148	81	6	146	4	5	3	6	8	16	1400	810	195
W. H. Davis, P.,	Richwood, Ky.,	Richwood, P.,	3	5	4		84	3	2		9	50	53	12	61		9	8	6			456	36	
	Union, "	Union, P.,	3	4	1		67	1			8	50	18	4	17	2	4	6	3		3	150	182	4
J. M. Evans, Evang.,	Paducah, "																							
Alex. Henry, P. E.,	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, P. E.,	4	4	15	4	61	7			11	58	27		17				3		3	195		
	" "	Lebanon, P. E.,	5	4									1	1	5						3	62		
W. N. Mebane,	Chicago, Ill.,																							
F. P. Ramsay, P.,	Augusta, Ky.,	Augusta, P.,	7	7	3	1	238	3	5	33	23	130	202	41	190	20	24	42	30	7	9	700	413	14
Joseph Rennie, P.,	Covington, Ky.,	Madison Ave., P.,	6	4	26	9	464	15	2	82	30	218	80	23	170	15	1			14	18	1880	723	113
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.	Paris, "	Second Church, P.,	8	7	7	12	342	4	5	40	23	185	152	41	250	15	14	22	10	16	18	1500	386	40
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.,	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.,	6	6	8	2	208	4	2	30	10	90	67	20	85	7	7	107		10	8	750	289	
	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.,	6	5	2		194	1	3	25	10	80	28	10	53		8	11	4		8	525	227	
W. T. Spears, P.,	Washington, Ky.,	Washington, P.,	6	6	8		98	5	1	24	13	90	61		8	6	7	4	2	4	6	739	87	41
A. D. Tadlock, P.,	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P.,	2	2	8	1	74	4		6	8	20	15	2	6	3	1	9	2		6	426	200	
	Hutchison, "	Hopewell, P.,	1	2		1	20						6	2	10		2	4	2		5	400	50	79
M. V. P. Yeaman, P.,	Vanceburg, "	Vanceburg, P.,	3	1	8	5	67	7		14	10	45	16	3	13	2		1	3		2	350	215	
—14	Chatham, "	Sharon, V.,	4	5	3	1	167	3	2	19	12	88	31	17	13	4	4	28	3	4	9	491	138	
	Greenup, "	Greenup Union, S. S.,	4		7	3	64	4	1		9	41	5	2							2	164	15	
	Erlanger, "	Erlanger, S. S.,	1				20						10									150		
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, V.,	4	3			80																	
	Grayson, "	Bayless Mem'l, S. S.,	2		5		36	4	2		6	37									2	59		
	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	29	1			4	29			4							320	40	
	Shawhan, "	Station, S. S.,	2				48			6	3	20	2		5						1	37	62	
Licentiate—1.	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, S. S.,	4	3			51																	
Richard Caldwell,	Moorefield, "																							
		—25																						
Candidates—3.			98	90	184	51	3089	92	33	390	240	1545	$1116	$208	$1089	$94	$107	$301	$87	$66	$134	$12944	$4191	$861
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																								
J. N. Saunders, D. D., inf.,	Bloomfield, Ky.,																							
E. W. Bedinger, D.D., W.C.	Anchorage, Ky.,																							
J. C. Molloy, P.,	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P.,	7	5	8	7	341	3	11	80	29	173	$104	$25	$139		$12	$650	$22	$6	$15	$1335	$1279	$1000
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., P.,	Louisville, "	Second Louisville, P.,	12	9	35	21	623	6	15	120	21	320	702	351	1134	$67	140	6898	76	50	63	4000	8392	960
Edwin Muller, D. D., P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	4	6	19	8	157	1	3		15	110	49		93							1030	537	

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.—*Pres. of Louisville cont'd. Muhlenburg. Paducah.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.,	Anchorage, Ky.,	Anchorage, P.,	3	4	6	6	115	2	2	22	24	113	$102	$26	$100	$9	$26	$25	$12	----	$19	$1700	$133	$239
D. E. Frierson, P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.,	3	6	17	12	198	4	1	----	20	75	75	----	135	12	19	41	14	----	19	1543	350	275
J. S. Lyons, D. D., P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	First Louisville, P.,	9	10	10	16	580	5	4	----	21	140	106	61	384	26	35	1563	19	----	59	2500	2088	311
Thos. S. Clyce, P.,	" "	Woodland, P.,	4	4	5	5	137	1	2	----	17	146	99	4	52	3	11	11	2	----	10	922	335	370
E. H. Amis, P.,	Goose Creek, Ky.,	Springdale, P.,	1	2	1	---	48	---	---	7	4	40	6	6	6	2	3	5	2	----	----	210	13	15
" " "	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.,	5	2	23	1	91	18	---	10	4	30	19	5	7	2	2	4	2	----	----	199	9	----
" " "	Harrod's Creek, Ky.,	Harrod's Creek, P.,	3	---	---	---	28	---	1	8	7	36	20	12	24	5	9	15	4	----	----	177	37	53
W. W. Evans, D. D., P.,	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,	2	1	1	1	100	1	4	25	11	94	14	9	10	5	17	15	3	$5	7	520	375	25
" " "	" "	Westport, S. S.,	2	2	---	3	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	180	2	----
" " "	" "	LaGrange, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	25	1	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	100	125	10
T. M. Hawes, P.,	Louisville, "	Highland, P.,	4	10	17	27	370	4	17	----	40	325	105	51	155	8	21	32	9	----	34	1860	1907	----
J. O. Sullivan, P.,	Christiansburg, "	Mulberry, P.,	3	5	2	---	91	---	---	---	---	---	51	14	110	6	10	10	5	----	----	985	37	43
L. H. Richardson, P.,	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, P.,	4	6	11	---	147	---	---	---	13	60	32	8	62	----	5	20	10	----	----	866	129	130
D. M. Sweets, P.,	Louisville, "	Portland Ave., P.,	5	3	3	5	227	2	4	----	21	190	15	----	84	4	14	12	9	----	----	1194	598	119
J. J. Woll, P.,	Hawesville, "	Hawesville, P.,	4	5	15	1	79	10	---	----	7	72	5	----	10	----	----	----	----	----	2	200	125	70
" " "	" "	Morrison, P.,	3	4	4	---	35	3	6	12	6	45	6	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	135	14	30
" " "	" "	Lewisport, P.,	4	2	---	---	35	---	2	12	---	---	5	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	85	60	13
J. J. Hill, P.,	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P.,	2	3	11	7	69	8	2	----	7	50	16	4	35	5	11	----	5	----	----	349	335	33
" " "	" "	Big Spring, P.,	4	4	2	---	120	2	---	----	7	57	17	9	28	1	5	4	2	----	5	414	102	16
J. B. Andrew, P.,	Eminence, "	Eminence, P.,	4	2	3	5	40	2	---	----	8	38	50	10	40	5	10	10	----	----	9	500	----	63
" " S. S.,	" "	Pleasureville, S. S.,	3	3	1	1	34	---	1	----	8	35	2	9	13	3	4	3	1	----	----	150	15	40
G. F. Robertson, P.,	Elizabethtown, "	Elizabethtown, P.,	5	4	32	17	250	19	4	----	19	101	30	15	66	14	----	14	10	----	7	767	137	251
W. E. McIlwain, P. E.,	Louisville, "	Third Louisville, P. E.,	3	4	1	2	101	1	3	----	14	90	----	2	9	3	5	2	----	----	----	486	85	----
J. E. Thacker, P. E.,	" "	Stuart Rob. Mem., P.E.	2	9	13	4	175	2	2	12	26	283	9	----	40	----	5	10	5	----	----	1102	480	----
	Frankfort, "	South Frankfort, P. E.,	7	7	24	2	135	2	1	----	14	112	31	4	46	----	5	5	1	----	10	814	284	372
	Crescent Hill, "	Crescent Hill, S. S.,	3	4	----	7	72	---	5	28	17	120	106	10	220	----	10	5	----	----	7	1500	297	130
F. G. Ralley, S. S.,	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Munfordville, "	Munfordville, S. S.,	1	2	8	2	45	6	---	----	7	80	17	5	8	1	1	1	1	1	----	130	18	1
T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	Louisville, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F. B. Converse, Editor,	" "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. E. Keller, Evan.,	Bardstown, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
John Rule, W. C.,	Goshen, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
James McCullough, W. C.,	Fern Creek, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. J. Cooke, W. C.,	Caney, Kansas,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
M. G. Knight, W. C.,	Chicago, Ill.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. W. Duncan, inf.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. P. Gregory, W. C.,	Richwood, Ky.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F. H. Keane, suspended,	Louisville, Ky.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
John L. Stuart, F. M.,	Shanghai, China,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
M. H. Houston, D. D., F.M.,	" "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eugene Bell, F. M.,	Seoul, Korea,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sang Kien-dang, P.,	Hangchow, China,	First Ch., Hangchow,	---	---	---	---	120	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
G. C. Crowe, Teacher,	Smithfield, Ky.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—37	McHenry, "	First Ohio County, S.S.	2	2	3	---	67	1	1	30	9	65	----	----	26	----	----	----	----	----	----	203	47	8
	Echols, "	Rockport, S. S.,	2	1	4	---	37	2	9	17	9	74	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	52	14	11
	Fern Creek, Ky.,	Beulah, V.,	4	3	2	1	80	1	---	17	15	117	20	5	8	----	5	----	----	----	9	269	130	14
	Brooks' Station, Ky.,	Hebron, V.,	4	2	9	2	70	4	---	25	7	35	35	----	20	2	4	3	----	----	7	----	80	80
	Canmer, "	Hart, V.,	3	1	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V.,	2	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

	New Haven, Ky.,	New Haven, V.,	2	1			24																	
	New Hope, "	New Hope, V.,	3	1			20																	
	Boston, "	Boston, V.,	2	2			31																	
	Wilsonville, "	Cane Run, V.,	4	2	2	5	27	1		6			2		10						2	78		
	Jeffersontown, Ky.,	Jeffersontown, V.,	2	3			30																	
	Midway, Ind.,	Midway, V.,	3	1			38																	
	Chrisney, Ind.,	Chrisney, V.,	5	4			35																	
Licentiates—8.	Taylorsville, Ky.,	Taylorsville, V.	2	3	10	1	63	3			5	33	8									208	110	44
C. G. Crooks, Prof. C. U.,	Richmond, Ky.,																							
G. S. B. Scroggin,	Versailles, "																							
A. Knoble,	Louisville, "																							
J. S. Sibley	Augusta, Ga.,																							
J. K. Thompson	Franklin, Ky.,																							
Wm. Crow, Jr., P. E.,	Frankfort, Ky.,																							
Marcus B. Allmond,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
Yii Tsy Siang,	Hangchow, China,																							
		—46																						
Candidates—10.			159	147	312	170	5213	104	100	437	435	3257	$1927	$655	$3067	$181	$389	$9363	$215	$62	$284	$29453	$18679	$4726
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																								
	Bowling Green, Ky.,	Bowling Green, V.,	9	10	6	14	475	3	12		35	352	$145	$1325	$355	$3	$2	$3	$3	$4	$25	$1587	$730	
W. L. Nourse, D. D., P.,	Hopkinsville, Ky.,	9th St. Pres. Ch., P.,	5	6	12	10	267	4	7		13	200	61		55		5	1		5	11	1800	62	$303
M. B. Porter, P.,	Greenville, Ky.,	Greenville, P.,	6	4	3	5	85		1		12	160	42	40	50			7	6	5	9	410	50	112
" " "	" "	Central City, P.,	2	3	10	3	52	4	5		11	76		125	10						2	83	40	50
" " "	" "	Nelson, P.,	2	1	10						2	36		275								25		
G. T. Thompson, P.,	Franklin, Ky.,	Franklin, P.,	4	4	2	1	70	2		14	8	28			26						7	348	87	
" " "	" "	Scottsville, P.,	3	3	1	1	31	1	4	3	7	43	2	1	5	1	1	1	1		2	200	22	35
" " "	" "	Mizpah, S. S.,	2	2	1		24	1			5	30			18						1	113	13	15
J. C. Tate, Evang.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.,	2	2	1		60	1	1		3	30												
—4		Newstead, S. S.,	3				17	2			3	15										325		
Licentiate—1.		Gracey, S. S.,	1	2			35				4	65										250		
Chas. L. Nourse,		Elkton, S. S.,	2	2	1	2	21	1	1		2	12	3	3								200	25	
" "		Madisonville, V.,	1	1			26				4	35												
	Auburn, Ky.,	Old Salem, V.,	3				23																	
	Central City, Ky.,	Mt. Zion, V.,					8																	
	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.,					6																	
		—16																						
			45	40	47	36	1200	19	31	17	109	1082	$253	$1774	$519	$4	$8	$12	$10	$14	$57	$5341	$1029	$515
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																								
Thos. Cummins, P.,	Henderson, Ky.,	Henderson First, P.,	8	8	10	9	375	5	6		37	235	$145	$48	$460	$26	$36	$109	$19	$15	$49	$2400	$6395	$276
J. G. Patton, P.,	" "	Henderson Second, P.,	7	8	7	8	370	3	10	50	24	200	126	18	75	11	16	46	15		41	1500	831	103
W. E. Cave, P.,	Paducah, "	Paducah First, P.,	11	10	94	19	772	51	14	90	62	657	74	45	336	14	56	27			12	2000	3034	365
	" "	Paducah Second, S. S.,	6	7	45	5	225	20	2	40	13	100	25	20							5	600	200	50
J. C. Coldwell, P.,	Morganfield, Ky.,	Morganfield, P.,	5	4	16	3	122	1	6		13	71	84	22	22			20			7	700	334	35
" " S. S.,	Uniontown, Ky	Uniontown, S. S.,*	1				43				5	40												
" " "	Spring Grove, Ky.,	Spring Grove, S. S., *					28				6	36												
W. H. Miley, P.,	Marion, Ky.,	Marion, P.,	8	6	22	5	116	13	1		11	109	12	6	46	3	5	7	3		13	842	105	8
L. O. Spencer, P.,	Princeton, Ky.,	Princeton, P.,	4	4		2	98		2		7	42	5		25		3				4	568	50	11
R. H. Adams, S. S.,	Corydon, Ky.,	Corydon, S. S.,					20																	
" " "	Spottsville, Ky.,	Ridgewood, S. S.,	5	4		1	79		7	18	6	37	2		11		2				2	92	75	
	Fulton, "	Fulton, V.,	1				15			6	3	12												
	Clinton, "	Clinton, V.,	1	1			31																	
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,*					9				5	40												
	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, V.,																						

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.—*Pres. of Paducah cont'd. Transylvania. W. Lex.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Hardin, Ky.,	Hardin, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Murray, "	Murray, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. E. Hill, Agt.,	Fulton, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. H. McCullough, Agt.	Henderson, Ky.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—9	Sturgis, Ky.,	Sturgis, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	31	---	---	8	5	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiate—1.		—18																						
B. L. Stuart,	Henderson, Ky.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—3.																								
			59	54	194	52	2304	93	48	212	197	1604	$473	$159	$975	$54	$68	$209	$37	$15	$133	$8702	$11024	$842
5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																								
Miles Saunders, D. D., P.,	Springfield, Ky.,	Springfield, P.,	7	3	14	2	160	1	12	---	10	40	$58	$12	$25	---	---	$8	---	---	$12	$748	$1300	$161
J. V. Logan, D. D., Pres.,	Richmond, Ky.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
T. A. Bracken, D. D., P.,	Lebanon, "	Lebanon Second, P.,	7	7	2	1	202	---	4	54	18	110	157	55	190	$30	$30	298	$10	$34	25	1300	209	57
L. G. Barbour, D.D., Prof,	Richmond, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wm. Crow, Colp.,	" "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.,	Somerset, "	Somerset, P.,	6	7	6	1	157	6	4	---	12	80	10	---	30	---	---	10	---	---	5	750	650	22
E. M. Green, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville First, P.,*	8	7	23	7	339	13	8	50	15	125	300	53	218	24	52	200	36	---	25	1500	570	---
Henry Miller, P.,	Middlesboro, Ky.,	Middlesboro, 1st P.,	2	4	3	---	120	3	4	22	12	140	126	18	60	5	25	22	15	---	7	700	157	---
" " S. S.,	Pineville, "	Pineville, S. S.,	1	1	3	3	23	1	2	5	8	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	97	535	---
" " "	Corbin, "	Corbin, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	14	---	---	---	9	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	405	75
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P.,	Harrodsburg, Ky.,	Harrodsburg 1st, P.,*	11	8	16	3	360	7	3	35	18	105	57	30	206	16	---	88	10	10	25	1500	331	101
W. W. Bruce, S. S.,	Hustonville, "	Hanging Fork, S. S.,	4	---	17	3	110	7	---	---	5	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	500	50	---
" " "	McKinney, "	McKinney, S. S.,	1	---	3	---	30	---	---	---	4	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	50	15	---
S. F. Taylor, P.,	McAfee, "	New Providence, P.,*	5	3	2	4	158	1	---	18	12	115	132	13	57	4	9	28	3	5	12	668	83	17
L. H. Blanton, D. D., Chan.	Richmond, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	Prof.,} Louisville, Ky.		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. Y. Davis, W. C.,	Bloomfield, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. H. Weaver, P.,	Campbellsville, "	Campbellsville, P.,	4	5	12	8	142	5	---	---	14	89	20	8	9	---	4	16	3	---	6	482	28	192
" " "	Campbellsville, "	Bethel, P.,*	6	4	3	---	107	---	---	25	8	50	38	12	44	---	4	13	7	3	8	475	34	---
W. T. Overstreet, P.,	Beechland, "	Pleasant Grove, P.,*	4	3	---	1	77	---	---	19	14	88	36	17	18	6	8	13	7	3	5	400	60	35
" " S. S.,	Mackville, "	Mackville, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. W. Crawford, P.,	Manse, "	Paint Lick, P.,*	8	7	39	---	231	22	5	12	8	60	221	15	117	7	15	16	7	7	10	765	69	21
S. M. Logan, P.,	Stanford, "	Stanford, P.,	5	3	6	4	170	4	---	---	17	93	116	18	287	14	10	11	17	25	12	831	137	29
T. J. Bacher, S. S.,	Versailles, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Perryville, "	Perryville, S. S.,	3	4	3	---	110	---	4	---	7	63	13	9	16	---	---	---	---	---	6	500	80	67
" " "	Salvisa, "	Salvisa, S. S.,	4	5	1	---	80	1	---	---	7	41	24	---	10	---	2	---	---	---	6	320	---	52
" " "	Salvisa, "	Kirkwood, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	40	---	---	---	3	20	---	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. B. Harrison, F. M.,	Seoul, Korea,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. T. Mitchell, P. E.,	White's Station, Ky.,	Silver Creek, P.,	3	2	5	---	143	3	1	---	7	78	26	---	9	---	---	5	---	---	3	309	29	59
J. H. Hopper, D. M.,	Perryville, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jasper K. Smith, P.,	Richmond, "	Richmond, 1st, P.,	5	5	5	18	252	2	5	58	18	190	109	---	133	---	---	114	---	---	25	868	739	---
J. R. Cooke, P.,	Burnside, "	Burnside, P.,	3	2	---	---	51	---	---	---	10	94	8	5	7	---	4	2	---	---	---	123	63	13
" " "	Somerset, "	Pisgah, P.,	4	5	---	---	78	---	---	2	12	60	7	3	7	---	---	3	---	---	---	174	7	8
" " S. S.,	King's Mountain, Ky.,	King's Mountain, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---
W. R. Potter, P.,	Kirksville, "	Kirksville, P.,	2	6	12	2	87	5	10	11	7	125	10	3	66	1	2	3	1	---	7	500	139	---
	Lawrenceburg, "	Lawrenceburg, P. E.,	2	2	2	3	125	---	---	---	15	57	32	---	25	---	8	---	---	---	8	424	---	---

—25	Lawrenceburg, Ky.,	Anderson, V.,	1	2			45																	
	Irvine, "	Irvine, V.,		2			15																	
Candidate—1.	Valley View, "	Valley View, V.,	2	1			40																	
—31			117	101	177	60	3511	81	62	311	270	2097	$1500	$271	$1565	$97	$173	$850	$116	$87	$212	13923	$5688	$899
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																								
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.,	Versailles, Ky.,	Versailles, P.,*	5	7	6	5	280	5	1		20	100	$499	$66	$350	$75	$80	$64	$7	$54	$25	$1800	$673	$83
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington First, P.,*	10	9	43	18	650				24	225	690	45	480	30	54	46	20	60	40	2500	560	480
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., P.,	Wilmore, "	Wilmore, P.,	5	6	7	7	147		4		10	70	83	8	180	15	21	32	8		10	1000	50	202
	Troy, "	Troy, P.,*	6	4	16	3	230		1		9	70	90	100	114		27	24	25		12	1393		
C. T. Thomson, P.,	Lexington, "																							
" " "	Payne's Depot, Ky.,	Bethel, P.,	1	3	4		86		1	3	5	30	65	9	70	7	6	14	5		12	735	700	
" " "	Russell Cave, Ky.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,	3	3	2	2	73			10	3	20	35	2	55	2	6	4	2		10	500	40	
I. S. McElroy, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Maxwell Street, P.,	4	6	34	17	250	20	4	54	16	154	162	26	140	5	6	9	5	12	10	1440	500	90
W. B. Cooper, Chaplain,	Frankfort, "																							
J. M. Little, Evan.,	Gilmore, "	Gilmore, S. S.,	2	1			22		2	10														
	Hazel Green, "	Hazel Green, S. S.,		1			16																	
	Rousseau, "	Rousseau, S. S.,	4	1	4		25	4			6	36												
R. A. Walton, P.,	Louisville, "																							
J. J. Chisolm, P.,	Winchester, "	Winchester, P.,*	5	5	2	11	155	1	3	40	10	75	122	21	18		2	21	10		25	1600	750	130
" " S. S.,	"	Union, S. S.,	3	1			25			4	4	36	15		12							140		4
R. A. Irvine, Evang.,	Clay City, "	Clay City, S. S.,	1	1	1		18	1		2														5
" " "	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.,	2	1	1		32								7						2		8	5
" " "	St. Helens, "	St. Helens, S. S.,	2	2			20								3									4
" " "	Frenchburg, "	Alexander Mem'l, S. S.	2				20			4											2			2
A. G. Buckner, P.,	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, P.,	5	6	26	13	190	9	2	35	9	86			82							900	563	100
E. E. Ervin, P.,	Pisgah, "	Pisgah, P.,	4	3			75		2		6	35	154	57	50	20	23	18	12	12	10	800	179	
J. W. Tyler, P.,	Oxford, "	Providence, P.,	5	4	13	4	52	6		3			3		3						4	400	50	
	Davis, "	Beard, P.,	2	4	14		100	14	6	6			2		2		2				2	260	5	
	Newtown, "	Cherry Spring, S. S.,	2		1	3	16	1					3		2		2				2	125	5	
	Oxford, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	2	2			35														2	50	5	
Carr Moore, S. S.,	Bridgewater, Va.,																							
J. C. McMullen, P.,	Midway, Ky.,	Midway, P.,	2	6	21	15	218				15	110	351	57	259	22	29	68	14		20	1301		111
W. O. Shewmaker, Evan.,	Jackson, Ky.,	Jackson, S. S.,	5	2	28	2	75	10	6	6	10	130			26						3	117	362	19
" " "	Beattyville, Ky.,	Beattyville, S. S.,	2	1	1		10				4	35										2		
F. R. Beattie, D. D., Prof.,	Louisville, "																							
J. T. Leonard, Evang.	Cynthiana, "																							
R. E. Douglass, P.,	Nicholasville, Ky.	Nicholasville, P.,	4	4	15	4	119	10		12	10	65	336	34	144	26	27	31	23	25	24	1209	144	62
J. L. Irvine, P.,	Owingsville, "	Menifee Memo'l, P.,	2				22																	
	Sherberne, "	Gilead, S. S.,	4	3			47																	
J. G. Venable, P. E.,	Broadwell, "	Mt. Pleasant, P. E.,	5	4	5	2	115	2	2		7	45	9	8	8		3	4			8	350	70	5
	Boyd, "	Boyers, P. E.,	2	2			60														2	200		
	Lair, "	Lair, S. S.,	2	4			50			15	7	20		1	1							22		
J. H. Wallin, Evang.,	Hazard, "	Hazard, S. S.,	2	2	1		57																4	
	"	Ayawam, S. S.,	2	2	1		50				4	30											10	
	Chavies, "	Chavies, S. S.,	2	2	48		48				3	40									2		32	
W. M. Eldridge, S. S.,	Troy, "																							
" " "	None Such, "	None Such, S. S.,	4	3			42											1						
" " "	Mortonsville, Ky.,	Elm Corner, S. S.,	3				70																	
—23																								
Licentiates—2.																								
Robert Mann,	Charleston, W. Va.,																							
C. O. Groves,	Mt. Sterling, Ky.,																							
	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.,	5	7	16	7	202	8			8	72	48		65						20	1055	256	
Candidates—14.	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, P. E.,	5	5			110																	

SYNODS OF KY., MEMPHIS.—*Pres. W. Lex. Chickasaw. Memphis. N. Miss.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Flat Creek, Ky.,	Springfield, S. S.,	2	3			100																	
	Ford, "	Ford, S. S.,	1	1	43	1	68	20	1	40	7	75	$3									$25	$85	$11
	Athol, "	Twin Creek, V.,	5	2			90																	
	Copebranch, Ky.,	Irvine Memorial, V.,	4	2			50																	
	Frozen Creek, "	Frozen Creek V.,	2	2			25																	
	Walnut Hill, "	Walnut Hill, V.,	2	1	15		50						6									$6	150	
	Pine Grove, "	Salem, V.,	2	2			35																	
	Ford, "	Mt. Tabor, V.,	2	3			60																	
	—46		149	133	362	114	4290	111	35	244	197	539	$2676	$434	$2071	$202	$288	$336	$121	$163	$263	$18074	$4351	$1313
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.																								
1. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*																								
J. H. Gaillard, S. S.,	Baldwyn, Miss.,																							
" " "	Plantersville, Miss.,	Unity,	2	2	5		34	3		14	3			$2	$2	$2		$3	$3		$2	$70	$300	$1
" " S. S.,	Iuka, "	Iuka, S. S.,	1			2	12				3	23			10						1		300	
" " "	Burnt Mills, Miss.,	Bethany, S. S.,	2	2			20		2						9						1			
W. V. Frierson, S. S.,	Tupelo, Miss.,	Tupelo, S. S.,*	7	6	13	12	122	1	1		9	100	12	8	9	4	3	9	3	7	9	420	43	
" " "	Verona, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	2			61			8	6	65	2								2	65	50	
" " "	Leighton, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2				7				4	60												
" " "	Nettleton, "	Providence, S. S.,	3	4			97			22	6	60	3						3		6	222		8
J. M. Kimmons, P.,	Oxford, "	Hopewell, P.,*	2	2	1	4	58			11	5	36	28	5	9	6	2	6	3		4	226		
" " S. S.,	Toccopola, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	5	3			95																	
" " "	Kilgore, "	Tallahatchie, S. S.,																						
J. S. Park, S. S.,	Corinth, "	Corinth, S. S.,*	4	7	24	6	106	10	4		8	76	123	33	15	6	11	37			10	730	1734	207
E. A. Smith, S. S.,	Booneville, "	Booneville, S. S.,	2	2	5	2	35		5	11	3	30	4	5	7		3	3	4		4	84	185	4
" " "	Saltillo, "	Hebron, S. S.,	3	1	2		67			14			5		3			4	5			96	4	2
" " "	Baldwyn, "	Baldwyn, S. S.,	5	1			31						4	3	2	2		6	3		6	43	7	5
" " "	Booneville, Miss.,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	1			18																	
" " "	Rienzi, "	New Hope, S. S.,	4	2	4		38	2		2	4	38	8	10	5	3	3	5	2	2	4	65	7	
W. T. Savage, infirm,	Algoma, "																							
—6																								
Candidates—6.																								
	Pontotoc, Miss.,	Pontotoc, V.,*	6	3	1	3	75	1		20	8	45	24		5		3	4			6			
	Houlka, "	Oak Grove, V.,	5	5	8	1	80	1		20	9	72	4	1				3	3		5	112	62	
	Algoma, "	Monroe, V.,	2	1			33																	
	Randolph, "	Oak Forest, V.,																						
	Banner, "	Banner, V.,	2				14														1			
	Wallerville, "	Mt. Zion, V.,	3	2			15			8														
	Ripley, "	Ripley, V.,*	5	2			71				7	58	14	9	13	3	5	6			4	265		30
	Faulkner, "	Walnut Creek, V.,	5	2	6		46	6			6	60	2		2			5			2	58		
	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, V.,	2	2	3		16	2					1	2	2		2				1	75	300	
	Ripley, "	Park's Chapel, V.,	3	3	2		44	2	1	14	6	50	6	4	5			3			2	75	5	
	Dumas, "	Dumas, V.,	2	1			17																	
	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc 2d (col.) V.,																						
	—28		95	60	74	30	1207	28	13	165	103	833	$243	$82	$97	$26	$32	$94	$32	$9	$76	$2728	$2483	$263

2. Pres. of Memphis.																								
R. R. Evans, P.,	Germantown, Tenn.,	Germantown, P.,	4	5	3		102	1	4	24	8	54	$21	$10	$16	$2	$3	$10	$2	$2	$5	$167	$41	
S. S. Gill, P.,	Hickory Withe, "	Hickory Withe, P.,	1	2	4	2	64		3	35	11	110	36	21	26	4	10	57	6		5	175	15	
" S. S.,	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	3	6	3		71	5	1	19	4	35	30		30	5	10	21	5		5	156	35	
E. M. Richardson, D. D., Sec.	Memphis, "																							
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.,	Bolivar, "																							
" " "	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.,	1	1			33				4	30	3		6			3			2			
" " "	Grand Junction, Tenn.	Grand Junction, S. S.,	2	2	6	2	30	3		4	2	13	4		12		5	8			2	150		
" " "	Saulsbury, "	Saulsbury, S. S.,	3				25						10		10			4			2	100		
" " "	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2			36				7		6								2			
F. L. Ewing, D. D., P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.,	5	5	21	5	253	6	3	60	22	150	46	33	43	6	18	44	16	10	12	850	489	$22
" " " S. S.,	Tabernacle, "	Tabernacle, S. S.,	3	2	3	2	37	3			6	25	6	3	4			1		2		79	7	15
E. A. Ramsey, D. D., P.,	Memphis, Tenn.,	First Church, P.,*	6	9	17	29	401	7	23		26	230	449	91	1441	110	77	146	18	40	40	2400	2002	21
Neander M. Woods, D. D., P.	" "	Second Church, P.,*	8	10	26	32	704	7	26	240	34	327	1009	60	1444	47	166	419	60	60	50	3500	8291	283
Wm. McF. Alexander, P.,	" "	Alabama Street, P.,*	5	5	20	13	217	4	5		17	175	124	70	66	10	29	61	12			1500	609	523
J. H. Lumpkin, P.,	" "	Third Church, P.,*	4	4	16	15	286	9	12	11	25	210	59	14	45	3	8	21	6		20	1025	1111	22
D. M. McIver, P. E.,	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, P. E.,*	3	3	1	1	75		2		7	32	73	14	35	4	8	24			5	530	143	7
" " S. S.,	Hickory Valley, Tenn.,	Hickory Valley, S. S.,	2	1			31																	
H. R. Taylor, P.,	Stanton, Tenn.,	Stanton, P.,	2	2			48				3	25	34	2	9	4		12			2			
" " "	Dancyville, Tenn.,	Dancyville, P.,	5	4	4	1	53		5	55	4	30	3		6	2	1	1	2		3	250		15
B. M. Cowan, S. S.,	Atoka, "	Atoka, S. S.,	3	3			63																	
" " "	Tipton Station, Tenn.,	Big Creek, S. S.,	4	2	3		47		8		4	40	12		4		5	11	4		1			
" " "	Kerrville, Tenn.,	Kerrville, S. S.,	2	2		5	29				6	40	17	5	6	2	6	10	4		2	185	3	3
" " "	White House, Tenn.,	White House, S. S.,	2	2		2	26		4		5	35	6	7	10	2	3	5	4			150	12	3
Sterling J. Foster, P.,	Memphis, Tenn.,	Idlewild, P.,	6	3	28	22	139	9	11		18	163			18		1	8				964	1282	
J. G. Conoly, P.,	Mt. Carmel, Tenn.,	Mt. Carmel, P.,*	4	5		3	153		5	52	21	128	113	21	19	7	32	74	8		8	550	863	53
" " "	Bride, "	Centre, P.,	3	2	3	1	24	1		9	5	26	6	3	10		1	8	3		3	90		
J. H. Lloyd, P.,	Somerville, Tenn.,	Somerville, P.,	2	4	23	4	115	8	2		10	78	14	2	10	1		3	1	8	8	566	1720	410
" " "	Somerville, "	Rehoboth, P.,	4	3		1					7	30			6			1	1			80		
John Grisanti, S. S.,	Memphis, "	1st Italian Ch., S. S.,	1	6			49																	
J. D. Fleming, P.,	Memphis, Tenn.,	Westminster, P.,	2	2			49																	
" " "	Memphis, "	Porter St., P.,	3	3	25	18	43	2	7	11	10	65										440	29	
J. W. Allen, S. S.,	Collierville, Tenn.,	Collierville, S. S.,	6	2	12	4	64	1	5	18	7	44	28	18	13	6	5	15	8		4	268	69	
N. N. Maclin (col.), P.,	Memphis, Tenn.,	Emanuel (col.), P.,	4	2	20		50															100	75	
W. L. Coldwell, Ass't P.,	" "																							
S. B. O. Wilson, infirm,																								
J. Y. McGinnis, F. M.,	Wusih, China,	River Bethel, V.,	2	2			64																	
—22		River Side, V.,																						
Candidates 9.		Lauderdale, V., *	2	2			200				10	75	111		47		44	47			10	1538	304	
		Macon, V.,																						
		Mason, V.,	3	2			66																	
		Osceola, V.,	2				34																	
		Nodena, V.,	1				13																	
		Memorial, V.,	1				27																	
		Raleigh, V.,	1				11																	
		Rocky Pt., V.,	1	1			17						1				2				10			
		Edmondson, V.,	5	4			50																	
		—42																						
			124	115	238	162	3799	66	126	548	253	2170	$2211	$374	$3336	$215	$434	$1014	$160	$122	$191	$16223	$12100	$1377
3. Pres. of N. Mississippi.																								
B. H. Dupuy, P.,	Water Valley, Miss.,	Water Valley, P., *	5	5	5	12	253	1	4	60	14	180	$96	$39	$71	$11	$14	$47	$18		$10	$1000	$757	
W. D. Hedleston, P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.,*	7	5	1	7	168			60	15	105	146	16	153	63	25	33	19	$29	12	1200	369	$26
J. C. Carothers, P.,	Grenada, "	Grenada, P.,*	8	5	6	1	146		2		16	120	22		103	11	11	34	7		10	800	99	
J. S. Foster, P.,	Senatobia, "	Senatobia, P.,*	8	5	9		119	4	1	22	12	74	35	10	50	9	14	26	12		6	730	644	49
" " S. S.,	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, S. S.,					77																	

SYNODS OF MEMPHIS & MISS.—*Pres. N. Miss. con. West. District. C. Miss.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. S. Foster, S. S.,	Hernando, Miss ,	Hernando, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. J. Shaw, P.,	Sardis, "	Sardis, P.,	4	3	---	---	53	---	---	10	7	50	$15	$4	$35	$4	$3	$11	$5	$9	$5	$200	---	$25
" " "	Courtland, "	Courtland, P.,	2	2	1	1	37	1	---	5	4	16	10	2	13	1	2	2	---	---	3	108	$18	18
" " "	Batesville, "	Batesville, P.,	2	2	---	3	35	---	---	5	---	---	4	3	16	1	3	12	2	---	5	162	25	---
" " "	Eureka, "	Long Creek, P.,	---	---	---	---	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. Q. Riley, S. S.,	Red Banks, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	1	2	1	3	24	---	---	5	---	---	13	---	11	2	6	4	---	---	2	113	63	5
" " "	Byhalia, "	Byhalia, S. S.,	3	1	2	2	52	1	5	8	6	38	2	2	6	1	2	5	---	---	---	70	15	---
" " P.,	Waterford, "	Waterford, P.,	2	1	---	1	22	---	---	10	---	---	1	2	6	---	3	2	---	---	2	---	---	---
" " S. S.,	Waterford, "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	2	1	3	---	31	---	1	12	---	---	6	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	55	---	---
" " "	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	31	1	2	9	---	---	2	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	2	51	---	---
" " "	Mahon, "	Mahon, S.S.,	---	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. H. Caldwell, S. S.,	Senatobia, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Cold Water, "	Massey, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Looxahoma, "	Looxahoma. S. S.,	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Junius M. Batte, S. S.,	Orrwood, "	Sand Springs, S. S.,*	7	3	33	4	140	6	---	40	10	67	---	---	25	---	3	2	---	---	5	126	44	---
" " P. E.,	Charleston, "	Charleston, P. E.,	2	4	9	1	35	2	---	---	4	60	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	3	100	---	---
" " S. S.,	Crevi, "	New Hope, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Graysport, "	Graysport, S. S.,	2	3	19	4	37	---	---	---	5	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	80	---	---
" " "	Spring Port, "	Spring Port, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Crevi, "	Union Grove, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Holly Springs, Miss.,	Holly Springs, V.,*	6	5	6	---	162	---	---	50	21	165	115	28	108	27	21	20	15	6	10	680	156	174
	College Hill, "	College, V.,*	5	6	6	---	135	1	6	45	12	71	36	5	23	---	4	14	---	21	8	687	19	---
	Tunica, "	Tunica, V.,	---	---	---	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Commerce, "	Commerce, V.,	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Blythe, "	Blythe, V.,	---	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Friar's Point, "	Friar's Point, V.,	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Pleasant Grove, "	Long Town, V.,	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Jonestown, "	Jonestown, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	1	2	6	1	---	1	50	---	---
	Sumner, "	Sumner, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Clarksdale, "	Clarksdale, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Belen, "	Belen, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Dublin, "	Earnest, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
T. W. Raymond, Gen. Agt.	S.W.P.U., Holly Sp'gs, Miss.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. N. Craig, D. D., Sec'y.,	Atlanta, Ga.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
D. C. Rankin, Editor,	Nashville, Tenn.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lucius Pool,	Byhalia, Miss ,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. W. Mecklin, *in trans.*,	New Orleans, La.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—13		—36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—2.			69	55	102	41	1809	17	21	341	126	991	$507	$112	$631	$131	$114	$219	$79	$65	$87	$6212	$2209	$297
4. *Pres. of Western District.*																								
M. A. Matthews, S. S.,	Jackson, Tenn ,	Anderson, S.S.,	3	4	1	1	44	1	---	---	3	33	---	---	---	---	---	$2	$4	---	---	$25	---	---
G. T. Bourne, S. S.,	Bethel Springs, Tenn.,	Bethesda, S. S.,	2	2	4	---	26	3	---	---	5	45	$2	---	$1	---	---	1	1	---	$1	18	$8	---
J. D. Wallace, P.,	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, P.,	5	4	8	6	145	4	2	---	12	103	45	$14	28	$10	---	39	5	$20	30	426	175	$148
	Bethel Springs, "	Bethel,	3	1	---	---	35	---	---	4	7	45	10	2	3	1	$2	15	1	---	2	104	226	---
J. T. Rothrock, S. S.,	Milan, "	Concord,	6	3	3	2	93	2	---	28	7	30	4	2	2	---	3	6	2	---	---	304	1	6
	Denmark, "	Denmark, V.,	4	6	2	---	97	2	1	30	5	50	1	1	27	---	---	7	---	---	8	240	17	14
	Dyersburg, "	Dyersburg, V.,	4	3	---	---	52	---	3	15	9	50	56	6	25	---	25	28	---	---	---	400	173	---

S. H. Spencer, S. S.,	Brazil, Tenn.,	Eaton, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	28	1		7						2		2	3	1			20				
J. G. Garth, P.,	Humboldt, Tenn.,	Humboldt, P.,	4	4	5	4	65	1	1	16	8	52	15	5	6	3	4	4	3		5		209	157	1		
M. A. Matthews, P.,	Jackson, Tenn.,	Jackson, P.,	11	15	27	26	426	3	24	100	21	251	243	15	114	15	50	80	25	10	42		2152	1976			
	Milan, Tenn.,	Milan,	3	1			16			3					2						2		73				
	Brazil, "	New Shiloh,	4	2			57			21	7	62	15	4	7	2	2	8			6		162	24			
	Milan, "	New Hope,	2	2	3		30		1	32	4	25	3		11				1		3		55				
	" "	New Providence,	2	1			22			11					6						2		100	3	1		
C. C. Weaver, P. E.,	Ripley, "	Ripley, P. E.,	3	3	7		60		2	8	9	50	45	2	20	3	9	7	9		5		367	70			
	Humboldt, Tenn.,	Saltillo,	3	2	9	2	33	5	2	8	4	37		1	12	2			1		3		112		32		
William Thorne, P.,	Tiptonville, Tenn.,	Tiptonville, P.,	3	8	85		270	76	15	43	12	118	51	12	24	5	5	35	4	4	17		567	61	1		
W. T. Palmer, P.,	Trenton, "	Trenton, P.,	5	4	3	7	181	1			11	107	43	26	85		8	42			18		782	197			
S. J. Martin, S. S.,	Union City, "	Union City, S. S.,	4	4	3		59	1	1		6	52	6		40		1	20			7		480	94	2		
—11	Denmark, "	Union, V.,	4	5		2	50			12	4	25		3	14			5			5		150	11			
	Brazil, "	Zion,	3	2			38			7	4	15	5	2	5		7		2				115				
Candidates—4.		—31																									
			81	77	151	51	1827	100	52	345	139	1180	$544	$95	$423	$41	$118	$307	$57	$34	$156	$6861	$3193	$185				
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																											
1. *Pres. of Cent. Mississippi.*																											
J. H. Alexander, D.D., S.S.,	Kosciusko, Miss.,	West Union, S. S.,	1	1			29																				
" " " S. S.,	" "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	3	2	2		60	1					$3	$3		$1	$1	$2			$2						
" " "	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2	1			28																				
" " "	" "	Ackerman, S. S.,	3				12						2	1	$3		1	2			3	$60					
" " "	" "	Weir, S. S.,	3	2		1	36		2	12			2	1			1	1		$1	1	27		$8			
John Hunter, D. D., P. Em.	Jackson, Miss.,																										
S. Archer, S. S.,	Greenville, Miss.,	Indianola, S. S.,																									
A. H. Mecklin, P.,	French Camp, Miss.,	French Camp, P.,	5	2	6	3	136	4	2	20	13	105	39	5	5		7	50	$5		6	225	$86	12			
" " "	" " "	Poplar Creek, P.,	4	2	11	1	50	4		1	5	28	4	2	4			4			3	100	2	2			
" " S. S.,	" " "	Bywy, S. S.,	3	1	1		27	1								2	1			1	1						
" " "	" " "	Old Lebanon, S. S.,	4	3			56																				
Robt. Price, D. D., Prof.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,																										
T. L. Haman, P.,	Vaiden, Miss.,	Shongalo, P.,	4	3	20	4	102	10	6	19			30	15	29	3	2	67	5	2	8	450	214				
" " S. S.,	" "	Union, S. S.,	3	2	4		53	3	1				1	1	2	1	1	2	1		2	37	8				
" " P.,	" "	Hopewell, P.,	3	2	12	1	65	3	5				3	4	5	1	4	5	2		2	55					
" " "	" "	Salem, P.,	3	2	2	1	72			26	6	30	2	3	4	1	1	5	1		4	93					
" " S. S.,	" "	Blackmanton, S. S.,	2	2		2	44		7	19	5	35	4	2	2	1	1	2	1		1	29	25				
W. A. Alexander, Prof.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,																										
J. A. Mecklin, D. D., P.	Kosciusko, Miss.,	Kosciusko, P.,	6	7	1	3	123		3		19	114	26	14	91		5	41	5	8	10	780	95	69			
J. L. Barnes, S. S.,	Carrollton, "	Sylvan Hall, S. S.,																									
J. W. Kerr, infirm,	Brandon, "																										
C. P. Colmery, P.,	Edwards, "	Edwards, P.,	4	3		1	65		5	25	6	30	8	5	64	3	10	14	4	8	7	500	32	274			
" " "	" "	Osborne, P.,	2	2			53						3	2	2		2	3	3		2	22					
" " "	" "	Yokena, P.,	1	1	7		46	6	1	15	4	32										125					
C. E. Cunningham, D.D., P.	Yazoo City, "	Yazoo City, P.,*	5	3	21	13	200	6	7		15	103	57	14	305	45	13	250	2	2	32	1800	1847	130			
E. W. Ford, P.,	Winona, "	Winona, P.,*	4	3	11	10	110	1	1	25	7	58	35	4	117	5	4	85	6		8	279	341				
" " "	" "	Carrollton, P.,	4	1	3	7	60	1		6	7	31	50		7		3	7	3	7		168		6			
" " S. S.,	" "	Teoc, S. S.,	4	2	5	1	120	3		25			3	2	4	1	1	2				61	5				
J. B. Hutton, P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	5	4	2	6	105	1		19	9	62	43	48	70	7	8	34	7		10	500	106	171			
" " "	" "	Durant, P.,	5	5	5		79	1		20	9	54	10	6	29	8	4	10	3		7	560	100	23			
C. S. Newman, P.,	Canton, "	Canton, P.,	3	5	2	3	173	1	2	105	10	90	24	11	61	55	6	35	7	6	25	1000	136	92			
" " S. S.,	" "	Madison, S. S.,	2	3	25		66			10	7	67	30	3	38	5	4	31	5	3	16	178	1	22			
J. S. Hillhouse, P.,	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, P.,*	4	3		6	258				15	132	76	38	228	8	34	44	5	17	29	1500	766				
L. H. Kimmons, S. S.,	Camden, "	Camden, S. S.,	3		5		36	2		12	4	46	10	13	5		4	10	1		2	90		132			
" " "	" "	Concord, S. S.,	4	3			37		1	20	8	33	6	6	2	2	2	3	3		3	90		32			
" " "	" "	Forest Grove, S. S.,	3	3			63																				
" " "	" "	Upper Greenwood, S. S.,	2				18																				
H. B. Price, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,																										

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.—*Pres. of Cent. Miss. con. Ethel. Louisiana. Miss.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. J. Caldwell, S. S.,	Greenwood, Miss.,	Greenwood, S. S.,	4	4	1	3	81	1	3		7	28	$37	$8	$90	$2	$7	$15	$4	$4	$8	$750	$290	$60
D. W. Hawthorne, S. S.,	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,	3	1	4		32	2		16	8	40		7	4			2	2		2	129	15	10
" " S. S.,	" "	Goodman, S. S.,	2		3	2	12	1						4	9			2			2	104	83	5
" " "	" "	West, S. S.,	1	2	3	1	44			33	4	24			1				2		2	118	55	
" " "	" "	Pickens, S. S.,	1		5	1	15	3		6	5	20		5	5			6			2	94	10	18
Jos. B. Hillhouse, *in trans.*,	Atlanta, Ga.,																							
C. M. Huber, P.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,	Brandon, P.,	3	3	1	1	38			10	5	22		7	8	3		8	5		4	87	42	
" " S. S.,	Brandon, "	Forest, S. S.,	2	2			36				7			15	6	19	3	16	6			200		
" " "	Brandon, "	Mt. Hermon, S. S.,	3				12		1	3					9	6						32	5	
—22	Virgil, "	Bethel,	3	2			33				3	12		4		4					6	40	3	12
	Raleigh, "	Oak Hill,	1		1		11																	
	Carthage, "	Carthage,	2	1			15																	
Candidates—8.	Terry, "	Terry,	2	1			11																	
	Trenton, "	Hebron,	1	2	6	20	26	1			4	25			1			1				8		
	Royal, "	New Hope,	3	2			29																	
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh,	1				26																	
	Jackson, "	West Side,	1	1			34				9	50									2	262	60	
	Greenville, "	Greenville, P. E.,	4	5			130																	
	Learned, "	Lebanon. V.,	5	5			110																	
	Edwards, "	Bethesda, V.,	3	1			20																	
	Raymond, "	Raymond, V.,	1				20																	
	Belzona, "	Belzona, V.,	2	1			12																	
	Benoit, "	Bolivar, V.,	2				21																	
	Glen Allen, "	Glen Allen, V.,	1	2			19																	
	Rosedale, "	Rosedale, V.,	1	1			9																	
	Shaw, "	Shaw, V.,	1	1			21																	
	Anguilla, "	Anguilla, V.,	2	2			20																	
	Jackson, "	Jackson First, V.,	8	4	3	12	210		2		16	115	115	98		16	8	51	16	2	18	750	1164	60
	Baird, "	Baird, V.,					9																	
		—61																						
			170	117	171	103	3461	52	48	447	217	1383	$653	$337	$1222	$173	$135	$800	$107	$45	$231	$11031	$5693	$1208
2. Pres. of Ethel. No Report.																								
3. Pres. of Louisiana.																								
J. Y. Allison, D. D., P.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Baton Rouge, P.,	5	5	20	3	132	4	5		21	140	$88	$10	$107	$12	$18	$20	$11	$21	$10	$890	$755	
Frank W. Lewis, P.,	Clinton, La.,	Clinton, P.,	2		2		25		1	25	9	65	35	16	11	6	1	24	4	3	6	414	13	
" " S. S.,	Woodville, Miss.,	Woodville, S. S.,	2	2		1	24		2	13	6	33	34	12	21	5	5	5	3		4	200	15	$9
Matthew B. Shaw, P.,	Jackson, La.,	Jackson, P.,	4	1	2		83	1	5	17	10	65	150	20	37	8	11	45	9		6	500		18
" " P.,	Centreville, Miss.,	Centreville, P.,	2	2	4	1	57	1	4	24	5	44	27	8	30	5	7	14	6	3	6	337	14	2
Chas. W. Lyman, P.,	Lake Charles, La.,	Lake Charles, P.,	2	4	14	10	112	6	3				24		5			6			7	900	93	
J. S. Dunning, S. S.,	Plaquemine, "	Plaquemine, S. S.,	1				20		3		5	25	25	15	55							600		
R. F. Patterson, P.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Plains, P.,	3	2	1		73		5	23	7	35	59	11	59		9	31		3	8	800	30	
" " S. S.,	Baker, "	Little Plains, S. S.,	1	2			21		4		7	39	3											120
W. D. Spurlin, P. E.,	Gloster, Miss.,	Hoyte Memorial, P. E.,	4	2	1	1	56		1	17	9	42		12	72		10	12	5	5	6	441	40	50
" " S. S.,	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.,	4	2	2	2	52	1			5	20		5		3			5		5	94		
B. L. Price, E. & S. S.,	Alexandria, La.,	Atchafalaya, S. S.,	2		4	1	29			10	4	31									1	115	80	

James F. Naylor, P. E.	Norwood La.	Comite, P. E.,	4	3			40						5	10	14			5	5		2	300	13	
" " "	Street, Miss.,	Unity, P. E.,	3	2	4		40	3			3	11	2	2	9			3	3		2	105		
" " "	Ariel, Miss.,	Bethany. P. E.	3	1			63				8	40	16	6	2	2	2	9	3		4	83		
	Crowley, La.,	Crowley, V.,	4		5	8	64	3			10	60	15		13			10		5	4	300		
	Lafayette, La.,	Lafayette, V.,	4	2	1	3	35	1	1		7	45	5		5			3				175		
	Opelousas, La.,	Opelousas, V.,	1			7	28			6	4	34		3								105		
	Shuteston, "	Bellevue, V.,	1	1			13				3	15			1			2			2	67	5	3
	Baton Rouge, La.,	Grace, V.,					14						3									10		
	White Castle, "	White Castle, V.,					14																	
	Pinkneyville, Miss.,	Pinkneyville, V.,	1				4																	
	Grosse Tete, La.,	Grosse Tete, V.,																						
	Wilson, "	Wilson, V.,	3				25																	
Geo. Fraser, D. D., W. C.,	Crowley, "																							
W. A. Hall, infirm,	New Orleans, La.,																							
—11		—24																						
Candidate—1.			53	31	60	37	1024	20	34	135	123	744	$491	$130	$441	$41	$53	$192	$54	$40	$73	$6436	$1058	$202
4. Pres. of Mississippi.																								
J. B. Stratton, D.D., P. Em.	Natchez, Miss.,	Natchez, Past'r Emer.,																						
W. H. Neel, D. D., P.,	"	Natchez, P., *	7	6	46	23	431	15	12		21	200	$373	$113	$383	$43	$90	$104	$37	$19	$25	$2000	$2272	$400
S. C. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P., *	5	3	3	2	104	1	2	21	12	40	44	10	30	5	7	42	5	3	10	600	100	50
" " " S. S.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,	Crystal Springs, S. S.,	6	2	10	7	129	3	4	27	6	56	24	8	78	6	10	10	6	5	12	600	226	
Oscar Newton, T.,	" "																							
C. W. Grafton, P.,	Union Church, "	Union Church, P., *	4	2	19	3	230	4		58	10	50	38	8			7	4	9		5	347	18	5
" " "	Caseyville, "	Ben Salem, P.,	3	1	3	5	70			10	5	28	10	6	7		5	8	5		4	281		
W. B. Bingham, S. S.,	Rodney, "	Rodney, S. S., *	1	2		1	60		1		5	50	120	12	29	3	6	27	4	2	6	400	86	
" " Evang.,	" "	Bethel, Evang.,			1		20	1		10	2	15	6	3	5		1				1	123	5	
" " S. S.,	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, S. S.,	3	4	4		46		6	35	4	35	28	5	7	4	10	9	5	7	4	150	10	
" " Evang.,	Martin, "	Providence, Evang.,					9			5			2										20	
H. H. Brownlee, P.,	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P., *	5	3	12	1	160	1	2		14	70	114	25	63	4		19	3		10	900	323	10
Peter Gowan, P.,	Wesson, "	Wesson, P., *	6	5	10		185	1	8		15	135	101	15	108	5	10	25	5	20	18	983	126	89
W. A. Martin, P.,	Jaynesville, "	Hopewell, P.,	4	2	4		55	1	2				4		16			11	3		4	129		7
" " "	Glasgow, "	Calvary, P.,	3	3			45			30	3	25			3		1	10			3	75	39	
" " "	Mt. Carmel, "	Dry Creek, P.,	5	4			60						2		3			6			2	82		
" " "	Mt. Olive, "	Olivet, P. *	3	3			66		3				30			2		9			3	90		
Chas. Oberschmidt, P.,	Fayette, "	Fayette, P., *	2	1			52		2	13	7	40	2		2		2	4			2	215	47	
" " "	Harriston, "	Harriston, P.,	1	1			16			5			2	1	3			3			1			
" " "	Hermanville, "	Hermanville, P.,	2	2		2	17	4		2			5		2			2			1	72		
" " S. S	Pine Ridge, "	Pine Ridge S. S., *	2	2	2	1	28				3	19	58	22	42	11	9	36	5	5	5	110	30	5
Alex. Newton, D. M.,	Moscos, "	Zion, D. M.,	3	1		3	47			20	4	31	3	1	2			1			1	32		
" " "	Williamsburg, "	Williamsburg, D. M.,	2				22			10			1					1				5		
	Stanton, "	Greenwood, S. S.,	1	2		1	13			4	2	14	9	1	7		5	3	1			140		27
	Kingston, "	Carmel, S. S.,	1				8																	
	Brookhaven, "	Brookhaven, V., *	5	4			70				9	59									7	400	170	
	Westville, "	Westville, V.,	3	2			17				3	12												
	Monticello, "	Monticello, V.,	1			1	10			1	2	3	1	2	5	1			1	1	1	2	14	27
	Cato, "	Cato, V.,	1				6																	
	Glasgow, "	Sharon, V.,	2				17																	
—11		—28																						
Licentiates—2.																								
John W. Henderson,	Natchez, "																							
A. F Carr,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
Candidates—3.																								
			93	55	114	50	2023	31	42	251	117	842	$978	$235	$804	$82	$166	$334	$89	$61	$125	$5936	$3486	$800

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.—*Pres. of New Orleans. Red River. Tombeckbee.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																								
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.,	New Orleans, La.,	First Church, P., (4)	8	7	25	33	660	2	18		68	603	$1003	$294	$2718	$236	$247	$315	$108	$127	$105		$14077	$1042
"	" "	Third Church, S. S.,	4	4	12	4	159		3		12	90	12	4	17			3	3		9		820	
S. C. Byrd, P.,	" "	Lafayette, P., (3)	5	6	29	16	728	4	23		81	569	68	29	296	73	13	455	26		43		4119	628
J. W. Walden, D. D., P.,	" "	Prytania Street, P.,* (2)	3	3	10	17	285		2		29	255	300	25	535	10	40	287	30	20	43		4855	
J. H. Nall, D. D., P.,	" "	Canal Street, P., (2)	4	5	17	12	280	7	11		61	378	273	39	499	32	14	42	15	13	14		1818	492
E. Forman, D. D., P.,	" "	Memorial, P.,*	3	4	28	3	178	2	8		12	108	3		12	5		6			4		971	197
R. Q. Mallard, D. D., P.,	" "	Napoleon Ave., P.,*	3	3	3	16	188		12		32	324	119	40	61	23	21	51	16	20			2809	42
	" "	Carrollton, S. S.,	3	4	1		45		2		10	90	16		36	6	4	34			3		800	
R. E. Steele, Chaplain,	" "	Seamen's Bethel, Ev.,	1		1		32		2														1800	74
Louis Voss, P.,	" "	First St. German, P.,	2	1	16		113		16		6	54	5	2	33	2	3	14	2	1	2		815	108
F. O. Koelle, P.,	" "	Second German, P.,*	2	4	19		246		19		11	118	60	9	29	5	5	15	3	4			1311	85
	" "	Berean (col), S. S.,	2	2	10	1	64		3		7	80	6								2		296	26
Christopher Russo, Evan.,	" "	Italian, Evan.,	1	2	4		42		1		1	36			4		2			2	2		131	
J. C. Graham, P.,	Summit, Miss.,	Summit, P.,	2	2	3		52	2	5		8	30	4		2		8	7	2	5	2		230	
" " "	Bogue Chitto, Miss.,	Bogue Chitto, P.,	1	1	7		15	5	2				1		2			2			1		25	
" " Evang.	Tangipahoa, La.,	Tangipahoa, Evang.,					12		1														8	
H. J. Cumpsten, P.,	McComb City, Miss.,	McComb City, P.,	4	3	12	8	104	3	8		10	75	7	7	11	3	3	6	4		2		662	90
W. H. Perkins, Evang.,	Amite City, La.,	Amite City, Evang.,	1	2	5	1	31	5	1		4	20		3			2				4		206	26
" " "	Osyka, Miss.,	Osyka, Evang.,	3	1			31				2	20	3	2	2		2				2		80	2
" " "	Magnolia, Miss.,	Magnolia, Evang.,	2	1	1	1	17		1		3	25	4	4									200	10
	New Iberia, La.,	New Iberia, Evang.,					20		1														330	
C. M. Atkinson, D. D., S. S.,	Centreville, La.,	Centreville, S. S.,*	2	2	6	1	58	1	4		6	49	7	5	19	4	5	6	3		1		688	24
" " "	Jeannerette, "	Jeannerette, S. S.,*	2			2	38		3				3	2	2		2		1				200	
" " " Evang.	Morgan City, "	Morgan City, Evang.,		1	1		39		5				3	2	2		2	2	1		2		146	
E. J. Young, Evang.,	Thibodeaux, "	Thibodeaux, Evang.,*			1	1	35		2		4	21	11	2	10					1			286	3
" " "	Houma, "	Houma, Evang.,			3	7	20		2		4	21	12	1	31		1			1			261	2
J. D. Mooney, P.,	Pass Christian, Miss.,	Pass Christian, P.,* (2)	1	1			54		2		11	90	13		7	2	8	4			1		766	6
" " "	Handsboro, "	Handsboro, P.,	3	1	2		28	1	3		5	42			8	2		4			1		295	15
N. Keff Smith, P.,	Ocean Springs, "	Ocean Springs, P.	3	2	1	11	50				3	16	18	4	1	2		3		16	9		647	10
" " "	Biloxi, "	Biloxi, P.,	2	2	2	10	40	1			4	26	13	2	4	2		3					292	18
D. O. Byers, P.,	Moss Point, "	Moss Point, P.,	3	4	6	1	130	2	9		8	90	32	8	20	5	7	8	2	1	4		1150	10
S. S.,	Scranton, "	Scranton, S. S.,	1	2	6	1	27	1	7		3	15			3	1					1		206	
G. S. Roudebush, D. D., W. C.																								
W. C. West, Evang., —20	Ocean Springs, Miss.,																							
Licentiate—1.																								
John W. Caldwell, Jr.,																								
Candidates—5. —32																								
			71	70	231	136	3811	36	206		405	3130	$1996	$484	$4352	$404	$425	$1269	$216	$311	$259		$41300	$2920
6. *Pres. of Red River.*																								
J. S. Shaw, S. S.,	Delhi, La.,	Alto, S. S.,	2	3			25			10												$180		
" " "	" "	Archibald, S. S.,	1	1	1		30			6												35		
" " P. E.,	" "	Union, P. E.,	2	1			15			5												125		
" " "	" "	Rayville, P. E.,	1		8		25	3		15												200	$10	$5
" " P.,	" "	Delhi, P.,		2	8		50	3	2	25	8	50	$13	$10	$20			$5		$11	$5	325	180	30
L. P. Bowen, D. D., P. E.,	Monroe, La.,	Monroe, P. E.,	4	5	15	18	136	5	3		15	160	111	44	202	$15	$23	152			75	1685	541	

J. A. McLees, S. S.,	Ruston, La.,	Ruston, S. S.,	2	2		1	41			5	5	50			6							125	50	
" " " "	" "	Alabama, S. S.,	5	3	5	1	68	1	2	10	5	40	4		10			4			10	150	7	
" " " "	" "	Vernon, S. S.,	2	1	1		21	1		5	2				7						1	100		
" " " "	" "	Vienna, S. S.,	3				9			3	2	15	3								1	85		
P. H. Hensley, P. E.,	Alden's Bridge, La.,	Bank's Chapel, P. E.,	3	1			66		1	46			16	2	8	2	2	3	3	2		250	7	
" " " "	" "	Rocky Mount, P. E.,	2	2			40			65												122	20	
" " S. S.,	" "	Benton, S. S.,					7			12												47		
M. Van Lear, D. D., P.,	Shreveport, "	Shreveport First, P.,	5	10	10	9	325		5		12	112	210	309	375		24	103	10			2000	3008	225
J. Glassell, W. C., infirm.,	Mansfield, "																							
R. A. Haden, F. M.,	Wusih, China,																							
W. E. Shive, S. S.,	Mansfield, La.,	Mansfield, S. S.,	2	3	2		74		3		5	21	2	2	3	3	3		2		200	116	273	2
" " " "	" "	Memorial, S. S.,	3				18		1	7			44	14	18	7	8	17	5	3	15	175		50
Fortune Pierre (col.), S. S.,	Frierson's Mill, La.,	Good Hope, S. S.,	1	2	3		70	3	4		5	40	2				3		1		12	12	32	2
Henry Lee (col.), S. S.,	Shreveport, "	Shreveport (col.), S. S.,	2	1			18				2	18												
Edgar White (col.), S. S.,	Frierson's Mill, "	Red Lick, S. S.,																						
—11	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, P.,	2	3	16	13	43	3	16	30	6	65										233	1500	29
	Keachie, "	Keachie, V.,	2	1			55				4	24	5		10		4	5			5	177	453	
	" "	Smyrna,	2	2	4		63	2	1	31	3	43	2	1			1	3			1	106	48	10
	Oxford, "	Oxford,	1				23			7	3	23	10	10	14	4	5	8	5		3		12	10
	Monroe, "	Stillman Cha.(col.) S.S.	1	1	10		10	1		5	5	25			3	1			3			16	3	
	Longwood, "	Bethel, V.,																						
	Minden, "	Minden, V.,	1	1			20																	
	Rayville, "	Enon, V.,	1				21																	
	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, V.,	5	2			44																	
	Homer, "	Homer, V.,	2	2			46																	
	Lake Providence, La.,	Lake Providence, V.,																						
	Hainesville, "	State Line, V.,																						
	Trinity, "	Trinity, V.,																						
	Mt. Olivet, "	Mt. Olivet, V.,																						
	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, V.,																						
Licentiate—1.	Milliken's Bend, "	Watt Chapel, V.,																						
W. A. Zeigler,	Pelican, "																							
		—35																						
Candidates—5.			57	49	83	42	1353	22	38	287	82	686	$422	$392	$676	$32	$73	$300	$29	$16	$328	$6264	$6144	$363
7. Pres. of Tombeckbee.																								
	Lauderdale, Miss.,	Lauderdale, S. S.,	3	2			17			10	8	37										$150		
A. H. Barkley, S. S.,	Crawford, "	Houston,	2	1	5		21			3	21	19												
	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista,	3	2			31			12														
D. L. Barr, P. and S. S.,	Newton, "	Newton, P.,*	3	2		1	36				5	33	$3	$3	$10			$16			$3	186		
	Dixon, "	Carolina, S. S.,	4	1	3	1	70	2	2	25	5	40	3	2	4		$1	12				102		
	Garlandsville, "	Garlandsville, P.,	3	2			31			8			4		3	$1		6	$1			98		
	Montrose, "	Montrose, P.,	3	2		1	34			10	4	30	5		1		1	7	2		3	85		$10
	Newton, "	Mount Moriah,	3	1			46			2	3	17	2	6				12	1		3	100		
	Lawrence, "	Lawrence,	1	1	2	4	47		2	6	4	20	3	1	3		1	7				48		
	Baxter, "	Alexander's Chapel,	2	2			26							2	2			7	1		4	63		
A. B. Coit, P.,	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, P.,	5	4	1		51		2		7	66	9	11		7	3	15		$4	2	130	$20	120
	Matherville, "	Geneva,	2	1	2		22	2		7	2	20										135		
	Heidelberg, "	Heidelberg,	4	2	1	1					3	15						15				150		
	Sandersville, "	Sandersville,	4	4			36			15	4	47	2		4			13			3	150	2	1
E. J. Currie, S. S.,	Hattiesburg, "	Hattiesburg,	4	3	6	14	147		3	16	10	80	1		2	2		7	2			400	310	23
	Augusta, "	Shiloh,	3	2			30		2	10			2	2	7	3	2	8	4		4	150		
	Purvis, "	Purvis,	2	1			25														2			
	Hattiesburg, "	Enon,	3	2			32																	
A. G. Ferguson,	Vernal, "	Vernal,	4	2	18	1	60	5	7	60	7	18					42				4	31	4	
	Leaf, "	Salem,	2	1			32																	

SYNODS MISSISSIPPI, MISSOURI—*Pres. Tombeckbee con. Lafayette. Missouri.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Leaksville, Miss.,	Leaksville,	2	2	8	---	22	---	---	14	1	8	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	$12	------	------
	Waynesboro, Miss.,	Philadelphus,	5	2	8	---	100	---	6	30	2	----	------	------	$1	----	----	$1	----	----	----	104	------	------
J. E. Hobson, W. C.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------
J. E. Jones, P.,	Meridian, Miss.,	Meridian First, P.,*	6	10	6	14	261	2	18	----	----	167	$190	$39	520	$30	$15	128	$11	$8	$20	1800	$339	------
W. S. Jacobs, P.,	Columbus, Miss.,	Columbus, P.,*	7	7	6	11	----	4	----	----	12	88	30	22	460	9	5	74	----	----	15	1200	440	$180
J. G. Lane, S. S.,	Aberdeen, "	Aberdeen, S. S.,*	3	4	3	4	70	---	2	35	8	58	18	------	2	----	8	20	----	1	6	800	26	------
" " "	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, S. S.,	4	3	4	1	61	4	---	8	----	----	3	------	3	----	----	5	----	----	3	150	105	2404
T. D. Latimer, P. and S. S.,	Macon, "	Macon, P.,*	4	4	2	3	81	---	2	----	8	79	5	------	41	----	----	3	3	----	1	390	854	44
	" "	Centre Point, S. S.,	1	2	---	---	20	---	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
	Crawford, Miss.,	Crawford, V. S. S.,	1	---	---	---	9	---	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	42	35	------
	" "	Bethel, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	40	---	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	150	------	------
J. B. Lindsey, W. C. (col.),	Newton, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
M. J. McLean, S. S.,	Louisville, "	Louisville, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	25	---	---	10	3	20	------	------	8	1	1	2	4	----	----	50	------	------
	Kellis Store, Miss.,	Pleasant Springs, S. S.,	4	2	---	---	45	---	----	----	2	18	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	73	------	------
B. F. Peters, W. C.,	Porterville, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
H. R. Raymond, D.D., P.,	Starkville, "	Starkville, P.,*	5	4	3	3	129	1	8	24	9	58	74	10	56	15	13	13	6	5	11	925	107	7
H. C. Smith, S. S.,	Erata, "	Erata, S. S.,	2	2	2	---	46	---	1	6	2	20	------	------	3	----	----	----	1	----	1	83	------	1
	Sandersville, "	Good Hope, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	25	---	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
	" "	Liberty, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	8	---	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
	Heidelberg, "	Pisgah, S. S.,	4	3	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	------	------	1	----	----	12	----	----	----	150	------	------
G. A. Strickland, S. S.,	Scooba, "	Knox, S. S.,	2	4	---	---	31	---	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
" " "	De Kalb, "	De Kalb, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	36	---	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
" " "	Scooba, "	Wahalak, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	40	---	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
" " "	De Kalb, "	Bloo nfield, S. S.,	2	4	4	---	50	4	2	50	4	15	------	------	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
	Okolona, "	Okolona, S. S.,	4	5	15	---	---	---	---	---	9	75	------	------	186	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	65	------
—16	West Point, "	West Point, S. S.,	2	2	1	6	44	---	5	---	6	36	2	3	35	----	2	----	----	----	3	264	50	------
	Osborn, "	Osborn, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	29	---	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
	Ellisville, "	Ellisville, V.,	3	2	---	---	25	---	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	150	------	10
	Toomsuba, "	Toomsuba, V.,	2	2	2	---	27	1	4	19	----	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	100	------	------
	Sucarnoochee, Miss.,	Barr's Chapel, V.,	1	---	---	---	8	---	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
	Van Vleet, "	Friendship, V.,	7	3	2	---	52	---	11	16	6	37	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	2	12	19	------
	Meridian, "	Meridian 2nd, V.,	3	---	3	---	36	---	----	----	6	33	------	9	------	----	2	4	----	----	3	200	93	------
Licentiates—1.	Caledonia, Miss.,	Unity, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	25	---	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
R. L. Campbell,	Heidelberg, Miss.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
Candidates—7.		—50	150	109	106	66	1939	25	77	409	611	1144	$356	$110	$1353	$68	$96	$387	$36	$18	$93	$8483	$2436	$2830
SYNOD OF MISSOURI. 1—*Pres. of Lafayette.*																								
J. V. Barks, Infirm,	Odessa, Mo.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
H. B. Barks,	Lexington, Mo.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
" " S. S.,	Blackburn, Mo.,	Blackburn, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	40	---	---	5	7	40	$38	$18	$31	----	$5	$9	----	----	$3	$308	$23	------
" " S. S.,	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	2	2	2	---	35	---	3	----	5	63	7	4	16	----	2	2	----	----	----	215	------	------
H. B. Boude, D. D., P.,	Springfield, Mo.,	Westminster, P.,	6	5	13	12	142	5	2	47	12	59	174	125	99	$1	7	17	$6	$5	13	978	275	------
C. B. Boving, P.,	Lamar, "	Lamar, P.,	2	4	8	15	105	4	3	----	16	90	90	13	19	----	9	14	----	----	13	645	74	$25
J. M. Chaney, D. D., W. C.,	Independence, Mo.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
W. R. Dobyns, P.,	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.,	9	7	18	13	283	7	2	35	24	185	569	139	430	28	34	46	59	20	25	1500	270	110
G. L. Edmiston, P.,	Odessa, "	Odessa, P.,	6	5	2	3	70	---	---	10	9	40	26	23	39	6	4	5	11	----	16	443	55	43
W. H. Ferguson, P. E.,	California, "	California, P. E.,	4	2	10	5	110	4	4	----	----	------	17	------	33	----	5	5	----	----	----	700	89	------

E. C. Gordon, D. D., Pres.	Fulton, Mo.,	Westminster College,																							
J. W. Ileagen, S. S.,	Montgomery City, Mo.,																								
J. A. D. Hughes,	Nelson, Mo.,																								
" " S. S.,	Longwood, Mo.,	Longwood, S. S.,	4	3	2	2	50	2		4	6	50	13	4	12				2						26
B. T. Lacy, D. D., infirm,	Washington, D. C.,																								
G. L. Leyburn, D. D., P.,	Boonville, Mo.,	Boonville, P.,	5	9		2	203		1	25	15	100	155	35	661	5	10	10	12		30	1200	657	288	
" " S. S.,	" "	Prairie Lick, S. S.,	2	2			54				8	40	12	8	14	2	4	4	1		3	90	14	4	
A. D. Madeira, D. D., S. S.,	Independence, Mo.,																								
N. H. McCain, P.,	Corder, "	Corder, P.,	5	3	2	1	45	1		8	9	40	83	8	16	1	3	21	3		5	95	253	15	
" " "	Lexington, "	Prairie, P.,	3	3	2		66	2		11	8		230	46	61	8	10	26	8	7	10	400	26		
L. E. McNair, P.,	Pleasant Hill, Mo.,	Pleasant Hill, P.,	6	8	16	9	181	9	5		15	87	65	8	30		6	13			10	624	76		
A. W. Milster, P.,	Higginsville, "	Higginsville, P.,	6	5	11	3	188	1	5	19	12	110	420	39	60	7	24	27	11	8	15	1000	407	17	
Franc Mitchell, P.,	Independence, Mo.,	Westminster, P.,	4	4	1		66				9	55	9	52				5	2		6	982	132		
A. S. Moffett, P.,	Lexington, Mo.,	Lexington, P.,	5	5	21	4	287	7	3	76	28	310	1200	43	393	13	17	25	21	9	27	1300	1166		
J. Montgomery, D. D., inf.,	Longwood, "																								
W. W. Palmer, S. S.,	Walker, "	Walker, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	28	1	1	6	3	10										57	145		
" " P. E.,	Ketterman, "	Bethany, P. E.,	5	3	6	1	40	3	3	7	8	60			5						2	250	10		
" " S. S.,	Walker, "	Westminster, S. S.,	2	1	2		29	2	1	8	6	40										16	10	8	
B. A. Pendleton, S. S.,	Windsor, "	Windsor, S. S.,	2	2	1	3	23	1			6	18	4		17						3	207	86	4	
" " "	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.,	2	2	3		50	2	3	5	4	47			60		6				2	220		106	
J. W. Roseborough, Evang.	Fulton, Mo.,																								
Xenophon Ryland, Evang.	Lexington, Mo.,																								
T. S. Simrall, S. S.,	Sweet Springs, Mo.,	Sweet Springs, S. S.,	3		3	5	50	2	1	9	10	35	72	13	33		11	6	3		5	600	160		
" " "	Hughesville, Mo.,	1st Church, Pettis, S. S.	2	3	5	3	49	2		12	10	60	11				13	5	3		4	550	26		
H. M. Sydenstricker, P. E.,	Marshall, Mo ,	Mount Olive, P. E.,	4	4	3	6	51	2	2	8	9	75	16	20	36	4	4	3			4	331		12	
J. W. Wallace,	Independence, Mo.,																								
" "	Cockrell, "	Central Prairie, S. S.,	4	2			41			17	9	56	16	3	3	2	4	9			5	80	12		
" "	Lee's Summit, "	Lee's Summit, S. S.,	1	1	3	4	25	3	1		5		4		11			1			3	87		94	
T. P. Walton, Pres.,	Fulton, "																								
" " S. S.,	Houstonia, "	Houstonia, S. S.,	3		1		19						22	3	25	2	4	5	6	2	5	120	35		
" " "	Dover, "	Dover, S. S.,	1	1			15			3			3	2	5		5	3			1	112			
J. V. Worsham, W. C.,	Seventy-six, "																								
—29	Lamont, "	Lamont, S. S.,	2	2	12		18	2		2	7	20		12								150	29	15	
	Concordia, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	2			21		2	5			15	5	11	2	3				2	125	1		
	Richland, "	Montrose, V.,	3	3	4	2	30	9	4		9	55			11		2	5					191		
	Nelson, "	Nelson, V.,	2	1	31	3	57	17	9	12	9	50	45		62						2	50	63		
	Malta Bend, "	Saline, V.,	1	2	9	1	40	6	1		7	43													
	Houstonia, "	Range Line, V.,	4	2	1		22	1			5	25													
	Slater, "	Slater, V.,	2								3	20									3	15	30		
	Spring Valley, "	Spring Valley, V.,	2	2	5		34	1	4	7													8		
	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, S. S.,	3	2	16		53	8	3	9				4							3	175	50	6	
	Versailles, "	Versailles, S. S.,	2								5	23			4							25	266		
	Papinsville, "	Papinsville, V.,																							
	Warsaw, "	Calvary, V.,																							
	Buckner, "	Six Mile, S. S.,																							
	Miami, "	Miami, V.,																							
	Aurora Springs, "	Aurora Springs, V.,																							
Licentiate—1.	Alma, "	Alma, V.,																							
L. Humphreys,	Springfield, "																								
Candidates—2.		—45																							
			124	106	214	97	2620	104	63	350	298	1906	$3316	$627	$2197	$81	$190	$266	$148	$51	$220	$13650	$4637	$773	
2.—Pres. of Missouri.																									
S. B. Ervin, W. C.,	Mexico, Mo.,																								
Robt. Morrison, Syn. Col.,	Fulton, "																								
L. B. Tate, Mis. to Korea,	Seoul, Korea,																								

SYNOD OF MISSOURI. *Pres. Mi souri cont'd. Palmyra. Potosi.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. W. Primrose, D.D., Pres.	S.F.Col.]	Fulton, Mo.																						
W. H. Marquess, D.D., Th.	Sem.]	Louisville, Ky.,																						
Wm. A. Cook, S. S		Auxvasse, Mo.,	1	2	2	4	47		2		8	40	$19	$3	$70	$2	$4				$6	$158		
" " "		Concord, S. S.,	1				41				10	40												
A. A. Wallace, P.,		Mexico, Mo.,	6	5	8	10	245	4	3	25	22	150	711	34	105	14	40	$24	$18	$5	38	1055	$321	$257
L. F. Linn, S. S.,	"	"	3	5	16	8	85	13	5	10	5	35	13	14	43			4		3		176	28	25
" " "		Prairie View, S. S.,	3	3			37				6	56												
J. F. Cowan, "		Fulton, Mo.,	5	3		1	188		2	10	15	95	78		269		9				33		80	
R. L. Moser, "		Bowling Green, Mo.,	3	2	2	1	28	1	3	8	4	30			9						3	170		
" " "		Ebenezer in Pike, Ev.,	3	2	3		37	1		3					17			5						
" " "		Laddonia, Evan.,	2	1			34				8	40			11						4			
J. R. Bridges, P.,		Columbia, Mo.,	4	9	2	15	244	2	1	35	10	112	148	43	257			34	20			750	1927	
A. A. McGeachy, P.,		Fulton, "	8	7	9	15	550	4	8		42	290	429	104	318	30	14	82	27		30	1285	1842	84
Wm. W. Akers, S. S.,		Marceline, "	3	1	12	3	49	9	1	4	6	36	8	8	62	1	2	6	2		6	202	16	
" " "		Indian Grove, Evan.,	3	2	2		34	2	1	2	5	40			9		3				4	111	237	
" " "		Beth-pel. Evan.,	1		1		21		1	5	6	30	1		3						4	73	5	
D. S. Gage, S. S.,		Fulton, Mo.,	4	3	11		103	5	4		8	60	32		97		7	12	5		5	202	45	
" " "		Mokane, S. S.,	1				22															20	200	20
J. J. Squire, S. S.,		Brunswick, Mo.,	2	1			65						12								4			
—15		Keytesville, S. S.,	3	3			46				5	35	18	5	5						4			
Licentiate—1.																								
C. A. McPheeters, S. S.,		Fulton, Mo.,	4	3			50				10	40	4		7			4						
" " "		New Bloomfield, S. S.,	3	3							5	25			6						4	46	12	
" " "		White Cloud, S. S.,											2		20						2			
" " "		Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	4	3	1	5	60	1			6	50	4		23						3	45		
Candidates—4.		Augusta, V.,	3	3	1				1	5	6	57	1	1	14							94	41	5
		Union Chapel, V.,	3	1	1		27			3	4	25	5	13							3	90		
		Vandalia, S. S.,	1	1		2	20	1		1														
		Boyd's Chapel, V.,	1				11																	
		Montgomery City, S.S.	3	3		3	75				8	40	10	4	28							80	46	
		Benton City, S. S.,	4	5		3	85		1		7	104	9		2				2		3	103		10
		Brown's Station, V.,	3	2			16																	
		Rocheport, V.,	2				14						10	3	30		2		2					
		Prairie, Chapel, V.,	2	2			20																	
		—31	89	77	71	70	2254	43	33	111	206	1430	$1514	$232	$1405	$47	$81	$171	$76	$8	$156	$4660	$4800	$401
3. Pres. of Palmyra.																								
J. M. Travis, D. D., infirm,		Monroe City, Mo.,																						
C. L. Hogue, P.,		Memphis, "	4	3	11	6	220	6	7	39	15	150	$30	$7	$79		$6	$19	$6	$6	$15	$750	$6543	$94
J. K. Hitner, S. S.,		Paris, "	5	3	4	16	75	3		11	13	76	18	12	105	$4	6	8	3	2	19	563	95	
" " "		" "	3	3	18	2	77	11	11	13	12	60	23	6	64		7	3	2		8	232	33	
Thos. Gallaher, D. D., S.S		Rensselaer, "	5	4	1		68	1	5	23	6	40	97	12	69	3	4	7	3	4	10	437	50	40
" " "		" "	2	2	7		25	1	1	5	2	24	2	2	9	1		2	1		2	40	5	32
M. H. Kerr, P.,		Palmyra, "	6	6	11	2	175	7	2	20	18	150	44	18	57		6	6			15	700	139	60
C. F. Richmond, S. S.,		Perry, "	3	5	30	13	171	20	8	6	6	55	51	6	87	2	8	12	2		10	641	81	
A. R. Woodson, P. E.,		Monroe City, "	7	6	9	18	125	4	4	25	11	70	25	21	64	2	3	7	6		9	449	75	
Weisel Beale, S. S		La Belle, "	5	3	2	5	125	2		26	9	65	7	6	23	4	4	8	2		7	294	139	

Weisel Beale, S. S.,	Bunker Hill, Mo.,	Zion's Hill, S. S.,	2	2			37			5	6	35	21	20	30	5	5	11	7		5	145	18		
C. G. Christian, S. S.,	Kahoka, Mo.,	Kahoka, S. S.,*	6	5	10	1	135	2	2	12	16	90	23	5	52	6	7	12	8		8	509	97		
" " "	Granger, Mo.,	Granger, S. S.,	1	2	1		16	1			4	6	1	2	9	2					2	61	5		
—9	Santa Fe, "	South Fork, P. E.,*	6	5			197		3	90	9	87	80	31	73				6		15	250	176		
	" "	New Hope, P. E.,	4	1	1		60	1	2	30	7	28	5	5	38		5				8	200	35		
	Shelbina, "	Shelbina, S. S.,	4	3		1	68		1	11	9	40	19	2	40						6	301	15		
	Florida, "	Florida, S. S.,	3	3	3	2	106	2		20	4	50	6	3	3	2		4			6	250	8		
	Stoutsville, Mo.,	Stoutsville, S. S.,	2	2	11	1	34	7	4	4					35						3	118	8		
Candidates—4.	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, V.,	4	2			33			4	3	25			20							15			
	Revere, "	Des Moines, V.,	1	1			10						2			2					1				
	Athens, "	Athens, V.,	1				9																		
	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, V.,					9																		
		—21																							
			74	61	113	67	1775	68	50	344	150	1051	$451	$158	$857	$33	$61	$99	$46	$12	$149	$5955	$7522	$226	
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																									
John Brown, W. C.,	Mount Vernon, Ill.,																								
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.,	Farmington, Mo.,																								
" " "	Syenite, Mo.,	Syenite, S. S.,	1				13		2	15	4	30	$2		$2							$9			
Josiah F. Curtis, *in trans.*,	Moundsville, W. Va.,																								
S. T. Ruffner, S. S.,	Farmington, Mo.,	Farmington, S. S.,	6	6	5	8	167	1	1	8	12	104	59	$17	37		$21	$3	$5	$10	$25	1000	$105		
W. W. Killough, S. S.,	Shawneetown "																								
" " "	Brazeau, "	Brazeau, S. S.,	3	4	3		110		7	49	6	48	5		12		3	3			22	370	39		
" " P. E.,	Pocahontas, "	1st Apple Cr'k, P. E.,	5	2	4	1	109	3	4	30	8	63	11	7	24	$2	2	8	8		14	290	30	$10	
" " "	Fruitland, "	Pleasant Hill, P. E.,	5	4			118		3	30	7	75	8	1	39		2	5	1		26	240	100	2	
" " S. S.,	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, S. S.,	1	1			33		3	3	5	40									4	60	11		
A. J. Cheatham, S. S.,	Potosi, "	Potosi, S. S.,	4	5	50	6	128		2		9	60	42	8	85	6	5	259	5		16	685	234	167	
" " "	Patterson, "	Clark's Creek, S. S.,	3	2			60			11	5	30	6		13				3		10	126			
" " "	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	1				17								14						2	57			
M. B. W. Granger, *in trans.*	Jackson, "																								
S. Addison McElroy, P.,	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,	1st Cape Girar., P.,	3	1	5	1	111	2		40	14	132	49	14	35		5	4			25	876	145	50	
R. H. Latham, P.,	New Madrid, Mo.,	1st New Madrid, P.,	3	2	4	3	69		7	46	6	52	14	8	80	4	3	12	6		11	411	70	24	
" " S. S.,	Point Pleasant, Mo.,	Point Pleasant, S. S.,	1	2			13																		
R. E. Porterfield, S. S.,	Burnham, Mo.,	Burnham, S. S.,	4	3	68	3	120	27	9	16	8	54	6		19						6	106		22	
Charles P. Foreman, P.,	Caledonia, Mo.,	Bellevue, P.,	4	3	14	4	95	8	8	15	13	65	8	8	45	2	4	3	4	3	20	306	171		
" " S. S.,	Belleview, "	South Bellevue, S. S.,	3	2			19			7			5		3	4		6	3		5	90	10	1	
—11	Jackson, "	1st Jackson, S. S.,	5	3	4	8	106		1	45	11	78	41	11	75	4	6	15	7	2	12	557	276	7	
	Irondale, "	Irondale, S. S.,	4	3		1	24			5	2	8	2		21	1	2	2				35	4		
	Fredericktown, Mo.,	Fredericktown, S. S.,	2	2			15																		
	Clarkton, "	2d Clarkton (col.), S.S.,	3	3			35			16	5	33													
	Jackson, "	Emmaus (col.), S. S.,	3	4			19			3	5	14													
	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,	2d Cape Girar. (c.), S.S.,	1	1			8																		
	New Madrid, "	2d New Madrid, (c.), S.S.,	1				8																		
	Clarkton, Mo.,	1st Clarkton, V.,	1	1			8																		
	Kennett, "	Kennett, V.,	2		2		63		1	9	5	75	9		30						2	250	53		
	Crocker, "	Crocker, V.,	1			1	20			3	4	30			2						2	11			
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, V.,	3	2	1		26	1			3	25										314	29	63	
	Caruthersville, Mo.,	Caruthersville, V.,	1	1			11																		
	Sikeston, "	Sikeston, V.,	2				11																		
Licentiate—1.	Malden, "	Malden, V.,	1	1			15																		
J. N. Williams (col.),	New Madrid, "																								
		—29																							
Candidate—1.			77	58	160	36	1541	42	48	351	132	1061	$267	$74	$536	$23	$53	$320	$42	$15	$202	$5781	$1275	—$346	

MISSOURI. NASHVILLE.—*Pres. St. Louis. U. Missouri. Columbia. Holston.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored' Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Pres. of St. Louis.*																								
R. P. Farris, D. D., Ed.,	St. Louis, Mo.,																							
A. Shotwell,	Asbury Park, N. J.,																							
W. C. Douglass, Sec. Y. M. C. A.,	Philadelphia, Pa.																							
Edward Mack, P.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Central, P.,	7	8	15	25	387	4	2		41	261	$90		$199	$150		$110			$80	$4200	$3937	$56
S. M. Watson, S. S.,	Mechanicsville, Mo.,	South Dardenne, S. S.,	4	2	1		45		1		9	50	8									254		
" " P.,	O'Fallon, "	Dardenne, P.,	5		2	2	70	1			7	40	145	$42	74	16	$33	20	$10			628	68	134
J. F. Cannon, D. D., P.,	St. Louis, "	Grand Avenue, P.,	10	7	21	32	498	4	8	70	49	242	1458	733	2514	468	233	218	56	$33		4500	6138	744
J. M. Spencer,	" "	People's Central,	4	2	71	4	200	17	5		20	150	30		63				10		1	1400	803	
J. T. Buck (col.), S. S.,	" "	Bethany (col.), S. S.,	2		13		31	5	2	1	12	242										225		4
C. W. Latham, P.,	Troy, "	Troy, P.,	6	4	21	4	100	10			10	97	33	9	90	7	8	11	3		12	585	121	102
Walter M. Langtry, S. S.,	Wentzville, "	Wentzville, S. S.,	1		3	1	22	2					3	1	13	2	1	1	1		5	110	1470	
" " "	Foristell, "	Olivet, S. S.,	3	2							4	40	3	2		1	1	2	1			120	3	
" " "	High Hill, "	Price's Branch, S. S.,	2	2			25						2	1	1		1	1	1				4	
Adolphus Kistler, P.,	Festus, "	Joachim, P.,	5	4	27		140	7	11		17	111	17	17	22	5	3	9	4		11	570	60	75
G. L. Washburn, P.,	Price, "	Des Peres, P.,	2	2			30		2		4	30	16	16	17		6	4	2		6	268	8	
" " S. S.,	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S.,	5	2			36				5	31	10	5	25		2	5	2		7	196		
" " "	Shotwell, "	Boeuf, S. S.,	3	3	37	6	66	7	3	7	7	37	5	4	22		3	1			3	91	3	
" " "	Bellefontaine, Mo.,	Bonhomme, S. S.,	2		2		24		2	8	8	60	14	3	6			4	2		5	135	1	6
B. H. Charles, D. D., S. S.,	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.,	2	2			32				8	62	6	7	50						8	500		40
C. E. Paxson, S. S.,	Madison, Ill.,	Madison, S. S.,	1	1	3	8	51	2			7	126	3	2	8							261	176	3
M. G. Gorin, P.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Cook Avenue, P.,	4	5	23	24	206	4	5		18	168	28	15	28	5	2	8	3			2500	1762	4
W. S. Trimble, S. S.,	Ferguson, "	St. Charles 1st., S. S.,	2		2		65			30	8	50	50	5	31			5		10		484	172	26
W. T. Howison, Pres. W. I. —22	O'Fallon, Mo.,																							
	Pattonville, Mo.,	Mizpah, S. S.,	3	2			49				7	35	50	3	63		11	26			10	350	75	19
Candidates—3.	High Hill, "	High Hill, V.,																						
	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, V.,																						
	Washington, "	Washington, V.,																						
		—24																						
			73	50	241	106	2077	63	41	116	243	1857	$1991	$870	$3231	$658	$304	$407	$97	$43	$140	$17381	$14003	$2015
6. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*																								
W. H. Albright, infirm,	Lawson, Mo.,																							
Joshua Barbee, S. S.,	Excelsior Springs, Mo.,	Excelsior Springs, S. S.,	1	1	1	2	23						$5	$2	$14	$2	$2	$5	$2	$2		$160	$20	
" " "	Hardin, "	Morton Hardin, S. S.,	1	1	5	1	25	2						2	5							150		
W. Frost Bishop, D. D., P.,	Liberty, "	Liberty, P.,	5	4	59	14	206	32	5	30	24	165	21	20	7	6		9	3		$12	1200	1026	$803
D. Cunningham, Ev. & S. S.,	Converse, "	Barnesville, S. S.,*																			3			
" " "	Richmond, "	Calvary, S. S.,	2		4		18	1	7		8	58			8				1				3	
" " "	Stewartsville, "	Stewartsville, S. S.,	2	3	2	1	30	2	1						3						3	132	15	58
W. S. Forman, P.,	St. Joseph, "	Second Church, P.,*	4	4	12	6	170	5	10		18	175	113	43	84	15	15	20	15		10	740	152	126
O. W. Gauss, P.,	Plattsburg, "	Plattsburg, S. S.,	5	2	3	5	89	1		18	8	40	81	23	66	10	5	14	5		10	655	96	44
E. McNair, D. D., S. S.,	Lawson, "	Lawson, S. S.,	5	4	3	2	102	2	1	18	11	50	22	5	13			6			12	520	150	
" " "	Kearney, "	Bethel, S. S.,					73																	
S. M. Neel, D. D., P.,	Kansas City, "	Central, P.,	8	10	85	91	733	29	21		65	463	882	87	242	21	60	257	13		30	3977	3894	3423
G. A. Trenholm, D. D., P.,	St. Joseph, "	First Church, P., *	7	7	40	18	475	13	13		13	100	526	52	66		21	46	18		49	3600	3082	1458
John S. Van Meter, P., —10	Richmond, "	Richmond, P., *	6	6	9	6	145	5	18	24	12	150	141	15	83	5	16	26	5		12	1050	622	145
	Gower, "	Gower, V.,	4	3	7		45	3	2	5			2	3	44	3	4	3	2		3	120	39	15

Candidates—3.	Fairfax, Mo.,	English Grove, V.,	2	3		2	43		1	10	9	65	3	11	2						6	140	30	
	Platte City, Mo.,	Platte City, V.,	3				35				11	70			20		3					250	17	
		—16																							
			55	48	230	148	2212	95	79	105	179	1336	$1796	$263	$657	$62	$126	$386	$64	$2	$150	$12694	$8146	$6072	
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.																									
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																									
F. B. Webb, P.,	Columbia, Tenn.,	Columbia 1st, P.,*	9	11	6	9	303	2	3	45	23	200	$194	$90	$55	$31	$11	$46	$13		$46	$1500	$700	$55	
M. S. Kennedy, P.,	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P.,*	8	7	2	9	201	1	5	35	23	200	175	114	95	22	72	396	25	$10	36	1200	1704	336	
S. P. Hawes, P.,	Ashwood, "	Zion, P.,*	6	6			150				9	70	159	34	51	11	16	38	12		30	631	72	276	
C. W. Johnson, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.,*	5	5	2	4	151	2			10	76	22		6	4	3	3	3			516	160		
Robt. S. Brown, P.,	Lynnville, "	Lynnville, P.,*	5	5		3	89			1	8	75	8	2	2	2		8	3		6	300	1241	9	
" " "	" "	Memorial, P.,*	2	1		2	30			7	6	57	4	2	2	1		3	4		1	100		157	
John N. Lyle, P. E.,	Lewisburg, "	Lewisburg, P. E.,	7	4	5	1	134	2	1	18	14	131	63	14	44	9	9	19	11	2	10	678	146	75	
T. A. Hardin, P.,	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, P.,*	4	3		1	60		1	12	8	45	47	10	31	5	10	9	2		15	600	65	15	
" " "	" "	Port Royal, P.,	2	2			40		2	4	7	35	6		7	2	1	1	2		1	6	8		
W. J. Frierson, S. S.,	Culleoka, "	Culleoka, S. S.,*	4	2	8	1	35	5			6	26	23	8	7	10	7		4		5	200	10		
" " "	Columbia, "	Columbia 2d, S. S.,	2	1			30				3	32	12	2	11	1		2	5			68			
J. C. Hardin, S. S.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, S. S.,	4	4		4	23				3	20		4	12	2		3	2		3				
" " "	" "	Unity, S. S.,	7	5	7		57	7			8	48	2	6	13		2	11	2		2	74			
W. O. Sample, S. S.,	Bryson, "	Bethany, S. S., *	6	2	8	2	75		1		10	63	11	7	9	1	2	5	1					73	
" " "	Cyruston, "	Swan Creek, S. S.,	3	1			20																		
" " "	Bradshaw, "	Young's Chapel, S. S.,	4	2			30																		
W. C. C. Foster, S. S.,	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, S. S.,	1	3			26			5	2	16	60	1	16			22			5	245	5		
" " "	Brick Church, Tenn.,	Brick Church, S. S.,*	6	2		1	117			7	11	100									3				
	Belfast, "	Union, S. S.,	7	3	5		130	5			12	52	44	27	34	3	4	6	3		10	123	7		
	Rich Creek, "	Beth Berei, S. S.,	7	5			180				9	70	83		13		6	6		33	10	325	77	26	
	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mount Pleasant, V.,	5	5		1	80		2	20	10	60	6		25						24	677	591	12	
	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, V.,	2	1			22																		
	Isom's Store, "	Cathey's Creek, V.,	2	1			20																		
	Bigbyville, "	Ebenezer, V.,	4				30																		
	Summertown, "	Summertown, V.,	1				10																		
	Lynnville, "	Elk Ridge, V.,	1				5																		
R. B. Hodge, W. C.,	Afton, "																								
—12		—26																							
Candidates—2.			114	81	41	34	2048	24	15	154	182	1376	$859	$320	$433	$104	$143	$578	$92	$45	$207	$7243	$4786	$1009	
2. *Pres. of Holston.*																									
F. P. McCutchan, P.,	Rogersville, Tenn.,	Rogersville, P.,	7	6	3	2	311		3	30	26	228	$254	$27	$27	$7	$10	$31	$19	$7	$18	$929	$392	$66	
Jas. P. Doggett, S. S.,	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, P.,	1		3		27			3	4	25	33	14	20	6	8	13	6	4	3	230	87	59	
" " "	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	5	4	6		75	2		29	6	45	65	3	4	1	2	5	2			211	25		
" " "	Mill Brook, "	Providence, S. S.,	4	2	1		29	1	1				33	3	9	1	2	4	1			119			
" " "	Rheatown, "	Rheatown, S. S.,	1	2	1	2	10															10	140		
W. R. Laird, D. D., P.,	Bristol, "	Bristol, P.,	8	8	20	20	505	2	8		57	400	163	150	85	10	19	76	22		17	2030	529	243	
J. C. Cowan, P.,	Morristown, "	Morristown, P.,	6	5	21	13	225	11	14	50	19	150	98	23	80	35	15	21	2		12	1000	543		
J. A. Wallace, D. D., Pres.,	Bristol, "	Cold Spring, S. S.,	6	6			108		2	18	10	53	71	18	21	3	4	39	2		10	209	27	9	
	Erwin, "	Erwin, S. S.,	3	3			25				4	25										51	12		
	Russellville, "	Russellville, S. S.,	2	2			21			2	4	80	7	4	13	2	2	2	2		3	100	12	27	
A. S. Doak, S. S.,	Mossy Creek, "	Rutledge, S. S.,	3		3		40	2			5	20	5	6	7	2	2	5	2		3	116	4		
	Mt. Horeb, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	3				57			10	7	30													
W. H. Smith, S. S.,	Morristown, "	White Pine, S. S.,	2			1	51			19	10	85	10		5		1	3				80	36		
" " "	Dandridge, "	Dandridge, S. S.,	1	1			33																		
	Cynthiana, "	Concord, S. S.,	1	2			37		1	2	3	23	16	8	6	2	4	7			6	82	246		
	Meadow Creek, "	Meadow Creek, S. S.,	3	2			100		1		7	61			2							30			
	St. Clair, "	Liberty Hill,	1				20																		
	Henshaw, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3	2			30			11	7	38									3	16		2	

SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.—*Pres. Holston con. Knoxville. Nashville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Paperville, Tenn.,	Paperville, V.,	6	3			50		1				$5	$3							$4		$10	
J. C. Carson, P.,	Blountville, Tenn.,	Blountville, P.,	4	3	12	3	133	5	5		5	25	14	4	$4	$2		$4	$1		18	$225	10	
J. R. Herndon, P.,	Johnson City, Tenn.,	Johnson City, P.,	5	6	3	1	150	2	8	48	19	155	52	12	23		$5	9			10	615	303	$13
	Newport, "	Pisgah, S. S.,	1	2	4	4	62			6	8	60	7	3	4	1	2	5	2		5	149	14	10
	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, S. S.,	3				57			10	7	30												
	Strawbe'y Plains, Ten.	Strawbe'y Plains, S. S.,	3	2			55		3		4	36	3	8	2		1	3	2			180	10	
	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, S. S.,	2	2			17			6	4	13	4	1		2		6	1		2	67		
	White Store, "	New Bethel, V.,	5	3	3		67				4	43	1	1	2		1	1						
R. F. King, S. S.,	" "	Old Concord, S. S.,	4	3	6	2	36	2		20	9	31									3	57		
	Boyd's Creek, Tenn.,	Rocky Spring, S. S.,	2	2			25																	
	Bluff City, "	Holston, S. S.,	2	1			24																	
	Stony Point, "	New Providence, S. S.,	4	2			87																	
	Mosheim, "	Blue Springs, S. S.,	3	1			25																	
	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, V.,	2	1			20																	
	Cumberland Gap, "	Cumberland Gap, V.,	2				25																	
	Embreville, "	Embreville, V.,	2	1			20																	
	Mooresburg, "	Mooresburg, S. S.,	2	2			30																	
	Bluff City, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	3	2			25																	
J. R. King, infirm,	Bristol, "																							
G. A. Caldwell, infirm,	" "																							
A. M. Doak, infirm,	St. Clair, "																							
J. B. Converse, W. C.,	Morristown, "																							
J. G. McFerrin, Teach.,	Bristol, "																							
J. P. Briscoe, W. C.,	" "																							
J. McG. Richardson, S. S., —17	Knoxville, "																							
Licentiate—1.																								
B. D. Kennedy,	Henshaw, Tenn.,																							
Candidates—9.		—36																						
			115	82	68	48	2615	27	47	264	229	1656	$841	$288	$314	$74	$78	$234	$64	$11	$117	$6506	$2500	$436
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																								
James Park, D. D., P.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Knoxville 1st, P.,	8	8	10	14	385	5	10		29	255	$323	$26	$81	$14	$14	$209	$14		$76	$1800	$1025	$553
W. A. Harrison, D. D., P.,	" "	Knoxville 3rd, P.,	7	7	18	4	271	4			16	138	101	5	6			6	8		26	820	604	
Geo. T. Chandler, P. E.,	" "	Knoxville Cen., P. E.,	7	6	3	3	193		4		20	159	60	8	3	3		8	2		15	1268	447	
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	Chattanooga 1st, P.,	6	8	15	26	476	6	14		28	278	373	316	226	35	27	55	25	$38	50	2500	566	
T. H. McCallie, D. D., S. S.,	" "	Missionary Ridge, S.S.,	3	3	6	3	69	1	3	12	12	125	99	27	5	6	9	13	2	1	3	103	88	37
J. A. Wallace, D. D., S. S.,	Highland Park, "	Highland Park, S. S.,	3	2		2	47		3	9	10	56	7		10	1	5	3	2		13	139	33	2
" " " "	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, S. S.,	7	4		1	79			10	11	55			5	1	3	4	2		6	171	38	4
Paul F. Brown, P. E.,	St Elmo, "	St. Elmo, P. E.,	1	2			40		2		6	45	2		6						2	350	120	
" " S. S.,	Lookout Mt., "	Lookout Mount'n, S.S.,	4	3			42		1				2		8	1					2	274	97	
J. L. Bachman, P.,	Sweetwater, "	Sweetwater, P.,*	3	4	20	3	171	20	4		16	130	65		150	70	30	70	30		7	500	124	
" " S. S.,	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, S. S.,	3	2			52				2	25	2	5	4			5			5	150	6	
" " "	Cedar Springs, "	Cedar Springs, S. S.,	4	4			65		1		8	65	5	7	4	3	3	6	2					
R. W. Wilson, P. E.,	Oliver Springs, "	Oliver Springs, P. E.,	5	3	3		73	2			14	74	39	5	2	2	2	4			4		48	2
" " S. S.,	Coal Creek, "	Coal Creek, S. S.,	1		6		21	2		5	7	56									1	127	14	
Dugald Munroe, P. E.,	Soddy, "	Soddy, P. E.,*	6	3		8	93		2	22	18	145	11	11	5	4	4	10	5		12	384	80	
" " S. S.,	Sale Creek, "	Sale Creek, S. S.,	3		1	5	30		4	17	6	65		3	1	1	1	2	1		2	40	5	

Dugald Munroe, S. S.,	Washington, Tenn.,	Washington, S. S.,	2				14							1		1		2	2		2	100		
" " "	Wallace, "	Wallace, S. S.,	2	1		2	13						2	1	1		1	1	1		4	23		
Lewis Barr, W. C.,	Knoxville, "																							
W. W. Morrison, W. C.,	" "																							
—12	Athens, "	Mars Hill, V.,	5	3	1		65				9	71	7		2							217	84	
Licentiate—1.	Lenoir City, "	Lenoir City, V.,	3	2			25																	
E. McM. Davis,	Princeton, N. J.,																							
	Loudon, Tenn.,	Loudon, V.,	3	2			22																	
Candidates—2.	Concord, "	Concord, V.,	4	4			47																	
	New Bethel, "	New Bethel, V.,																						
	Riceville, Tenn.,	Riceville, V.,																						
	Louisville, "	Louisville, V.,																						
	Benton, "	Benton, V.,																						
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, V.,																						
	Charleston, "	Shiloh, V.,																						
	—28																							
			90	71	83	71	2193	40	48	75	212	1742	$1098	$416	$519	$143	$99	$398	$96	$39	$230	$8966	$3379	$598
4. *Pres. of Nashville.*																								
James I. Vance, D. D., P.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	First Nashville, P.,	9	10	63	53	1160	20	10	150	70	652	$1619	$468	$1758	$94	$126	$1276	$131	$110	$155	$3600	$5448	$743
	" "	Second Nashville,	4	9	12	2	275				27	172	20	3	281		7	63	5		22	943	528	112
Angus McDonald, D.D., P.,	" "	Moore Memorial, P.,	9	11	35	26	410	17	28		32	419	467	79	115	50	66	142	32	61	82	2400	2579	129
R. C. Reed, D. D., P.,	" "	Woodland Street, P.,	11	10	9	22	392	1	5		35	339	662	31	168	10	5	178	4		44	2400	4078	143
Jas. H. McNeilly, D. D., P.,	" "	Glen Leven, P.,	5	7	1	5	125		7	45	26	137			38		8	13	6			1800	685	125
Albert S. Allen, P.,	" "	Edgar, P.,	3	5	19	4	212	16	7	16	25		8	2	72	2	3	7	2		15	666		259
W. K. Patterson, P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	4	3	3	13	110	1	1		15	120	4	2	3			6	1			747	38	75
Robert Hill, P.,	" "	Cottage, P.,	3	4	3	5	81	1	6		11	103	8	4	15	4	15	4	4		10	600	88	77
Edwin T. Brantley, P.,	" "	Benavi, P.,	2		3	1	76	2			8	103									7	197	162	
	" "	McNeilly,	4	4	3	4	62		6		11	118	25					2				230		
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	Clarksville, P.,	6	8	4	16	377	2	11	75	46	457	829	145	712	72	185	1390	45	37	89	2000	867	250
W. C. Clark, P.,	Shelbyville, Tenn.,	Shelbyville, P.,	8	7	6	12	285	2	3				308		94	4	5	102	7	15	25	1000	387	29
Geo. W. Patterson, P.,	Murfreesboro, Tenn.,	Murfreesboro, P.,	8	9	4	3	307	3	2	127	18	110	258	50		17		85	7		33	1200	232	3
R. S. Burwell, P.,	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, P.,	6	4	3	2	132	1		77	12	80	88	16	30		10	9			13	900	345	11
L. B. Chaney, P.,	Wartrace, "	Bethsalem, P.,	5	4		2	104		1	67	17	88	70	7	22	5	10	7	5		11	454	36	
Alex. Cowan, S. S.,	Hendersonville, Tenn	Hermitage, S. S.,	2	3	1		73		1			1	12	4				4				380		
Wm. L. Rosser, P.,	Madison, "	Madison, P.,	4	2	4		45	1		1	6	34	33	8	20		5	5			4	314	35	50
" " "	" "	Hendersonville, P.,	5	4	5	13	52	5	1	15	10	49	61	5	10		3	2			6	178	106	
C. E. Sullivan, P.,	McMinnville, Tenn.,	McMinnville, P.,	5	5	2	1	120		4	8	9	50	14	6	21			4			19	300	137	36
" " "	" "	Woodbury, P.,	2				32																	
A. J. Crane, P.,	Milton, "	Hopewell, P.,	3	4	1	1	78	1		8	9	58	12	3	16			5			6	225	29	
" " S. S.,	" "	Cripple Creek, S. S.,	5	3	3		27	3	5		3	25	2					2					5	11
G. E. Thompson, P.,	Smyrna, "	Smyrna, P.,	5	3	2		110		3	21	8		21	15	23		4	5	3		10	410		70
" " S. S.,	" "	Florence, S. S.,	2		5		22	4			4	26			2						2	63	8	5
J. S. Arbuthnot, D.D., S.S.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	Harpeth, S. S.,									4	20												
" " " "	" "	Hartsville, S. S.,	5	2	1	2		1							5		4					117	11	
" " " "	" "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	6	6	5		233		6		6	75	8	2				5			8	101	11	
" " " "	" "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	3	3		1	65		1	6	5	60	7	2	13		2	5			5	100	15	
M. W. Millard, P.,	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P.,	4	1			43	1	1	17	3	24	11	6							4	110		
" " "	" "	New Hope, P.,	6	2	3		55	1	1	19	6	30	3	3	8			4			10	182	71	
" " S. S.,	" "	Stony Kirk, S. S.,	3																					
" " "	" "	Thompson's Sta., S. S.,																						
C. T. Blair, Supt. Or.,	Nashville, "																							
S. H. Chester, D.D., S.F.M.,	" "																							
B. H. Franklin, F. M.,	Hanchow, China.																							
James H. Morrison, Ev'g.,	Franklin, Tenn.,																							
Geo. Summey, D.D., Prof.,	Clarksville, "																							

SYNODS OF NASHVILLE, N. CAR.—*Pres. Nashville con. Albemarle. Concord.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examt'ion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
R A. Webb, D. D., Prof.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
W. E. Beattie, Evang.,	Nashville, "	Adams' Mission,																						
Joseph R. Wilson, D.D.,	Richmond, Va.,																							
John S. Young, W. C.,	Nashville, Tenn.,																							
Geo. D Adamson, Evang.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
—30		Franklin,	11	10	1	8	184	2	7	----	13	95	$105	$42	$53	$16	$14	$21	$17	----	----	$1054	$172	$419
Licentiat.s—2.		Stones River,	5	3	----	----	70	----	----	10	5	40	6	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	75	25	5
		Waverly,	3	2	----	----	19	----	----	----	3	25	2	6	----	----	2	1	1	----	----	92	1	50
Candidates—15.		Dickson,	3	3	1	4	30	----	2	----	3	25	3	----	15	2	2	4	2	----	----	89	15	----
		Hall,	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
		Decherd,	4	4	----	----	41	----	----	4	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----
		Tullahoma,	2	----	----	----	41	----	2	10	9	45	55	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	137	56	40
		Buffalo Valley,	1	----	----	----	18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
		Bloomington,	1	----	----	----	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
		Macedonia,	4	1	----	----	41	----	----	9	7	75	1	2	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	63	51	8
		Shiloh,	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
		—13																						
			174	157	202	199	5503	84	121	581	470	3659	$4722	$813	$3495	$276	$479	$3350	$263	$223	$571	$23097	$16191	$2651
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																								
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*																								
W. D. Morton, D. D., P.,	Henderson, N. C.,	Henderson, P., *	6	7	3	4	159	2	4	115	23	138	$291	$15	$114	$7	$5	$80	$4	$4	$20	$950	$692	$167
F. H. Johnston, D. D., Ev.,	Elizabeth City, N. C.,	Cann Memorial, Ev.,	1	1	----	2	28	----	----	18	4	30	12	5	15	2	3	14	4	----	8	259	284	22
" " "	Aurora, "	Aurora, Evang.,	1	1	----	----	7	----	1	3	3	31	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	4	86	----
" " " "	Mackey's Ferry, "	Mackey's Ferry, Ev.,	1	1	----	----	6	----	1	4	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	5	----
C. G. Vardell, P.,	Newbern, "	Newbern, P., *	3	6	2	6	135	1	3	----	10	65	107	40	226	22	119	198	17	2	45	1000	582	645
F. D. Thomas, P.,	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, P., *	2	2	8	5	64	7	3	----	7	54	----	4	53	----	1	33	3	----	----	550	----	128
" " Evang.,	La Grange, "	La Grange, Evang.,	2	2	15	----	33	9	----	----	6	41	----	----	13	----	----	----	----	----	4	32	240	18
Eugene Daniel, D. D., P.,	Raleigh, "	Raleigh First, P., *	7	11	29	15	351	12	3	150	28	211	347	8	245	23	37	119	16	11	32	2000	2116	----
C. N. Wharton, Evang.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, Evang., *	4	2	3	2	35	----	4	18	3	10	10	1	49	6	1	2	----	----	3	338	480	5
" " "	Oxford, "	Geneva, Evang.,	4	2	2	----	68	----	3	23	3	50	9	----	42	2	----	----	----	----	2	150	----	----
" " "	Littleton, "	Littleton, Evang., *	3	----	1	----	29	----	----	6	2	15	4	----	6	2	1	----	----	----	4	125	----	----
F. W. Farries, P.,	Goldsboro', "	Goldsboro', P., *	9	----	23	5	191	13	5	----	20	110	25	12	119	3	5	21	----	----	20	1060	504	143
W. T. Walker, P.,	Townesville, "	Nut Bush, P., *	5	1	2	----	85	----	3	32	9	60	40	7	40	3	8	11	3	----	10	250	42	9
" " "	Satterwhite, "	Oak Hill, P.,	2	2	7	3	34	4	1	18	----	----	10	2	12	3	5	9	----	----	6	141	6	----
" " "	Brownsville, "	Shiloh, P.,	3	1	2	1	32	2	----	----	----	----	1	1	4	1	1	1	----	----	3	59	75	----
R. W. Hines, Evang.,	Hobgood, "	Roanoke, Evang.,	----	----	----	1	21	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
" " "	Scotland Neck, "	Nahalah, Evang.,	1	----	----	----	66	----	----	16	----	----	1	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	100	----	----
" " "	Parmele, "	Parmele, Evang.,	1	1	6	3	18	2	----	----	3	45	2	1	3	----	1	4	----	----	----	52	780	----
C. M. Payne, D. D., P.,	Washington, N. C.,	Washington, P., *	5	5	1	5	192	1	5	98	17	135	142	62	177	45	25	149	30	10	25	1100	1379	269
J. B. Morton, P. E.,	Tarboro', "	Tarboro', P., *	3	4	3	8	89	1	6	44	9	55	92	15	49	5	5	50	5	1	20	800	155	65
" " E.,	Falkland, "	Falkland, Evang.,	----	----	----	----	18	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	----	1	1	----	----	3	50	24	1
" " "	Leggett, "	Olivet, Evang.,	1	----	----	----	19	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	2	22	1	1
L. A. McLaurin, *in trans.*,	Elk Park, "		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
—12	Wilson, "	Wilson, Evang.,	4	2	----	----	59	----	2	----	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	"	Strickland, Evang.,	1	----	1	----	11	1	----	----	6	31	1	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
	Kinston, "	Kinston, Evang.,	2	3	----	6	29	----	1	12	5	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	50	800	----
	Greenville, "	Greenville, Evang.,	1	1	----	----	10	----	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	450	25
	Dover, "	Dover, Evang.,	----	----	11	9	38	9	----	----	7	62	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	33	26	18

	Oxford, N. C.,	Oxford, V., *	7	5	7	1	135	5	4	56	7	70	16	9	62	5	3	16	6	5	10	600	490	91
	Louisburg, N. C.,	Louisburg, V.,	1	---	1	2	12	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	---	---
	Bullock, "	Grassy Creek, V.,	3	1	1	---	33	1	---	10	2	20	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—5	—30		83	61	128	78	2007	70	49	628	180	1253	$1112	$184	$1243	$129	$221	$709	$88	$33	$219	$9745	$9312	$1607
2. Pres. of Concord.																								
J. Rumple, D. D., P.,	Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury, P.,	5	10	3	13	306	---	4	100	34	241	$185	$45	$147	$5	$19	$337	$10	$10	$37	$1000	$2554	---
Wm. W. Pharr, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.,	Centre, P.,	6	6	4	4	135	---	2	---	9	125	145	19	18	6	2	8	1	1	12	350	62	$24
" " " "	" "	Prospect, P.,	4	6	6	4	214	---	5	200	11	110	37	2	11	---	1	3	3	---	1	443	19	3
W. A. Wood, D. D., P.,	Statesville, "	Statesville, P.,	7	8	14	10	313	3	10	112	16	213	317	8	221	9	19	132	---	5	17	1226	323	---
Jno. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.	Soochow, China,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Wharey, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.	Mooresville, P.,	4	5	7	2	242	1	6	90	18	200	266	12	240	13	15	13	8	6	17	800	69	38
J. A. Ramsay, P.,	Hickory, "	Hickory, P.,	7	6	3	3	123	---	4	50	17	108	35	4	48	4	16	37	5	---	9	719	224	16
" " P.,	Newton, "	Newton, P.,	5	4	1	5	75	---	3	---	12	---	7	4	16	2	3	11	3	---	15	200	64	36
B. L. Beall, W. C.,	Greensboro, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. A. Munroe, P.,	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, P.,	4	3	10	4	109	2	2	22	12	62	71	---	82	4	15	---	---	---	13	600	125	61
L. McKinnon, D. D., infirm,	Clinton, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. R. McLelland, S. S.,	Statesville, "	Bethany, S. S.,	5	2	3	1	93	2	---	---	6	60	14	---	14	---	---	2	1	---	1	80	---	---
" " "	Amity, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	3	4	3	1	66	---	5	63	6	35	3	1	6	1	1	2	---	---	3	94	---	---
" " "	Houstonville, "	Tabor, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Troutman, "	Troutman, S. S.,	2	---	3	1	62	1	2	23	10	71	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	---	1	46	---	---
R. S. Arrowood, P.,	Woodleaf, "	Third Creek, P.,	8	7	9	4	136	1	7	75	15	125	34	2	25	3	2	16	1	---	---	326	21	---
" " P. E.,	" "	Unity, P. E.,	4	4	10	---	138	1	2	50	10	100	18	2	17	---	2	14	1	---	5	211	31	---
" " "	Zeb, "	Franklin, P. E.,	5	4	3	---	117	---	3	77	8	45	19	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	4	101	16	---
" " S. S.,	South River, "	South River, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	9	---	---	12	5	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Pres.,	Davidson, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
P. H. Dalton, S. S.,	Mocksville, "	Mocksville, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	61	---	---	11	6	40	51	7	38	4	4	60	2	3	2	294	72	---
E. E. Pressly, P.,	Scott's, "	New Salem, P.,	4	4	---	---	70	---	2	40	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " S. S.,	Clio, "	Clio, S. S.,	2	3	---	---	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Abernathy, "	Shiloh, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	83	---	---
A. T. Graham, P.,	Davidson, "	Davidson College, P.,	5	6	6	13	164	---	3	26	31	300	336	141	211	24	13	512	26	7	20	1150	409	210
R. W. Boyd, Supt. Or. Home,	Barium Springs, N. C.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. H. White, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P.,	3	2	1	5	82	---	5	42	7	36	2	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	2	201	---	20
" " "	Old Fort, "	Old Fort, P.,	2	2	11	---	24	8	1	11	6	45	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	33	25	---
" " "	Greenlee, "	Greenlee, P.,	1	1	---	---	10	---	6	10	5	41	1	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	2	58	14	---
" " "	Old Fort, "	Siloam, P.,	2	4	6	4	74	2	10	44	5	37	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	73	---	---
J. C. Kennedy, W. C.,	Mt. Mourne, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. A. Harris, P.,	Mill Bridge, "	Thyatira, P.,	5	5	6	---	175	---	11	125	12	150	71	---	30	3	---	3	1	---	4	---	20	20
" " "	Rowan, "	Back Creek, P.,	3	4	3	1	80	---	1	58	9	80	17	23	---	---	---	2	1	---	4	242	12	5
W. M. Shaw, P.,	Mill Hill, "	Bethphage, P.,	7	6	13	3	195	---	8	65	15	174	31	2	4	2	2	3	1	1	6	358	19	11
" " "	Coddle, "	Gilwood, P.,	3	4	1	5	75	---	5	35	8	50	1	1	---	---	---	5	---	---	2	200	16	---
" " S. S.,	Mooresville, "	Shearer Chapel, S. S.,	2	2	2	---	48	---	---	---	12	80	1	1	10	1	1	---	1	---	---	100	80	6
M. A. Henderson, W. C.,	Rutherfordton, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
John M. Rose, D. D., P.,	Morganton, "	Morganton, P.,	6	5	1	9	166	---	6	107	15	118	99	13	92	10	30	10	17	---	17	1000	542	8
" " " S. S.,	Glen Alpine, "	Glen Alpine, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	19	---	---	15	4	25	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
R. V. Lancaster, P.,	Harrisburg, "	Rocky River, P.,	8	7	---	5	358	---	14	200	20	172	177	19	137	6	5	46	5	7	35	635	95	---
" " "	Concord, "	Zion, P.,	3	3	---	4	75	---	1	40	10	71	13	1	5	1	---	1	1	---	2	104	11	1
W. C. Alexander, P.,	Concord, "	Concord First Ch., P.,	9	9	20	24	315	2	14	---	32	285	233	---	170	19	5	73	---	---	35	1000	883	38
Barth. Sonlier, P.,	Valdese, "	Waldensian, P.,	3	---	5	1	95	---	4	93	5	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
—25	Banner Elk, "	Banner Elk, Evang.,	2	2	10	1	62	8	---	---	5	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	300	---
	Elk Park, "	Elk Park, Evang.,	2	1	3	1	40	---	---	---	4	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	47	---
	Elk Park, "	Spruce Pine, Evang.,	---	---	---	1	52	---	---	---	6	80	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	10	---
	---	Poplar Tent, S. S.,	3	4	8	3	146	---	14	149	10	103	32	4	3	2	---	3	1	---	---	72	---	27
	---	Cove Creek, Evang.,	2	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	Blowing Rock, Evang.,	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.—*Pres. Concord con. Fayetteville. Mecklenburg.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
		Beulah, V.,					60																	
		Concord, V.,	6	5		1	242		11		12	70	$30		$5		$1	$4			$3	$244		
		Elmwood, V.,	3	1	2		43		1	35	6	35			2	$1		1				80	$6	
		Fifth Creek, V.,	4	4			158		2	41	13	101	29		8	1	2				1	240	75	
		Mizpah, V.,	1				6																	
		Norwood, V.,	1				19		5	33	4	49			2	1					3	25	10	
		Sherrill's Ford, V.,	1	1	2		11						2		3	1	1					26		
		Taylorsville, V.,	4	4	4		97		2	33	8	45	16		17		5	2			16	93	95	$12
		Turkey Cove, V.,	1		3		5			3			20	$10	7		5		$2	$5				
Licentiates—2.																								
J. D. Rowe,	Newton, N. C.,																							
W. L. Lingle,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.																							
	—51																							
Candidates—15.			176	164	186	133	5298	31	181	2090	466	3896	$2320	$327	$1603	$125	$175	$1315	$93	$45	$292	$12519	$6259	$536
3. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																								
A. McMillan, infirm,	Laurinburg, N. C.,																							
D. D. McBryde, S. S.,	Little River Acad., N.C.	Flat Branch, S. S.,	4	5			121						$17	$1	$2	$1	$2	$4	$1	$1	$6			
" " " "	" " "	Barbecue, S. S.,	4	4			100						7		2	1		1	1	1	5			
" " " "	" " "	Spout Springs, S. S.,	2	1			38						4	1	2					1				
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.,	Maxton, "	Maxton, P.,	5	6	10	3	154	1	3		19	165	135	12	198	12	9	14	15	3	31	$496	$240	$98
" " " "	" "	Centre, P.,	5	7	16	1	238	6	6	100	16	180	171	5	68	5	5	14	7	5	26	600	147	80
David Fairley, P.,	Manchester, "	Ch. of Covenant, P.,	3	3			36						37	3	4	1	3	2	1			75		
" " S. S.,	" "	China Grove, S. S.,	2		2		20		1	5			3	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	50	1	1
" " " "	" "	Sandy Grove, S. S.,	5	3		1	120		7	61	6	50	46	2	3	1	4	2	2	1	10	225	46	30
" " " "	" "	Long Street, S. S.,	5	5			74						26		2	1	1		1					
" " " "	" "	McPherson, S. S.,	5	7	5		92	2	1	30	5	28	22	1	13	1	2	5	2		7	127		11
" " " "	" "	Cypress, S. S.,	3	4			149		4	57	3	33	9		3	1	2	1	2			133		
A. N. Ferguson, P.,	Laurinburg, "	Laurel Hill, P.,	7	3	12		158		4				173	18	84	12	7	23	15	5	15	400	29	164
" " S. S.,	" "	Smyrna, S. S.,	5	2	7	2	77		4		4	25	71	17	21	4	7	13	6	5	10	350		30
" " " "	" "	Midway, S. S.,	4	3	5	5	94	3		7	5	30	53	2	10	2	1	3	3	1	5	100		12
" " " "	" "	Aberdeen, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	26	1	1	3	6	47	48	2	9	3	1	3	2		3	82	47	3
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.,	Endicott, "	Bensalem, S. S.,	8	5	18	2	171	4	3		11	130	32	1	8	3	2	3	1					
" " " "	" "	Macedonia, S. S.,					135						21	2			1	4						
J. S. Black, P.,	St. Pauls, "	Summerville, P.,	4	5	6		105	6	5	45	14	106	20	4	10	1	2	5	2	1	3	170	41	19
" " S. S.,	" "	St. Paul's, S. S.,	7	5	3	2	244		1	55	8	79	151	11	33	2	2	10		2	22	393	3	65
" " " "	" "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	1			52		2	25	3	30	19	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	5	94		1
" " " "	" "	Sardis, S. S.,	5	4	10		65	2	3	39	8	54	51	3	9	2	2	3	2		2	200		30
" " " "	" "	Hope Mills, S. S.,	2	3	3	5	44		7	26	10	120	3		6						2	65	104	
P. R. Law, S. S.,	Lumber Bridge, "	Lumber Bridge, S. S.,	6	5	1	3	209		1	23	8	81	155	6	69	5	6	28	6	3	15	400	46	217
" " " "	" "	Big Rockfish, S. S.,	5	6			115		2	25	6	25	21	2	16	2	1	4	2	3	5	160	1	8
" " " "	" "	Shannon, S. S.,	3	3		11	46			5	3	25	17	1	3	1	1	3	2	1	3	100	24	33
" " " "	" "	Philippi, S. S.,	5	4	11	2	98	2	4	15	3	20	8	2	8	1	1	1	2	1	3	58	3	2
J. W. Johnston, S. S.,	Aberdeen, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	7	5	9	12	183	4	2		15	185	367	13	119	8	7	11	10	7	15	359	3	
" " " "	" "	Montpelier, S. S.,	5	4			49						52	3	6	1		4	2	1	6	300		38
" " " "	" "	Keyser, S. S.,	1	1			6						73		4		1		1					
" " " "	" "	Shiloh, S. S.,	4	3									2		1						1	36	1	
A. McLeod, P.,	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, P.,	4	4	16	3	90	9	1	15	11	80	33	2	18		2	16	2			120	82	27
" "	" "	Salem, P.,	4	4			38						10	4	4	2		2	4		2			

K. A. McLeod, P.,	Jonesboro, N. C.	Mt. Pisgah, P.	5	4	1	1	122	1	1	20	5	59	10		4	1	1	3	1		10	133	4	
" " "	" "	St. Andrews, P.	4	6	6	2	185	1	6	50	8	57	11		16	1	2	3			10	180	25	
M. N. McIver, S. S.,	Rockingham, N. C.	Mark's Creek, S. S.	4	3			66								4									
" " "	" "	Union, S. S.	8	7	15	2	284	2	3	50	16	148	28	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	15	167	94	17
" " "	" "	Culdee, S. S.	5	5	1	1	154						1		1						3			
W. F. Thom, P.,	Gulf, "	Gulf, P.	3	3	1		33	1	4	13	4	40	80	4	39	3	2	5	2	4	7	300	15	31
" " "	" "	Euphronia, P.	6	4	5		70		5	12	13	45	18		13	1	1	1	1		3	175	60	
" " S. S.	" "	Mt. Vernon Sp'gs, S.S.	2	2	1		42	1		16	3	25	10	1	1		1		1		2			
W. B. Arrowood, P.,	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, P.	5	5	1	4	242		4	82	15	148	564	38	264	33	32	82	28	17	25		200	392
" " "	" "	Ida Mills, P.	5	3	5	4	60	1	1	14	9	22	111	6	68	4	7	9	8		6	200	9	30
D. W. Fox, S. S.,	Lumberton, "	Lumberton, S. S.	4	3	2	1	93			25			107	2	20	3	2	7			11	342		32
" " "	" "	Jackson Spr'gs, S. S.	6	6	3	2	151		4	57	5	40	17	2	11	2	4	6	2		10	204		17
A. J. McKelway, P.,	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, P.	6	6	41	7	425	9	4		39	355	213		207	5	13	19		18	30	1200	1689	254
J. A. McMurray, Evan., S.S.	Smithfield, "	Smithfield, S. S.	3		1	7	27		1	9	4	44	4	2	17		1	1			1	100	175	70
" " "	" "	Oakland, S. S.	4	1			35				4	25	3	1	3		1	1			1	135		5
" " "	" "	Kenly, S. S.	1		2	1	12			2	3	45	2		2						1	40	30	5
S. M. Rankin, P.,	Red Springs, "	Red Springs, P.	7	4	18	9	98	3	4	21	6	45	36	6	93	3	3	9	3	1	8	175	185	58
" " "	" "	Antioch, P.	8	6	11	1	252		6	88			55	2	7	3	3	5	1		12	375	6	204
" " "	" "	Philadelphus, P.	6	3	2	5	106	1	1	5	5	70	35	2	10	1	1		1		5	200	5	22
A. M. Hassell, S. S.,	Godwin, "	Bluff, S. S.	6	5	15		202				19	153	62		70	4		9	3		9	330		23
" " "	" "	McMillan's Chap., S.S.	3	2			40						11	1	2						3			
" " "	" "	Dunn, S. S.	3	2			44						6								3			
" " "	" "	Bethlehem, S. S.	2	3	1	2	43	1	2		7	43	8	1	4	1	2	1				59	1	
M. D. McNeill, P.,	Lemon Springs, N. C.	Buffalo, P.	3	4	2	7	88	1	5	26	8	42	13	1	7	3	1	3	1		12	177		3
" " "	" "	Pocket, P.	4	4	3	3	72		1	17			19		8			1	1		3	94	4	
" " "	" "	Sanford, P.	3	2			28		5				10	4	15	3	2	6	4		5	122	244	11
" " "	" "	White Hill, P.	5	4	8	7	131	4	2	27	8	90	18	2	10	2	2	4	1		4	140		12
" " S. S.	" "	Cameron, S. S.	5	2		2	85			20	6	50	84		9	1	2	2	2		11	70		2
L. L. Little, F. M.	Kiangyin, China,																							
G. L. Wolfe, S. S.,	Carthage, N. C.	Carthage, S. S.	7	8	2	9	176	1	6	60	16	145	94	5	24	3	4	13	4		15	400	37	131
Hugh Craig, P.,	Rowland, "	Ashpole, P.	11	7	4	3	300		4		7	152	154	28	76		3	4			25	554	293	27
" " S. S.	" "	Iona, S. S.	4	4			55						11	4	6							170		4
" " "	" "	Lebanon, S. S.											2											
W. R. Coppedge, Evan, S.S.	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, S. S.	2	3	7	7	71			20	4	39	8		5	1		4				215	14	13
" " " "	" "	Cameronian, S. S.	2	2			62						1									150		
" " " "	" "	Roberdell, S. S.	2	1	5		35	8		7	5	36	3		12							34		5
—23																								
Licentiate—1.																								
K. A. Campbell,		Pee Dee, V.	4		6		38				3	20	37		28			3	2		16	150		26
Candidates—8.		Wadeville, V.	4	2	2	2	39			25			34	3	3		1	1	1		5	68	5	6
		Ellerbe Springs, V.	7	3			88		1				12		2			1	1		10			
		Mt. Carmel, V.											2		1				2		6			
		Sharon, V.											17		3	1	1	3			4			4
		Galatia, V.	7	5		2	188		3		6	96	51		8	2		5	2		15	161	6	31
		Bethel, V.	7	5	3		164				10	153	92	2	18		2	2			12	176		101
		Sherwood, V.	2		2		30						9								3			
		Pittsboro, V.	4	2			20						9	2	6	1	3	2	1		3	87	6	8
		Haywood, V.	3	1			33																	
		—77																						
			326	258	311	144	7646	75	135	1202	242	3668	$3961	$240	$1837	$158	$172	$405	$172	$85	$522	$12056	$3916	$2419
4. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*																								
Wm. Graves, infirm,	Mills River, N. C.																							
R. Z. Johnston, P.,	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, P.	6	7	5	3	80			51	15	160	$21	$2	$10	$3	$9	$10	$3		$10	$381	$72	$33
" " S. S.,	Dallas, "	Dallas, S. S.	2	1	4	2	43	1	4	40	3	38	5		2		1	2	2		2	100	17	6
" " "	Iron Station, "	Ironton, S. S.	3	2			17			20			2								1	58	3	2

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Mecklenburg cont'd. Orange,*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examt'ion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. J. Kennedy, P.,	Lowesville, N. C.,	Unity, P.,	5	3	4	2	75		4		4	42			$15						$3	$254	$57	$21
" " "	Mariposa, "	Castanea Grove, P.,	3	3	13	3	75	2	6		5	27	$21		20		$1	$6			6	290		
" " S. S.,	Machpelah, "	Machpelah, S. S.,																						
D. T. Towles, Colporter,	Crab Tree, "																							
R. A. Miller, P.,	Lowell, "	Lowell, P.,	3	2	5	9	64	4	2	30	12	70	66	$2	31	$7	3	16	$8	$3	5	225	65	11
" " "	" "	New Hope, P.,	4	4	10	5	149		10	80	11	65	61		35	6	2	10	3	2	8	381	52	4
" " "	Belmont, "	Belmont, P.,	5	3	2		54		2	35	6	36	24	1	18	3	1	5	2	1	5	200	143	4
E. A. Sample, P.,	Hendersonville, N. C.,	Hendersonville, P.,	3	2	2	2	68			18	6	40	18		20	3		5			5	300	38	
" " S. S.,	Mills' River, "	Midway, S. S.,	3				17																	
J. R. McAlpine, P.,	Pineville, "	Pineville, P.,	5	5	12	9	106	2	3	10	8	60	35	35	18	10	4	20	15	4		338	283	
" " "	Randelsburg, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	6	5	2	1	137	1	2	40	11	95	19		20	4	2	3				350		
J. L. Williamson, P.,	Derita, "	Sugar Creek, P.,	5	5	13	8	210	1	5		14	119	182	8	91	3	3	24	1	10	15	809	111	69
S. C. Boyce, infirm,	Wolfsville, "																							
Roger Martin, P.,	Uncas, "	Mallard Creek, P.,	6	5		5	184		11	100	15	130	148	12	21	5	7	31	5	3	15	491	45	64
J. W. Moore, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan																							
Geo. A. Sparrow, P.,	Begonia, N. C.,	Union, P.,	9	6	3	1	140		7	68	10	80	56		13		5	4	2	2	5	330	170	
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, N. C.,	Olney, P.,	9	5	1		171	1	9				17		11			2		2	2	325	27	50
J. T. Wade, P.,	Franklin, "	Franklin, P.,	1	2			19			13	3	20	3		10	1		8			3	149	23	6
" " "	Franklin, "	Morrison, P.,	3	2		1	50			25	4	40	5		10			7			3	74	5	
" " "	Crawford's "	Centre, P.,	1	1		2	16			6			3	1	6			2			1	51		
H. M. Dixon, P.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.,	5	5	1	8	108		3	22	17	80	201	3	169	12	7	41	7	3	8	900	115	259
" " S. S.,	Altan, "	Altan, S. S.,	1		2		31	1													1			3
W. J. Williams(col.),	W.C., Hendersonville, "																							
L. H. Baldwin, S. S.,	Norfolk, Va.																							
J. S. Morrow (col.), P.,	Asheville, N. C.,	Bethany, P.,	2	2			14			14	7	130	1			1					1	25	53	213
J. M. Grier, P.,	Caldwell, "	Ramah, P.,	5	5	2		125		4		9	75	41		28		1	7			6	289		8
" " "	Caldwell, "	Bethel (M.), P.,	4	5	1	1	72		3	7	7	55	29		10		1	3			4	320	1500	23
" " "	Huntersville, N. C.,	Huntersville, P.,	6	3	18	9	189	1	5	40	11	89	51		27	7	4	4				347	20	30
J. J. Harrell, P.,	Mint Hill, "	Philadelphia, P.,	6	5	6	1	287		8		12	125	28		21	4		7	5			450	429	23
" " "	Burdett, "	Robinson, P.,	4	4	1	2	112	1	4		6	30	8		6	3		6	3		3	170		2
S. W. Newell, P.,	Newell, "	Newell, P.,	2	2	1	1	55		4		9	62	14		16	5	2	2	1		2	200	44	
" " "	Cluster, "	Amity, P.,	4	3	1	4	104		7		13	100	26		23	4	2	11	3		3	300	136	14
Jesse W. Siler, P.,	Davenport, "	Providence, P.,	4	3	22	3	154	5	3	77	8	60	100	3	87	9	4	10	2	4	10	400	99	4
" " "	Poortith, "	Banks, P.,	3	2	5		83		6	41	6	48	41		85	4		15			5	439	107	6
" " S. S.,	Wolfsville, "	Siler, S. S.,	2	3	5	24	29	1			5	28	7										300	
Wm. Black, Evang.,	Monroe, "																							
E. L. Siler, P.,	Wadesboro', "	Wadesboro, P.,	4	2	1	5	66		2	12	9	81	20		25	3	5	12	3		3	396	108	11
" " "	Morven, "	Morven, P.,	4	3		1	78		2	35	5	41	31		25	1	1	4	2		3	269	10	
H. M. Parker, P.,	Inanda, "	Southside P.,	3	1		1	34						18		5	7	2	1			2	111	104	3
" " S. S.,	Inanda, "	Oak Forest, S. S.,	4				35			7	4	29			1			1			2	44	5	
John A. Preston, D. D., P.,	Charlotte, "	Charlotte 1st, P.,	9	10	20	22	548	4	23		69	404	2141		462	22	37	222	27			2700	20262	2672
G. A. Hough, W. C.,	Rutherfordton, N. C.,																							
R. F. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Asheville, "	Asheville, P.,	11	9	34	32	396	13	14	125	19	223	794	37	1213	147	23	35	29	8	25	1800	1632	898
R. P. Smith, P.,	Gastonia, "	Gastonia, P.,	7	6	2	14	224		7	85	16	165	163		178	10	20	100	30	5	15	1120	8086	70
R. C. Morrison, P.,	Matthews, "	Matthews, P.,	4	4		6	134		5	58	8	55	38		23	1	4	7	3		5	483	21	10
" " "	Stevens, "	Stevens, P.,	1	2		1	45						2		3		1	2	1		2	25		
" " S. S.,	Oak Grove, "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	4	1			50				4	40	4		4		2	3			2	100	1	
M. C. Arrowood, S. S.,	Marshville, "	Barclay, S. S.,	2	1	1		24			2	6	56	6		6	1	1	3	1		1	41	60	1
" " "	Zoar, "	Beulah, S. S.,	3	1	3		50	3	5	16	3	50	5		6	1	1	4	1		1	38	64	1

M. C. Arrowood, S. S.	Polkton, N. C.,	Polkton, S. S.,	1			3	19		2	7	3	35	1		4	1	1	1	1		1	32	10	
" " "	Robeson, S. C.,	Salem, S. S.,			12	2	14	3			4	43									1	3	157	
Jonas Barclay, P. E.,	Martindale, N. C.,	Williams' Mem'l, P.E.,	6	6		3	162		8	108	12	92	26		2		1		3		5	100	65	10
J. L. Wicker, P.,	Brevard,	Brevard, P.,	3	2			37																	
" "	Davidson River, N. C.,	Davidson River, P.,	2	2			68																	
" S. S.,	Mills' River, "	Mills' River, S. S.,	4	3			80																	
W. G. White, P.,	Charlotte, "	Graham Street, P.,	2	6	5	9	254	3	9		4	190										400	210	179
J. B. Cochran, S. S.,	Bryson City, "																							
Arch. A. Little, P.,	Shopton, "	Steele Creek, P.,	11	9	64	22	572	17	26	200	46	574	379	24	293	11	12	108	21	21	30	1030	439	
R. J. McIlwain, S. S.,	King's Mountain, "	King's Mountain, S. S.,	3	2	1	7	49		3	18	3	20	5	5	5	4	2	4		1	5	89	1	14
" " "	Crouse, "	Hephzibah, S. S.,	2	2		2	32		2	14	4	25	3		3		1		1		1	20	12	
" " P.,	Grover, "	Shiloh, P.,	2	2	10	2	44	4		12			5	2	9	1	1	4	1		1	63	95	11
" " "	Old Furnace, "	Long Creek, P.,	5	2	4	3	107	1	10	85	9	40	23		31	2	3	9	5		8	177	74	19
T. F. Boozer, S. S.,	Sunshine, "	Little Brittain, S. S.,	6	4	1		127	4	1	60								5			4		17	
" " "	Duncan's Creek, "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.,	2	1			27																	
" " "	Dysartsville, "	Drusilla, S. S.,	3	2	15	2	43	5	3	11											1	60		
" " "	Thermal City, "	Weaverton, S. S.,	1				14																	
J. W. Stagg, P.,	Charlotte, "	Charlotte Second, P.,	7	9	22	40	794	8	30		61	562	949	155	1571	25	48	150	46		40	2400	6426	1374
W. K. Boggs, P. E.,	Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, P. E.,	5	2	2	4	53		2	12	8	52	45		10	4	3	3	2		5	263	24	52
R. D. Stinson, P. E.,	Hopewell, "	Hopewell, P. E.,	8	8	26	3	256		13	161	19	161	49		29	8	4	9	8		3	500	24	19
—40	Bryson City, "	Bryson City, V.,	1	2		2	20		1	10	6	30	10		8	1		1				167	9	65
	Rankin, "	Carmel, V.,																						
	Cherryville, "	Cherryville, V.,	2	2			30			16			2	1		1		1			1	33	1	
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,	2	2			20																	
	Sandifer, "	Cook's Memorial, V.,	5	3	4	7	72	1		50	7	90	2		6	1	1				1	110		5
	Dillsboro, "	Dillsboro, V.,	2	1	5	1	15	2			4	30	5		4	3		4			2	100	12	
	Forest City, "	Forest City, S. S.,	3	1		7	20			17			1	1	2	1		1				40		46
	Mount Holly, "	Goshen, V.,	3	3	6	5	52	2	2	10	5	55				7						244	12	60
	Haysville, "	Hiawassee, V.,					10																	
	Henrietta, "	Henrietta, V.,	2	3			21																	
	Lattimore, "	Lattimore, S. S.,	2				11																	
	Charlotte, "	Mulberry, V.,	5	3			110		8	70	8	87	37		8		2	5			3	219		22
	Sandifer, "	Paw Creek, V.,	10	9	3	5	300		7	150	14	167	56		16	3	3	14			5	543	103	10
	Rutherfordton, "	Rutherfordton, V.,	4	4	1	2	62	1	9	30	6	40	12		10						4	300	50	5
	Green River, "	Sandy Plains, V.,					10																	
	Rankin, "	Sharon, V.,	6	9	7		258		13				52		28	7	4	8				416	73	
	Shelby, "	Shelby, S. S.,	5	4	11	3	101		5	9	14	70	60	80	30	7	5	88	4		8	456	226	966
	Stanley, "	Stanley Creek, V.,	2	2	9	6	30	1	2	30	8	45	4		2	7		1				123	35	22
	Swannanoa, "	Swannanoa, V.,					70																	
Licentiates—4.	Waco, "	Waco, V.,	2	2	1		15			3	4	20	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	36	
R. W. Alexander, P. E.,	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, P. E.,	4	3	4	3	30	2	2		4	40	32		15			4				100		
" " "	" "	Bethel (H.), P. E.,	3				15																	
W. M. Hunter,	Huntersville, "																							
H. W. Hoon,	Forest City, "																							
S. W. Moore,	Huntersville, "																							
	—86																							
Candidates—24.			322	260	415	331	8746	95	328	2160	633	5516	$6216	$373	$4862	$382	$248	$1076	$252	$70	$323	$23743	$12368	$7400
5. Pres. of Orange.																								
A. Currie, W. C.,	Hillsboro, N. C.,																							
J. Henry Smith, D. D., P.,	Greensboro, N. C.,	Greensboro First, P.,	9	10	20	27	458	9	17	130	44	275	$324	$40	$845	$37	$50	$199	$18	$18	$40	$2300	$2867	$67
C. Miller, Evang.,	Danbury, "	Danbury, Evang.,	1		3		31	3	1	7	2	108	21	1	5	2	2	13	1		2	17	35	
" " "	Francisca, "	Dan River, Evang.,	2	3	6	1	90	6		4	5	60	233	1	30	5	1	50	2	2	4	117	33	
" " "	Dan River, "	Asbury, Evang.,	2		3	2	37	3			4	25									2	1		
D. I. Craig, P.,	Reidsville, "	Reidsville, P.,	5	7	32	2	207	17	2	32	14	127	40	5	171	15	7	54	5	5	15	702	500	
" " S. S.,	Monroeton, "	Speedwell, S. S.,	3	2			60			2	5	50	3	1	4	1	1	4	1		2	42		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
E. W. Smith, D. D., Co.-P.,	Greensboro, N. C.,	Greensboro First, P.,																						
S. O. Hall, P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	4	7	4	18	178		5	43	18	114	$50	$10	$21	$15	$12	$39	$9	$1	$10	$1000	$185	
R. W. Culbertson, P.,	Mebane, "	Hawfields, P.,	5	9	53	3	244	29	1		9	140	67	10	76	13	9	20	5	3	15	325	60	
" " "	Stainback, "	Cross Roads, P.,	7	6	4	1	188	3		7	9	127	96	3	16	3	7	21	5	4	15	70		
" " "	Graham, "	Bethany, P.,	2	2		2	30				4	45	4	2	7			4	1	1	2	54		
W. S. Campbell, *in trans.*,	Richmond, Va.,																							
S. G. Walker (colored), E.,	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.,	N. Wilkesboro, Evan.,																						
J. M. Greenlee, W. C.,	Marion, "																							
C. W. Maxwell, *in trans.*,	Davidson, "																							
B. B. Palmer (col.), Evang.	Semora, "	Elim (col.), Evang.,	1	1			10																	
M. McG. Shields, P.,	Burlington, "	Burlington, P.,	8	7	32	25	130	7	1	14	9	140	20	7	180	10	10	106	4	3	10	833	115	
J. McL. Seabrook, P.,	Greensboro, "	Buffalo, P.,	6	7	15		134	2	3	36	12	97	50	4	18	2	5	14	3		10	347	31	
" " "	McLeansville, "	Bethel, P.,	6	6	5		190		5		7	126	50	1	16		2	8	2		12			
" " "	Greensboro, "	Midway, P.,	3	3			45			11	6	65	13	1	7	1	2	3	1	3	4	88	88	
Robt. E. Caldwell, P.,	Winston, "	Winston, P.,	7	8	65	25	476	31	19	117	38	308	859	43	468	36	65	347	18	36	40	2000	923	$189
C. W. Robinson, Evang.,	N. Wilkesboro, "	N. Wilkesboro, P.,	2	1	2	2	25	1	2	12	3	35	60	5	32	3	3	24	3	3	5	402	38	35
" " "	Wilkesboro, "	Wilkesboro, P.,	2	1	1	1	31	1	3	22	3	46	7	2	10	4	4		4	4	3	134	104	68
" " "	Elkin, "	Elkin (S.), Evang.,			8	1	22	5	2	15			10	3	49	3	3	20	2	3		80	23	
L. B. Turnbull, P.,	Durham, "	Durham, P.,	6	7	19	15	272	2	15	53	80	455	979	66	827	29	38	596	25	12	25	1500	3174	206
D. J. Currie, P.,	Chapel Hill, "	Chapel Hill, P.,	3	3	1	4	64				6	40	64	2	21	2	4	15	3		8	344	93	
" " "	University, "	New Hope, P.,	2	2	3	2	88	2	2	27	7	45	15	4	17	5	3	10	3		7	89	18	
H. S. Bradshaw, P.,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.,	2	3	1	5	62	1	3	9	6	40	64	10	36	7	10	35	5	5	6	5	55	
" " "	Caldwell Insti'te, "	Little River, P.,	10	9	9		232	7			4	65	7	5	9	2	2	2	2		4	110		
" " "	Cedar Grove, "	Fairfield, P.,	4	3	3		47			8	3	38	7	4	9	2	2	12	2		3	100		
" " "	" "	Eno, S. S.,	5	2			42																	
H. C. Kegley, P.,	Mebane, "	Mebane, P.,	4	5	32	9	102		1		10	100				1	1	11			8	278		87
" " "	Oaks, "	Bethlehem, P.,	5	4	21		74	5		14	8	64	3		2			3			5	150	12	
W. L. Harrell, P.,	High Point, "	High Point, P.,	5	6	12	6	105	4		8	18	210	10	4	9	9	6	9	4		10			71
" " S. S.,	Ashboro, "	Ashboro, S. S.,	1	2			33		4	5	7	54	4	3	13		4	3	3		3	150		
" " "	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, S. S.,	2				19						3		2		1	2			3			1
N. B. Campbell, P.,	Yanceyville, "	Yanceyville, P.,	2		1		18	1			3	31	5	4	1			1	2	1		75	13	
" " "	Locust Hill, "	Bethesda, P.,	3	3			42			7	3	30		2	9			5	2	2	4	125	24	
" " P. E.,	Maywood, "	Stony Creek, P. E.,	4	2			91		1	10	5	38	6	4	4		1	4	2		4	66		
H. D. Lequeux, P.,	Greensboro, "	Alamance, P.,	8	7	3	2	280		5	80	14	115	63	2	22	1	3	21	2	3	12	500	21	21
" " "	Gibsonville, "	Spring Wood, P.,	4	3		1	92		2	90			3	4	6				3		6	144		
P. C. Morton, Evang.,	Roxboro', "	Roxboro', P. E.,	3	1	2	10	28			7	5	33	10	2	6	1	1	17	1	1	2	50	200	17
" " "	Semora, "	Red House, S. S.,	2	2		2	35		1			28	21	2	16	3	3	8	4	1	4	128	10	18
" " "	Rougemont, "	Rougemont, Evang.,	2				8		1				1		2		2	1			2			
" " "	Holloway's, "	Holloway's, Evang.,	2				9						1						1					
W. P. McCorkle, P.,	Graham, "	Graham, P.,	5	6	8	22	147	1		44	9	80	182	28	190	28	20	100	14	6	25	1000	211	525
—25		Clark Memorial, (col.)	1				21				2	41											6	
		Calah, V.,	1				6																	
		Elkin (col)., V.,	1				15				2	36									1	4	2	
		Grier's, V.,	5	4			42				5	30	11	2	4			4	1		3	25		
		Gilead, V.,	2	1	11		35	5		3	5	40	1	2	9	1	1	1	1		3	56	38	
		Lexington, S. S.,	5	6			115				10	93												
Licentiate—1.		Leaksville, S. S.,	3	3	3	1	76	2	1	13	4	60	25	4	15	3	4	3	5			200	15	
R. A. Brown,	Madison, N. C.,	Madison, S. S.,	5	5	4	3	116				9	53	19		11	2	3	10		3	2	100	34	145
		Mt. Airy, S. S.,	4	2	3	3	29	1		11	7	63	3		13	2			2		5	175	10	

Candidates—18.		Milton, V.,	3	3	1	1	83	1		38	6	41	44	6	48	3	6	79	6	5		600	278					
		Oak Forest, V.,		1			8																					
		Worthville, V.,					35																					
		Wentworth, S. S.,	1	1			34																					
		—53																										
			190	174	364	196	5081	148	97	869	430	3821	$3458	$299	$3256	$251	$296	$1878	$177	$125	$246	$14486	$9218	$1453				
6. *Pres. of Wilmington.*																												
Colin Shaw, S. S.,	Kinston, N. C.,	Oak Plain, S. S.,	5	2	18	4	88	8	3	14	6	24	$5	$1	$22		$1	$2										
" " "		Mt. Zion, S. S.,	5	3	5	2	80	4	4	20	4	24	5	2	6	$1	2	5	$2		$9	$85						
James Kelly, W. C.,	Clarkton, N. C.,																											
A. McFadyen, P.,	" "	Beth Car, P.,	2	1		2	58		2	28	4	30	11	6	5	1	4	7	2		5	166		$11				
" " "	Bladenboro, N. C.,	Bladenboro, P.,	1				23						1	1	2	1		1	1	$1		52						
" " "	Clarkton, "	Clarkton, P.,	6	5	12		224	2	8	38	17	115	9	1	10	1	2	8	4	3	15	400		57				
" " S. S.,	Cronly, "	Cronly, S. S.,	1	1			21		1	4	3	6									3	67	$9					
" " "	Elizabethtown, N. C.,	Elizabethtown, S. S.,	3	1			25						5	1	3	1	2	1	1		1	37						
G. W. McMillan, S. S.,	Burgaw, "	Burgaw, S. S.,	4	1		18	100			39	6	60	64	2	9		2	4	2		10	92	3					
" " "	" "	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	3			118		4	35	6	70	3	1	2		1			1	3	55						
" " "	" "	Keith, S. S.,	3	1			29						3		2			1				24						
" " "	Ashton, "	Pike, S. S.,	4	3		1	63		1				4	2	7	1	1	8			3	104						
Kenneth McDonald, P.,	Ivanhoe, "	Black River, P.,	6	4	2		63		1	16	3	25	9	2	6	2	4	4	1			105						
" " "	Point Caswell, "	Caswell, P.,	4	3	6	1	51		2	30	5	39	1	2	3		1	1			5	66						
P. H. Hoge, D. D., P.,	Wilmington, "	Wilmington First, P.,	8	13	12	13	395	5	15	154	23	175	2610	96	2101	54	84	263	51	30	80	3600	4126	1080				
J. D. Stanford, Evang.,	Kenansville, "	Beulah, Evang.,	2	1			15																					
" " "	Albertson, "	Stanford, Evang.,	2	1			25																					
" " "	Leon, "	Smith's, Evang.,	2	2			12																					
" " "	Seven Springs, "	White Hall, Evang.,	5	4				2		2	3	40										50						
" " S. S.,	Cypress Creek, "	South River, S. S.,	4	5			80			12	2	28	17	2	8		2	2						1				
" " "	Kerr's, "	Harmony, S. S.,	3	3			56																					
J. J. Hines, W. C.,	Riverdale, "																											
Peter McIntyre, P.,	Faison's, "	Faison's, P.,	7	5	2		115	1	3		8	110	25	2	17	3	1	5	1	4	20	305	198	16				
" " "	Mt. Olive, "	Mt. Olive, P.,	2	2	3	4	58	2			4	32	4	1	13	1	1	2	1	1	10	250	27					
" " "	Kenansville, "	Grove, P.,	7	5	2	23	132	1	1		2	35	73	1	16	1	1	4	1	1	15	165						
A. D. McClure, P.,	Wilmington, "	St. Andrews, P.,	9	8	4	22	314		7	96	24	180	465	75	194	14	18	54	28	16	30	2100	1412	750				
T. H. Newkirk, Evang.,	Vineland, "	Whiteville, Evang.,	2	2	1	3	43	1		3	4	31	25		7		1					150	20					
" " "	Rosindale, "	White Plains, Evang.,	6	4			80				4	75										64						
" " S. S.,	White Hall, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	2	4			55			25	4	20	5		5	2		3			1	30						
S. H. Isler, Evang.,	Goldsboro, "	Cobb Mills, Evang.,	2	3			24				4	25																
" " "	Riverdale, "	Croatan, Evang.,	2	3			28		2	2	5	35	2		4			1				26						
" " "	Pollocksville, "	Pollocksville, Evang.,		3			33				4	20																
" " "	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, Evang.,	2	1			11																					
Joseph Evans, P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	3	3			74				7	50	25		25					2		200	40					
" " "	Wallace, "	Duplin Road, P.,	6	3	4	3	75		3	31	5	75	12	3	15	1	1	2	1	1	10	150	4					
" " "	" "	Rockfish, P.,	5	3	3	1	88	2		20	6	50	3	2	1		1				8	150						
" " "	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, P.,	4	3	8		35	3	3		7	60	7	1	9			1			10	175	150	6				
J. M. Rawlings, D.D., W.C.,	Charlottesville, Va.,																											
B. E. Wallace, P.,	Wilmington, N. C.,	Immanuel, P.,	2	2	34	16	165	9	10	43	19	138										250	301					
—15	Albertson, "	Hebron, V.,	4	1			17				5	24																
Candidates—5.	Jacksonville, "	Verona, V.,					12																					
	Topsail Sound, "	Topsail, V.,	2	2			57																					
	Richlands, "	Richlands, V.,		1			25																					
	Maple Hill, "	Maple Hill, V.,	2				13																					
	Bannermans, "	Mt. Williams, V.,	3	3		2	60			18	6	15	1		1		2	5			5	20		2				
	Chinquepin, "	Chinquepin, V.,	5	3	10		84	10	2	2	4	32			2			1				40		1				
	Winnabow, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2		17	1	31	10		8	8	71	23		17			4			2		67	2				
	—41																											
			152	121	148	110	3142	66	72	640	202	1604	$3417	$204	$2512	$85	$135	$389	$96	$60	$255	$8888	$6423	$1920				

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Bethel. Charleston.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA. 1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																								
D. Harrison, infirm,	Yorkville, S. C.,																							
W. W. Ratchford, P.,	Walkup, N. C.,	Tirzah, P.,	7	6	12	4	196		10	94	14	134	$86	$7	$9	$6	$2	$3	$5	$120	$8	$393	$100	$5
" " S. S.,	Cureton's Store, S. C.,	Waxhaw, S. S.,	2	2	2		32			7			10	2	8		2	3	2	1	4	83		2
James Douglas, P.,	Blackstocks, S. C.,	Mt. Olivet, P.,	4	4		2	66			33	4	42	25	5	17	2	8	10	5	1	4	175	12	4
John G. Hall, P. E.,	Chester, "	Pleasant Grove, P. E.,	6	6	4		147	1	9	55	14	100	46	25	23	8	6	5	7	5		299	72	
" " "	Rossville, "	Catholic, P. E.,	4	4	6		156	2	10	67	25	126	60	14	33	7	11	8	6		14	281	642	22
H. B. Pratt, Evang.,	Laredo, Texas,																							
J. H. Thornwell, D. D., P.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,	Fort Mill, P.,	7	7	4	13	185		2	50	21	140	207	16	50	16	20	46	25	6	24	750	134	178
" " "	Old Point, S. C.,	Ebenezer, P.,	8	6	4	7	108		5	85	8	52	137	16	51	27	20	106	15	6	18	700	114	91
D. E. Jordan, D. D., P.,	Winnsboro, "	Scion, P.,	6	7		2	124				13	70	45	41	19	6	10	13	7			660	268	53
J. L. McLin, *in trans.*	Mt. Carmel, S. C.,																							
C. W. Humphreys, D. D., P.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P.,	8	5	1	6	151		2	45	9	94	28	13	35	11	13	12			16	500	65	
" " "	" "	Douglas, P.,	6	3	6		83	2	8	35	4	35	12	5	5		3	6	2		7	300		
J. R. Millard, S. S.,	Richburg, "	Richburg, S. S.,	6	4		2	54		1	7	6	35	30		6	2		2	4	1	5	277	19	
" " "	Rodman, "	Fishing Creek, S. S.,	8	3	2	1	68	1	3	34	5	25	16	3	10	3	3	10	2	2	6	350		
" " "		Beth Salem, S. S.,																						
J. M. McLain, P.,	Newport, "	Allison Creek, P.,	7	4	3	2	86		3	65	6	70	37	30	14		2	4	4		8	333		10
" " "	Tirzah, "	Beth Shiloh, P.,	5	6	1	2	75			6	6	64	18	1	4		1				6	300	3	
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,																							
S. H. Hay, P.,	Clover, S. C.,	Clover, P.,	5	4	4	8	165	1	9	91	13	175	60	11	35	21	18	51	10	5	10	400	104	25
	Yorkville, S. C.,	Beersheba, P.,	5	8	1	6	151		14	125	13	90	52	9	25	15	10	29	5	2	10	363	29	14
W. B. White, F. M.,	Colton, Cal.,																							
D. S. McAllister, P.,	Bethel, S. C.,	Bethel, P.,	6	5	3	2	313	2	8	125	22	100	241	24	24	6	13	19	20		15	1005	100	119
J. B. Swann, P.,	Bullock's Creek, S. C.,	Bullock's Creek, P.,	8	5	1		150		10	80	6	40	59	7	5	2	2	9	4	2	17	350	120	
" " "	McConnellsville, "	Olivet, P.,	5	6			130		6	10	12	75	32	6				5			10	354	4	
" " S. S.,	Kirkpatrick, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	4	3			58			18	4	35	4	2	4			4	1	1	2	50		
D. N. McLauchlin, P.,	Chester, "	Purity, P.,	6	5	17	23	383	4	8	160	31	225	163	30	90	55	35	56	25	13	36	1450	951	268
Alexander Sprunt, P.,	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill First, P.,	8	11	38	33	444	10	16	149	31	316	713	70	429	16	29	193	14	6	30	1596	4762	670
W. M. McPheeters, D. D., Prf.	Columbia, N. C.,																							
W. K. Boggs, *in trans.*	Waxhaw, S. C.,	Six Mile Creek, S. S.,	3	2			57																	
	Vanwyck, "	Beulah, S. S.,	4	3		2	26				4	53	4		6	2		2	1		1	150		
W. G. Neville, P.,	Yorkville, "	Yorkville, P.,	9	8	4	9	310		8	131	24	176	1000	23	71	69	35	223	20	21	36	1200	313	38
" " S. S.,	" "	Harmony, S. S.,	6	4	2	1	30		3	25			3	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	5	78		
J. W. McClure, W. C.,	Ridgeway, "																							
J. H. Wilson, P.,	Bascomville, "	Cedar Shoals, P.,	3	3	4	1	42		5	15	4	24	17	4	10	1	4	5	2	1	2	188		1
" " "	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn, P.,	3	1	2	1	19		2	9	6	25	10	3	8	1	3	4	2	1	2	127		3
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.,	Blackstock's, "	Concord, P.,	7	8	6	4	203	1	8	120	16	221	91	19	28	8	15	30	4	2	18	800	205	23
J. K. Hall, P.,	Guthriesville, "	Bethesda, P.,	8	8	13	1	248	1	3	101	19	140	75	23	50	10	20	28	15	7	20	800	326	90
James Russell, P.,	Winnsboro, "	Lebanon, P.,	6	6	3	2	100		6	24			50		11	6	12	5	8		10	300		
" " "	Rockton, "	Horeb, P.,	3	3			23						2		3		4			8	2	100		4
" " "	Rabb, "	Union P.,	3	5		10	58			21	3	35	12	3	11	1	3	5	3	1	1	130	2	1
T. C. Ligon, P.,	Lowryville, "	Zion, P.,	8	6	2		106	5	5		13	105	54			9	5	24		7	14		65	
" " "	Lewis' Turn-out, "	Uriel, P.,	3	4			66		1	20	5	60	10	5	5	2	7	10	2	1	4	170	25	5
O. G. Jones, P. E.,	Rock Hill, "	White Mem'l, P. E.,	2	2	55	35	160	15	3	40	18	150	2		1							180	34	
" " S. S.,	Harmony, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	5	2	7	2	73		1	64	7	70	4	4	12	3	3	1	2		3	204	23	16
J. E. L. Winecoff, P.,	Blacksburg, "	Calvary, P.,	3	4	1	4	50			34	8	56	17	3	7	1	4	1	3		1	251	9	27
" " "	Sharon, "	Woodlawn, P.,	6	6	2	4	99		1				10	2	8	1	2	5	2		2	240		

W. T. Hall, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, S. C.,																								
R. D. Perry, W. C.,	Halsellville, S. C.,																								
—31	Kershaw, "	Kershaw, V.,	4	5			82			20	7	66	12	5	13	2	3	6	3	1	3	40			183
	Heath Springs, S. C.,	Heath Springs, P. E.,	3		5	1	81	1		14	10	95	21	5	13	2	3	5	3	1	6	93	30		
Licentiates—2.	Flat Rock, "	Beaver Creek, P. E.,	2	1			25			14	8	52	3	6	2				2			125			4
William A. Hafner,	Bethany, "	Ramah, V.,	3	2			59						3												
Frank K. Sims,	Hop, "	Salem, V.,	7	8			116		2	55	15	82	30	2	7	4			4	2	5	233	29	24	
	Chester, "	Mizpah, V.,	2	3		3	33		3	26	8	34	12	4	10	2	4	5	3	1	2	125	21	5	
Candidates—12.	Ridgeway, "	Aimwell, S. S.,	3	3	2		50		1	35	8	35	15		3		2	2				200	67		
	Longtown, "	Longtown, S. S.,	3	4	6		95	1	2		10	52	14	1	4	3	2	3	2		5	250	18	10	
	Nelson's, "	Simpson's, S. S.,	2	1	2		20		2	4			3		3	1				1					
	Flint Hill, "	Flint Hill, S. S.,																							
		Carmel Hill, V.,																							
	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, V.,	3	3			29																		
	Rocky Mount, "	Calvin, S. S.,	2	2			18																		
		—53																							
			247	221	225	193	5603	47	180	2103	460	3574	$3555	$452	$1184	$332	$341	$959	$245	$227	$393	$16953	$8566	$1898	
2. Pres. of Charleston.																									
J. L. Girardeau, D. D.,	Columbia, S. C.,																								
C. S. Vedder, D. D.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Huguenot Church,																							
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.,	" "	Charleston 2d Ch., P.,	8	10	7	13	480	1	8	20	50	375	$859	$65	$687	$48	$36	$643	$20	$23	$67	$2400	$2769		
Jas. B. Dunwody, P.,	Walterboro, "	Stoney Creek, P.,	2	1			31																		
Thos. P. Hay, "	Edisto Island, S. C.,	Edisto Island, P.,*	2	3			53		3	26			49	15	33	7	13	14	12			773	27	$26	
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.,	Charleston, "	Charleston 1st Ch., P.,	7	6	16	5	349	2	14	84	31	137	312		744		35	150	41	46	30	2100	1361	339	
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																								
Wm. H. Taylor, W. C.,	Savannah, Ga.,																								
C. E. Chichester,	Charleston, S. C.,	Mariner's Church,																							
W. G. Vardell, P.,	James Island, S. C.,	James Island, P.,*	3	2		6	29		2	23	7	34	10		15	10	10	22	5	3	3	320	175	13	
" " "	" " S. C.,	John's Is'ld & Wad., P.,	2	2	4	4	42		5	30			10		15	5	15	5	5	3	2	436	121	10	
Jas. C. Oehler, P.,	Aiken, S. C.,	Aiken, P.,*	3	3	1	6	107		1		8	69	35		17	5	9	4	7		6	900	195	7	
G. A. Blackburn, P.,	Columbia, S. C.,	Columbia 2d Ch., P.,*	3	4	5	14	156	3	3	60	15	95	100		150	2	50	20	1	10	20	1800	936	2134	
J. Wm. Flinn, D.D., Prof.,	" "																								
John L. McLees, P.,	Orangeburg, S. C.,	Orangeburg, P.,*	4	3	9	1	105				8	60	61	53	150	3	15	5	5	3		1500	200	57	
J. D. Tadlock, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, S. C.,																								
S. M. Smith, D. D., P.,	" "	Columbia 1st Ch., P.,*	5	7	5	12	430		5	225	18	138	300	28	254	38	48	37	48		30	2100	2031	227	
W. R. Atkinson, D. D., T.,	" "																								
F. L. Leeper, Evang.,																									
D. J. Brimm, Prof.,	Columbia, S. C.,																								
H. G. Gillaud, P.,	Summerville, P.,*	Summerville, P.,*	3	3		2	62			42	8	61	8		6						12	700	4793	112	
	Charleston, "	Ebenezer,	4	2	7	3	164		2		18	170	50		7						3	1000	103	300	
S. S. Laws, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "																								
A. G. Wardlaw, P.,	Charleston, "	Westminster, P.,	6	5	8	10	191	3	2		21	220	425		204	25		271		27	15	1500	1981	100	
A. L. Patterson, P.,	Walterboro, S. C.,	Walterboro, P.,	4	3	1	6	52		5	41	9	49	5		5		5	3			5	456	280	15	
" " "	" "	Wilton, P.,	3	2			23		2						19					2	2	88	16	2	
" " "	" "	Corinth, P.,	1	3	6		26	1	5		3	15			4						1	34			
—24		Mt. Pleasant, V.,	2				24																		
		New Wappetaw, V.,	4	2			81																		
		Barhamville, V.,	2	2			30																		
		Harmony, V.,	3	2			35																		
Licentiates—4.		Beech Island, V.,					19	1							114									2	
G. H. Cornelson, Jr.,	Orangeburg, S. C.,	Barnwell, V.,	1	1			12			1													5	4	
LeRoy G. Henderson,	Walterboro, "	Langley, V.,	2				15																		
H. R. Murchison,	Columbia, "	Denmark, V.,	1	3			10																		
Tozi Takada,		Bamberg, S. S.,	1				12			2	3	17	5									110	900		
		Blackville, V.,	2	1	1		15	1	1		2	19										147	30		

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. Charleston cont'd. Enoree. Harmony.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Candidates—3.		Allendale, V..	1	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Beaufort, V.,	1	---	1	---	12	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Port Royal, V.,	2	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	8	92	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$64	---	---
		Fort Motte, V.,	1	1	---	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Richland, V.,	3	---	4	---	23	1	---	---	5	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	134	---	---
		Brookland, V.,	1	---	5	7	12	1	3	4	---	---	$2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$80	---
		—32	87	72	80	89	2648	14	63	558	214	1571	$2231	$161	$2421	$143	$236	$1174	$144	$117	$196	$16872	$16003	$3348
3. *Pres. of Enoree.*																								
R. H. Reid,	Reidville, S. C.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
T. H. Law, D. D., Supt. B.S.	Spartanburg, S. C.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
B. F. Wilson,	" "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Albert A. James, S. S.,	Pacolet, S. C.,	Pacolet, S. S.,	4	1	---	3	25	---	2	---	5	45	$5	$2	$3	---	$4	$4	---	---	---	$30	$83	---
" " P.,	Jonesville, S. C.,	Fair Forest, P.,	5	2	2	---	42	---	3	---	---	---	16	6	14	$2	3	4	---	---	$5	116	12	---
" " "	Jonesville, "	Grindal Shoals, P.,	---	---	2	---	15	2	2	---	6	60	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	10	---	---
" " "	Walnut Grove, S. C.,	Mt. Calvary, P.,	3	3	4	---	97	3	---	---	---	---	1	6	1	1	1	5	---	---	5	123	---	---
" " "	Glenn Springs, "	Glenn Springs, P.,	3	3	8	---	68	---	---	---	7	58	8	11	13	3	8	26	---	$3	7	181	10	$22
" " S. S.,	Jonesville, "	Jonesville, S. S.,	4	4	1	---	28	---	1	---	3	32	4	2	5	---	1	1	---	---	3	69	13	---
" " "	Trough Shoals, "	Trough Shoals, S. S.,	3	2	1	4	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	187	---	---
W. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	8	10	13	7	276	5	3	90	31	260	262	18	36	3	6	1008	$4	3	21	800	255	60
B. G. Clifford, S. S.,	Union, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	3	3	5	2	29	4	---	12	17	14	2	1	---	1	1	3	---	1	3	28	---	---
" " "	Sedalia, "	Enoree, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Santuc, "	Cane Creek, S. S.,	4	2	---	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. W. Query, S. S ,	Wellford, "	Oneals, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Campobello, "	North Pacolet, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. J. Holmes, Evang.,	Greenville, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. L. Boggs, P.,	Moore, "	Centre Point, P.,	2	2	1	---	40	1	2	26	2	27	8	5	3	---	2	5	2	---	6	150	20	---
" " "	Reidville, "	Antioch, P.,	4	4	3	1	57	---	---	---	---	---	14	3	8	4	---	5	---	---	---	150	---	---
" " "	Greer's, "	Mt. Tabor (G.), P.,	4	3	---	2	55	---	---	25	---	---	4	1	5	2	2	1	2	---	5	126	161	---
" " "	Woodruff, "	Woodruff, P.,	5	2	10	13	50	5	1	16	11	64	35	16	5	---	1	7	2	---	5	145	19	150
" " S. S.,	Becca, "	Becca, S. S.,	2	2	1	---	15	---	---	---	7	30	6	2	2	---	---	1	1	---	1	30	5	11
S. R. Hope, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam. P. Fulton, F. M.,	Okazaki, Japan,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.,	Spartanburg, S. C.,	Spartanburg, P.,	8	9	5	12	293	3	7	---	19	141	563	32	60	39	22	29	15	10	30	1800	2040	1992
R. E. Henderlite, Evang.,	Greenville, "	Macarter, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " P. E.,	Reedy River, "	Reedy River Fac., S. S.	2	2	2	---	25	1	1	9	12	50	13	3	9	3	2	5	2	---	2	125	---	---
T. M. McConnell, D. D., P.,	Greenville, "	Washington St., P.,	10	11	8	15	352	1	8	---	36	185	532	91	136	79	12	55	27	10	25	1740	1381	150
H. W. Burwell, P.,	Fairview, "	Fairview, P.,	7	6	11	6	165	5	3	30	10	113	18	5	15	3	4	6	4	---	15	566	44	3
" " "	Wood, "	Lickville, P.,	4	4	1	---	35	---	3	---	6	35	---	---	2	---	---	1	2	---	8	180	2	---
Clark B. Jennings, P.,	Union, "	Union, P.,	3	3	1	7	94	1	---	---	8	60	67	23	25	10	12	39	---	5	8	768	1532	---
Thos. B. Craig, P.,	Fountain Inn, "	Fountain Inn, P.,	3	4	5	6	53	1	1	6	5	15	27	4	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	151	30	64
" " "	Power, "	New Harmony, P.,	4	4	6	4	89	1	1	15	15	78	20	4	2	1	2	2	1	---	8	230	6	---
" " "	Graycourt, "	Dorroh, P.,	1	2	6	1	25	3	1	9	5	44	6	4	6	1	---	3	2	2	3	25	---	20
Wm. S. Bean, D. D., S. S.,	Clinton, "	Duncan Creek, S. S.,	3	3	1	4	30	---	---	10	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	3	100	---	---
" " "	Laurens, "	Rocky Spring, S. S.,	5	6	1	1	146	---	12	---	---	---	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	12	218	85	8
J. F. Jacobs, P.,	Clinton, "	Liberty Springs, P.,	5	5	3	1	113	---	1	28	10	60	39	3	29	---	2	22	2	---	10	231	5	10
" " S. S.,	Tumbling Shoals, S. C.	Friendship, S. S.,	6	4	---	---	66	---	---	---	6	71	1	1	17	---	1	2	---	1	5	125	---	---

J. F. Jacobs, S. S.,	Brewerton, S. C.,	Brewerton, S. S.,	2	2		1	24				9	61				7							62	15			
W. H. Hudson, F. M.,	Kiahing, China,																											
B. R. Anderson, P.,	Lanford, S. C.,	Mt. Shoals, P.,	2	2		7	30	1					2	3	4	2	3	2	2		2	166	15	14					
" " "	Ora, "	Old Fields, P.,	4	2		6	34		2		5	30	2	4	6	2	2	8	2			143							
" " "	Huntingdon, S. C.,	Bethany, P.,	3	3	4	1	40	1			5	45	2	3	4	2	1	2	2		5	100							
" " S. S.,	Clinton, "	Waterloo, S. S.,	2				8																						
" " "	Mountville, "	Mountville, S. S.,	3	4	4		45		2		4	30									3			25					
D. A. Todd, S. S.,	Laurens, S. C.,	Lisbon, S. S.,	2	2	4		34			12	5	24	5					1			3			3					
" " "	Goldville, "	Shady Grove, S. S.,	3	2			24																						
" " "	" "	Little River, S. S.,	2				35																						
C. E. Robertson, P.,	Gaffney, "	Limestone, P.,	4	2		8	58	1		11	3	40	5	5	6	1	2	3	3		5	400	39	75					
" " "	Spartanburg, S. C.,	Spartan Mills, P.,	1		4	2	33	1			7	75									1	100							
" " "	Clifton, "	Clifton, P.,	4	4			53																						
R. Adams, P.,	Laurens, "	Laurens, P.,	7	8	7	8	169	2	1		15	156		5	9	7		18			18	500	1796	32					
Samuel R. Preston, D.D., P.,	Greenville, "	Second Church, P.,	7	7	12	14	116				27	152	35	36	59	1		5	1	3	26	1011	998	50					
W. L. Walker, P.,	" "	Third Church, P.,	4	4	1	7	56		1	13	14	119	22		25	8		5				316	175	35					
W. R. Owings, P.,	Mt. Tabor, "	Mt. Tabor (U.), P.,	4	4	8	3	83	2	1		7	67	22	4	10	1	3	6	1		4	125	33	40					
" " "	Wilkinsville, "	Salem, P.,	4	4	1		50	1	7		5		7	1	5	9	3	2				126							
" " S. S.,	Lockhart Mills, "	Lockhart Mills, S. S.,	2	1			30																						
S. C. Todd, P.,	Wellford, "	Wellford, P.,	4	1	12	3	31	5	2	5	5	26	2	3	6		1	1		2	3	95	2	50					
Lacentiates—3. —28	Reidville, "	Nazareth, S. S.,	6	4	1		105		4	20	5	44	22	5	2	4	2	15	2		10	300	13						
W. T. Hudson,																													
W. R. Muller,	Clinton, "	Rockbridge,	1	1			16																						
W. L. Rodgers,		Duncan,	2	2			20																						
		—54																											
Candidates—21.			181	160	159	151	3523	50	72	340	337	2231	$1785	$312	$546	$191	$105	$1306	$80	$41	$274	$11848	$8839	$2804					
4. *Pres. of Harmony.*																													
James McDowell, P.,	Manning, S. C.,	Manning, P.,	4	7	11		120	1	10	68	6	62	$95	$24	$13	$10	$11	$17	$4	$3	$6	$525	$124	$58					
" " S. S.,	" "	Brewington, S. S.,	3	3	1		36			20			2	6	6				3		6	80		1					
W. A. Gregg, P.,	Bishopville, S. C.,	Bishopville, P.,	1	4	5	2	82	1	2	35	6	12	39	9	6	2	5	86	4	10	10	298	68	26					
N. W. Edmunds, D. D., P.,	Sumter, "	Sumter, P.,	6	7	3	12	175		6	75	15	125	196	27	32	7	13	14	12	5	20	1000	212	31					
W. J. McKay, D. D., P.,	Mayesville, "	Salem (B. R.), P.,	4	2	1		78		1	32	5	35	70	23	29	5	15	14	9	1	10	750	72						
" " S. S.,	Sumter, "	Concord, S. S.,	3	1			51			20	5	25	92	16	24	3	8	8	8	2	5	333	106						
W. W. Mills, P.,	Camden, "	Camden, P.,	6	5	8	2	120	3	2	65	8	75	96	17	23	7	8	9	17	15	12	729	315	26					
" " S. S.,	Camden, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	2				23			7	3	20	2	2							1	50							
J. E. Dunlop, P.,	Church, "	Williamsburg, P.,	5	2	3	2	73						3	5			1	3			8	200	12						
" " "	Indiantown, "	Indiantown, P.,	4	4	4		148		5	81	7	100	83	13	5	6	4	7	2	3	11	300	49	34					
" " "	Lane's, "	Union, P.,	5	4	1	1	57		4		4	19	2	1		1	2	1			4	176	6	4					
" " "	Benson, "	Central, P.,	4	3	2		75				6	40				1					10	27							
" " S. S.,	Lake City, "	Lake City, S. S.,	2				13																						
	St. Charles, "	Mt. Zion, P. E.,	6	4			131		5		16	75	69	9	13	8	8	15	4	14	15	750	421	15					
Joseph Crockard, P.,	Summerton, "	Summerton, P.,	2	1	1	1	39	1	3	12	5	29	65	10	13	4	5	16	2		7	425	8						
" " "	Sumter, "	Tirzah, P.,	2	2			40		5		5	38	25	6	7	8	4	3			2	82							
" " "	Wedgefield, "	Wedgefield, P.,	3	1	2	1	27	2	1	14	6	32	4	7	7	4	3	8	3		3	100							
J. E. Stephenson, P.,	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, P.,	6	2	19	2	96	2	4	47	6	34	42	10	7	1	2	9	2	2	12	681	212	3					
D. X. Lafar, S. S.,	Charleston, "	Richmond, S. S.,	4	3	4		41	1	1	27			33				2				7	123		3					
" " "	Greelyville, "	Corinth, S. S.,	2		3	2	38	1	1	22	6	25									5	100		28					
C. M. Richards, P. E.,	Mechanicsville, S. C.,	Pinetree, P. E.,	4	3	5		100	1	7		7	68	15	7	3	6	4	2	2		6	203							
" " P. E.,	Mannville, "	Hephzibah, P. E.,	4	3			41				2	20	6	8	4						10	175	3						
" " P. E.,	Mechanicsville, "	Hebron, P. E.,	4	4		1	55		5	27			8	10	2		4	3	1	1	4	117	170						
" " S. S.,	Tiller's Ferry, S. C.,	Turkey Creek, S. S.,	2	2			33															42							
Robert Bradley, W. C.,	Camden, S. C.,																												
W. F. Hollingsworth, W. C.,																													
S. E. Bishop, P.,	Sardinia, S. C.,	Midway, P.,	6	2	6	1	148		5				3	1	1					1	3	75							
" " P.,	Kingstree, "	Bethel, P.,	4	5	3		85		3	70	5	55	3	1	6	2	1	6	2	1	10	100							
—13	Liberty Hill, S. C.,	Liberty Hill, V.,	4	2			70		2		8	58	12	2							7		142						

SYNOD OF S. C.—*Pres. of Harmony cont'd. Pee Dee. South Carolina.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Manning, S. C.,	New Harmony, V.,	3	2	---	---	48	---	---	12	4	45	$7	$4	$3	---	$6	---	$1	---	$10	---	---	$2
	Taylor's, "	Beulah, V.,	4	4	---	---	80	---	---	---	4	60	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	$18	$5	---
Licentiates—2.	Magnolia, "	Lynchburg, V.	1	2	---	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$1	1	---	---	---	---	1
Charles Montgomery,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. H. Mills,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		—30	113	81	82	28	2146	13	72	634	139	1082	$975	$218	$194	$75	$108	$222	$77	$58	$214	$7489	$1925	$236
Candidates—5.																								
5. *Pres. of Pee Dee.*																								
H. M. Brearley, S. S.,	Maxton, N. C.,	Carolina, S. S.,	4	4	10	2	118	3	3	---	7	48	$33	$10	$2	$5	$2	---	$1	$5	$5	$225	$10	---
J. H. Dixon, P.,	Florence, S. C.,	Florence, P., *	4	8	3	3	183	---	5	65	12	85	57	24	15	7	9	$72	10	9	25	789	302	$140
D. M. Fulton, P.,	Darlington, S. C.,	Darlington, P.,	5	4	4	10	175	4	2	125	13	105	106	18	32	13	4	10	6	---	23	850	783	47
A. H. McArn, P.,	Cheraw, "	Cheraw, P.,	5	5	16	4	119	4	6	45	13	86	129	22	34	6	9	38	6	4	18	900	182	15
" " S. S.,	" "	Orange Hill, S. S.,	2	1	2	---	15	---	1	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	4	---
H. B. Zernow, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P.,	2	1	---	2	35	---	---	20	6	35	16	2	4	2	3	2	3	---	---	291	---	---
" " S. S.,	Conway, "	Kingston, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	20	---	2	17	39	---	2	1	3	---	1	2	3	---	3	91	36	2
" " P.,	Campbell's Br'ge, S. C.	Dumbarton, P.,	4	1	---	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. G. Richards, P.,	Blenheim, "	Blenheim, P., *	4	2	3	2	45	---	2	31	7	40	5	10	14	9	2	11	3	---	7	300	6	45
" " "	Mineral Springs, "	Reedy Creek, P.,	4	2	---	---	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " S. S.,	Queensdale, "	Dunbar, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	14	---	---	11	---	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	135	9	---
A. M. McNaull, P. E.,	Hamer, "	Kentyre, P. E.,	5	6	5	---	113	---	5	27	10	65	6	1	---	---	---	29	2	---	9	202	11	---
" " S. S.,	Bermuda, "	Little Pee Dee, S. S.,	2	3	---	---	51	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Latta, "	Latta, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
E. C. Bailey, P. E.,	Timmonsville, "	Timmonsville, P. E.,	2	2	---	---	7	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Cartersville, "	Fairhope, P. E.,	2	2	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	3	1	1	25	1	---	4	---	---	---
H. C. DuBose, D. D., F. M.,	Soochow, China,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
D. McDuffie, W. C.,	Florence, S. C.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—10	Hartsville, "	Hartsville, S. S.,	1	2	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	5	135	16	---
	McColl, "	Red Bluff, S. S.,	2	2	3	2	45	1	4	19	6	29	117	16	13	3	7	9	2	4	8	300	205	14
	Bennettsville, S. C.,	Bennettsville, S. S.,	2	2	---	2	33	---	---	22	6	60	---	---	6	---	---	10	---	3	6	242	---	91
	Society Hill, "	Society Hill, V.,	1	1	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Tatum, "	Tatum, V.,	2	2	---	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Little Rock, "	Little Rock, V.,	1	1	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V.,	3	3	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Chesterfield, "	Chesterfield, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	" "	Pisgah, V.,	6	4	---	---	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Claussen, "	Hopewell, V.,	2	3	---	1	120	---	3	6	9	60	62	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	6	535	---	20
Licentiate—1.	Hamer, "	Beulah, V.,	2	1	---	---	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
D. B. McLaughlin,	Florence, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		—37	70	65	46	28	1346	12	33	418	130	623	$542	$107	$131	$46	$43	$215	$40	$25	$120	$5011	$1564	$374
6. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																								
J. B. Adger, D. D., infirm,	Pendleton, S. C.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. O. Lindsay, D. D., P.,	Due West, "	Hopewell, P.,	4	5	---	---	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " " "	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, P.,	3	5	1	---	75	---	7	---	6	50	$19	---	$5	---	---	$2	---	---	$5	$179	---	$23
J. R. Riley, D. D., P.,	Pickens, "	Pickens, P.,	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

J. R. Riley, D. D., S. S.,	Central, S. C.,	Central, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	30		3	10	5	30		6				3			4	75	8							
" " " "	Briggs ,S. C.,	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	3	1	1		22	1		4	4	25	3		4			2	1	1	1	22								
Hugh McLees, S. S.,	Hunter's, S. C.,	Bethiah, S. S.,	3	2			50				7	80																	
D. E. Frierson, D. D., S.S.,	Anderson, "	Midway, S. S.,	4	2		1	53		1		4	30	3	5	13	3	3	6	3	2									
R. C. Ligon, P.,	Iva, "	Good Hope, P.,*	4	6	2	3	169		2		11	76	43	8	20	1	2	7	2	2	6	303	34	25						
" "	Anderson, "	Roberts, P.,	7	7	3	1	111		1		7	26	14	1	8		1	4			6	211	30	16						
" " S. S.,	Dean's, "	Dean's, S. S.,	2	1			13				3	23	2		1		1	1				40	2							
J. Lowrie Wilson, D.D., P.,	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, P.,*	4	7	5	7	204		2		12	81	532	42	119	135	25	222	23		35	1400	273							
J. G. Henderson, S. S.,	Cokesbury, "	Cokesbury, S. S.,	1	2			22						9		10		3	2	1		2	106		3						
" " "	Greenwood, "	Rock, S. S.,	2	3			20						3	1	4	1	1	1	1		1	48								
G. G. Mayes, P.,	Walhalla, "	Walhalla, P.,	5	4		2	85			24	7		32	1	16	3	2	1			12	400	36	30						
" " S. S.,	Richland, "	Richland, S. S.,	5	4		1	104		3	51	9	59	24	8	6	1	2	2			8	203	15	9						
" " "	Walhalla, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	3	11	1	51	1	2	10	4	40									2	20								
J. A. Wilson, P.,	Seneca, "	Seneca, P.,	5	6	4	2	73		5	43	10	42	29	5	5		5	14	4	2	7	348	171							
" " S. S.,	Townville, "	Townville, S. S.,	5	5			76			1	9	40	5		2			2			6	129								
" " "	Seneca, "	Fairview, S. S.,	2	1			11			1											1	18								
J. T. McBryde, D. D., P.,	Donalds "	Greenville, P.,	6	5			197																							
" " " "	Honea Path, "	Honea Path, P.,	3	2			24				9	35	8	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	48		2						
M. B. Grier, F. M.,	Su-Ch'ien, China,																													
S. L. Wilson, P.,	Abbeville, S. C.,	Upper Long Cane, P.,*	4	5		1					5	12	70	41	10	43	7	10	10	10	1	20	700	190	10						
" " P. E.,	Antreville, "	Little Mountain, P. E.,	5	3		1	65			24	4	45	40	17	15	6	3	4		7	6	172	7							
J. E. Fogartie, D. D., P.,	Greenwood, "	Greenwood,P.,*	5	4	2	1	176	1	9		17	135	511	20	21	20		20	10	10	25	1000	196	121						
Jas. Woodrow, D. D., Pres.	Columbia, S. C.,																													
J. N. H. Summerell, P.,	Anderson, S. C.,	Anderson, P.,*	10	10	5	21	394	4	11	98	31	287	309	80	399	54	30	51	34	4	33	1200	2859	298						
R. P. Pell, P.,	Newberry, "	Aveleigh, P.,*	5	5	4	18	115		3	51	11	64	110	23	25	11	9	10	6	4	32	1000	544	195						
W. H. Workman, S. S.,	Easley, "	Easley, S. S.,	5	4			35				6	30	8	5	10	3		5	4			300								
" " P. E.,	Equality, "	Slabtown, P. E.,	2	2	2		41			4	8	45	8	5	3	1	2	4	2		4	200	15							
" " "	Liberty, "	Liberty, P. E.,	4	3	5	3	68	4	1	16	5	52	17	3	3		1	3				175		13						
" " "	Liberty, "	Carmel, P. E.,	5	1	1	1	54			10	4	45	1		2			1			2	156								
C. L. Stewart, P.,	Pelzer, "	Pelzer, P.,	6	7	3	18	97	1	4	24	20	210	8	3	10	5		7	5	3	10	600	3800	30						
" " S. S.,	Williamston, S. C.,	Williamston, S. S.,	3	2			33				4	30																		
W. C. Smith, P. E.,	Newberry, "	Smyrna, P. E.,*	3	4	7	1	18		1	40	6	40	25	2	4	1	3	4	1	1	5	241	5	8						
Luther Link, W. C.,	Princeton, N. J.,																													
B. P. Reid, P.,	Pendleton, S. C.,	Pendleton, P.,	8	3	25	6	94	7	3	44	9	75	139	57	51	31	19	17	11	8	9	570	174	10						
" " S. S.,	Clemson College, S. C.,	Fort Hill, S. S.,	4	2		3	35			18	5	60									2	185	916	45						
E. W. Williams (col'd), P.,	Abbeville, S. C.,	Abbeville Third, P.,	2	2	2		47				7	40			55	2						52	15							
H. C. Fennel, P. E.,	Loundesville, S. C.,	Providence, P. E.,	5	5		3	62			17	8	45	10	12			2	5			8	185								
" " "	Watts, "	Warrenton, P. E.,	4	3	1		46	1	3	20	4	36	5	7			1	6			4	163	1							
" " "	Storeville, "	Varennes, P. E.,	4	5	4		91		6	14	6	56	12	2	9	1	2	2	1		4	150	7	7						
" " S. S.,	Dean's, "	Flat Rock, S. S.,	3	2			48			6	8	95	6					1			1	40								
—24	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	3	2	12	7	66	3	1		9	85	20								8	350	28	32						
	Chappells, "	Morris Chapel, S. S.,	3	2	35					44			5	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	125	1	2						
	Coronaca, "	Coronaca, S. S.,	2	2	2		15		1	5	6	25	2	3	4	1	2	2	1		1	94	118	11						
Licentiate—1.	Ninety-six, "	Ninety-Six, S. S.,	4	3		1	52			27	9	40	5	3	2	2			2			100	43	5						
A. R. Fowler,																														
	Denver, S. C.,	Mt. Zion, V.,	5	3	1	2	40		4	32	9	40	4	2	2	2	1	1			3	160								
Candidates—7.	Tugaloo, S. C.,	Retreat, V.,*	6	4			50			30	4	12	10	2	1	2		2	1	1	5	130	3							
	Fort Madison, S. C.,	Tugaloo, V.,	2	1		1	25				4	25																		
	Latimer, S. C.,	Rocky River, V.,	3	2			31			16	5	27									2	205	6	5						
	Westminster, S. C.,	Westminster, V.,*	3	4		3	61		2		6	58	28	3	5	1	2			1		167								
	Edgefield, "	Edgefield, V.,	3	1							4	25																		
	Trenton, "	Trenton, V.,	1	2			19																							
	Johnston, "	Johnston, V.,	2	1		6	20			5	2	18	2		10						2		14	7						
	Links, "	Willington, V.,	3	2			36																							
	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, V.,	3	2																										
	Belton, "	Belton, V.,	1				10																							
	West Union, "	Ebenezer, V.,	1				9																							

SYNODS SOUTH CAROLINA, TEXAS.—*Pres. S. Carolina con. Brazos. C. Texas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Cromer, S. C.,	Gilder's Creek, V.,					1																	
	Newberry, "	Mt. Bethel, V.,					7																	
	High Falls, "	Old Pickens, V.,	1				7																	
	Troy, "	Troy, V.,	1	2			13																	
	Ropers, "	Ropers, V.,					11																	
	—61																							
			212	177	127	119	3535	23	80	643	340	2158	$2012	$343	$882	$297	$145	$427	$125	$41	$284	$11770	$9511	$914
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																								
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																								
W. H. Leavell, P.,	Houston, Texas,	Houston 1st., P.,*	6	8	41	54	619	8	10		40	495	$93	$43	$118	$22	$13	$32	$19		$29	$3200	$7248	$1359
W. N. Scott, D. D., P.,	Galveston, "	Galveston, P.,	8	9	21	45	554	8	14	174	53	372	680	60	415	25	25	90	25		31	3500	2057	907
J. G. Tanner, P.,	Navasota, "	Navasota, P.,	5	4	11	10	165	2	5	50	19	125	58	21	42		60	34	7		15	1015	4052	
J. W. Montgomery, P.,	Giddings, "	Giddings, P.,*	4	1	13	1	79	3	7	19	9	41	20	19	21	10	10	10	6		8	400	125	81
James D. West, P.,	Bryan, "	Bryan, P.,*	6	5		14	80		3	50	12	85	26	14	22	6	10	15	5	$3	7	750	380	18
" " S. S.,	Bremond, "	Bremond, S. S.,	2	1			16			7	5	11		5	2				2		1	262	18	
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Houston, "	Houston 2nd, P.,*	6	3	1	5	70		3	31	15	115	10	17	14	3	5	10	6	3	8	900	284	18
G. W. Story, P. E.,	" "	Hardy-St., P. E.,	4	5	16	14	81	5	5	31	10	96	8	13	12		2	2		1		950	1133	
Henry Austin, P.,	Galveston, Texas,	Broadway Memo., P.,	1	1	9	5	55	2	5	41	12	115	13									250	116	11
W. S. Red, Editor,	Houston, Texas,																							
" " S. S.,	Quintana, "	Quintana, S. S.,	2	2	2		17	2	3	10	6	40	5	3	2	1	2	1	4	2	2	180	50	3
" " "	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.,	1	1	3	4	33				10	68	9	13	10	4	7	7	7		2	288	88	60
" " "	Hempstead, "	Hempstead, S. S.,	3		2	1	28	1	1	10	5	25	5	3	2	3	3					175	1840	
F. L. Allen, S. S.,	Hearne, "	Hearne, S. S.,*	2	3	1	2	27		2	6	4	16	5	9	7		5	7	1		2	333	18	
" " "	Wheelock, "	Wheelock, S. S.,	2	2		1	45			14			7		5						4	22		
James Wilson, S. S.,	Macy, "	Brazos, S. S.,	1			2	15		3	2			7								1			
" " "	Benchley, "	Concord, S. S.,	1	1	1		19			4			6								2	90		
Robert Morgan, S. S.,	Calvert, "	Calvert, S. S.,	3	1	7	8	55		4	27	10	61	7	2	6			6			3	400	157	
E. C. Boaz, S. S.,	Brenham, "	Brenham, S. S.,*		1	1	6	33				11	34	2	3	3							220		
" " "	Gay Hill, "	Prospect, S. S.,	2	1	2		11				12	35	3	3	4			3				200		
" " "	Rosenberg, "	Rosenberg, S. S.,	1	1			11	2						2	3							22		
W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S.,	New Waverly, Tex.,	New Waverly, S. S.,	1		6	3	27			4				1								60		
" " "	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	2			1	18	1	15		3		2	2	3	1	2	2	2		3	108		
" " "	Madisonville, Texas,	Bethel, S. S.,	3	2			63			9												60		
R. H. Byers, D. D.,	Houston, "																							
" " " S. S.,	Velasco, "	Velasco, S. S.,					21																	
N. Smylie, P.,	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P.,*	2		6	4	36		2		8	71	34	4	9			14	3		6	622	53	
	Madisonville, "	Ellwood, V.,	2	2			9			9	1											15		
	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.,	1		3		9	1		2												20		
	Weimar, "	Weimar, V.,	1	1	6	1	19	4	2	4														
	Alvin, "	Alvin, V.,	3	4		10	57		4		13	50	4		2							117	227	
	Houston, "	Lubbock St., V.,	1	1	4	1	10			7	7	50										210	89	
	Hinkle's Ferry, "	Gulf Prairie, V.,																						
	Willis, "	Willis, V.,																						
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,					4																	
	Stella, "	Bethany, V.,					10																	
J. S. Greenlee, W. C.,	Alvin, "																							
W. L. Kennedy, Chaplain,	Huntsville, "																	3						

C. B. P. Martin, W. C.,	Memphis, Tenn.,																						
George Hudson, F. M.,																							
—20		—35																					
Licentiate—1. *Candidates*—2.			76	60	156	192	2326	39	88	507	266	1905	$1004	$237	$705	$75	$144	$233	$90	$9	$135	$15488	$17965	$2457
2. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																							
S. A. King, D. D., P.,	Waco, Texas,	Waco 1st, P.,	7	6	9	22	281	3		150	17	201	$133	$80	$140	$19	$47	$108	$30	$27	$48	$2100	$1429	$77
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P.,	Austin, "	Austin Free Ch., P.,	4	8	35	23	240	3	14	76	13	205	72	91	62	1	21	200	30	11	32	2400	700	500
H. B. Rose, P.,	" "	Highland, P.,	3			5	40		2	16	10	58	10		5			2	3		3	269	106	
M. C. Hutton, P.,	Georgetown, Texas,	Georgetown, P.,*	4	4	14	15	130	7	7	54	12	104	35	9			13	12	4		11	975	1347	125
J. T. Sailes, P.,	Belton, "	Belton, P.,	5	5	6	7	130	3	9	58	13	90	5	20	32	5	32	10	7		13	396	224	47
R. L. Dale, P.,	Temple, "	Temple, P.,	4	4	2	17	121		9	33	8	115	39	28	16	10	4	21	12		13	1040	243	74
E. E. Bigger, P.,	Corsicana, "	Corsicana, P.,*	3	5	46	15	193	14	10	49	22	118	207	44	567	16	19	113	3	21	17	1148	305	444
E. E. Smith, P.,	Brownwood, "	Brownwood, P.,	7	6	5	8	215	4	4	50	15	125	85	25	18	10	11	26	9	2	21	825	352	52
J. M. Shive, P.,	Cameron, "	Cameron, P.,*	5	5	12	17	113	1	4	33	15	96	29	36	91	6		115	13	5	10	1033	374	
R. E. Hardin, P.,	Gatesville, "	Gatesville, P.,	3	3	5	6	37	1		9	9	30	21	1				3			4	243	19	62
" " "	Turnersville, "	Unity, P.,	3	3	6	2	53	4	3	30	8	36	7	5	9	3					4	350	40	21
J. M. Cochran, P. E.,	Robinson, "	Robinson, P. E.,	4	4	2		79		5	38	8	52	20	4	14	5	7	9	4		8	536	52	9
C. L. Ewing, P.,	Ballinger, "	Ballinger, P.,*	4	3	3		70				7	57	14	11	2	2	3	4			7	549	183	
" " S. S.,	Comanche, "	Comanche, S. S.,*	3		2	3	36		1		4	35			2						4	339		121
J. K. P. Newton, S. S.,	Maysfield, "	Maysfield, S. S.,	4	2	4	1	96	2	1		10	55	30			4	16				10	406		
N. W. McMillan, S. S.,	Gano, "	Rice's Crossing, S. S.,	1				8																	
" " "	Hutto, "	Hutto, S. S.,	4	3		3	38		4	24	8	40	3	4	37		2	5	3		4	250	22	5
" " "		Yellow Prairie, S. S.,	3		1	2	26	1	12	30			2	8	2			3	2			100		
W. S. Baker, S. S.,	Bartlett, Texas,	Nazareth, S. S.,	2	1	1		22			12	6	45	4	3							3	120		23
J. A. Creighton, S. S.,	Corsicana, "	Frost, S. S.,	2		8	4	34	3	1		6										3	60	850	15
" " "	Winkler, "	Midway, S. S.,	3	2			28		5	21	5	25	2		12		2	6			3	100	11	
" " "	Hubbard City, Texas,	Hubbard City, S. S.,	4	1	1	1	25	1		7	9	35									3	125	250	
" " "	Eureka, "	Eureka, S. S.,	1	2	18	4	51	4	1		6	35	5								3		600	
" " "	Purdon, "	Alabama, S. S.,	1		5	25	30	1	1	8	4	50									3	15		
R. W. Shive, S. S.,	Wortham, "	Wortham, S. S.,	3	2	3	1	23	2		3	5	20	5	3	3				3		2	121	9	7
J. C. Grow, S. S.,	Llano, "	Llano, S. S.,	2	2	3		35		1	16	5	35	2	3	3			1				160	135	
" " "	Burnet, "	Burnet, S. S.,	3	1			14				4	16	8	5	9	2	3	13	4		3	122	47	
" " "	Burnet, "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	2				9						2			1		2				30		
M. C. Taylor, P.,	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.,	2			2	30			12	5	40		5	6	2		4	1		3	200		11
" " S. S.,	Rockdale, "	Zion, S. S.,	5	1	1		12		2	11	3	20	5	4	4	1	2	4			2	175		9
" " "	"	Rockdale, S. S.,	2	2		15	24			4	5	25				1			1		2	50	5	40
J. M. Purcell, S. S.,	Austin, "	Leander, S. S.,	3				28																	
C. L. Altfather, Licen., P. E.	Mexia, "	Mexia, P. E.,*	5	6	1	8	133	1	4	60	20	110	40	15	19	14	5	24	9		13	420	229	29
J. F. McKenzie, Licen., P. E.	Lott, "	Lott, P. E.,	1	2		3	25		7	16	4	26	5	4	5			3	4		3	123	31	
" " " "	Durango, "	Carolina, P. E.,	3	2			38		2	18	3	25	24	11	19			13	8		5	227	28	34
H. M. Smith, S. S.,	Coleman, "	Coleman, S. S.,*	2		5	16	58		1	31	10	66									4	240	265	143
" " "	Santa Anna, "	Santa Anna, S. S.,	2		4		18		1	8			1	2	6			1				20	11	
	Hico, "	Hico, S. S.,	4	2		3	39			19	8	51	8	8	19	2	4	9	3	1	4	222	67	
	Dime Box, "	Live Oak, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	23			6	2	6	3	3	7	3		6	5		2			
	Tanglewood, "	Hugh Wilson, S. S.,	2			3	18			5	2	17	15	9	7	3	3	5			2	75		
R. M. Loughridge, D. D., S. S.,	Waco, "	Dublin, V.,	2	2	5	14	41	5		36														
G. T. Storey, *in trans.*,	San Angelo, "	San Angelo, V.,*	2	2	7	4	67	5	11	26	10	100	26	8		6	9	5	3		7	825	85	
J. T. Hendrick, D. D., S. S.,	Waco, "	Waco 2nd, V.,	5	5	3	7	124	1	4	23	11	104	6	13	10	4	4	16	3		12	1200	154	
R. L. Dabney, D. D., W. C.,	Victoria, "	Marlin, V.,	3	1	5	3	58	2		9	6	38			6			20			5	400	86	25
L. Tenney, infirm,	Valley Mills, "	Hamilton, V.,	3	4	1	1	30		2		5	20	3	2			3				3	66	55	20
A. R. Shaw, *in trans.*,	Cleburne, "	McGregor, V.,	1		6	14	20														1	20		
J. M. Robinson, W. C.,	Bartlett, "	The Grove, V.,	1			1	20				2	3	5	5		1		1	1			8	4	9
B. T. McClelland, Pres.,	Brownwood, "	Oak Island, V.,	3	1			11						1											
C. W. Peyton, Evang.,	Belton, "	Mart, V.,	2	2			31																	
G. S. Robinson, *in trans.*,	Pineville, N. C.,	Beulah, V.,					20																	

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. Central Texas cont'd. Dallas. Fort Worth.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
R. E. Lentz, Teacher,	Rockdale, Texas,	North Bosque, V.,	2	1			11																	
—32	San Saba, "	San Saba, V.,	2	1			32																	
	Kosse, "	Kosse, V.,	2	2			26																	
	Thorndale, "	Bethel, V.,	3	1			37																	
	Iredell, "	Iredell, V.,					4																	
	Lingleville, "	Lingleville, V.,	2	1			16																	
Licentiates—2.	Mullin, "	Mullin, V.,	2	2			20																	
C. L. Altfather,	Mexia, Texas.																							
J. F. McKenzie,	Lott, "																							
		—51																						
Candidates—6.			162	113	230	277	3181	67	128	991	325	2329	$872	$469	$1132	$121	$212	$765	$162	$67	$300	$18880	$8218	$1902
3. *Pres. of Dallas.*																								
John S. Moore, D. D., P.,	Sherman, Texas.,	Sherman, P.,	12	7	15	15	367	6	10	75	32	310	$152	$161		$23	$28	$34	$31	$16	$37	$1800	$1426	$2250
T. W. Erwin, Agt.,	" "																							
J. L. Harris, infirm,	Dallas, "																							
R. H. Nall, D. D., *in trans.*,	New Orleans, La.,																							
J. R. Jacobs, P.,	Vernon, Texas,	Vernon Main St. Ch., P.	3	2	4	1	39		2		8	32	10	4	2		1	1			5	140	40	
" " S. S.,	Quanah, "	Quanah, S. S.,	4	3			20		1	7	4	10	11	3	5	2	1	5	2		3	152	18	10
Angus Johnson, S. S.,	Avalon, "	Avalon, S. S.,	2	4	10	2	39	2	6		3		8	8	7			10	5	4	5	86		
	Italy, "	Geneva,	1		6		21	1			7	40	1	5	10		1	1			2	16		
S. B. Campbell, D. D., S. S.,	Lancaster, Texas,	Lancaster, S. S.,	5	3	5	11	85	3	1	27	10	38	17		66	3	3	2	4		7	360	40	
W. L. Lowrance, P.,	Oak Cliff, "	Oak Cliff, P.,	4	3	5	19	115		2	25	13	135	31	49	10	3	7	20	11		23	1049	350	
" " S. S.,	Forney, "	Forney, S. S.,	3	3	2	2	39				7	64		14	8			4			3	300	275	
R. N. Smith, *in trans.*,	Graham, "																							
W. B. Tidball, W. C.,	Poor's Knob, N. C.,																							
J. L. Martin, D. D., S. S.,	Ft. Worth, Texas,																							
C. M. Hutton, *in trans.*,	Decatur, "																							
G. A. Russell, *in trans.*,	McKinney, "																							
E. M. Munroe, D. D., P.,	Milford, "	Milford, P.,*	5	5	12	3	153	4	2	46	10	70	41	14	85	11	9	73	18		24	900	83	9
" " " "	Brandon, "	Brandon, P.,	4	4	4	1	60	2	1	22	6	50	21	21	30	8	10	42	6		6	235	905	
Walter C. Roe, S. S.,	Dallas, "	Westminster Ch., S. S.,	4	5	12	22	122		3		21	140	49	10	48	7		12	8		15	1009	375	60
" " "	Farmer's Branch, Tex.	Midway, S. S.,	4	3	5	4	42	1					6	6	10	3		6	6		4	250	3	
H. S. Davidson, S. S.,	Bowie, "	Bowie, S. S.,	2	2		12	48		1		7	60	19	5	25	2	2	5	4		4	300	247	5
" " "	Chico, "	Chico, S. S.,	5	2		2	30			19				2	2			1	1		5	100		
W. M. Anderson, P.,	Dallas, "	Dallas 1st Ch., P.,*	5	9	36	62	395	7	4	100	20	153	20		56		29	19			34	1850	1521	411
J. W. Sexton, P.,	Ennis, "	Ennis, P., *	4	5		6	120				8	86		15	15	2		10	2		8	800	76	200
J. M. Clark, P. E.,	Denton, "	Denton, P. E.,*	4	5			77				8	67	19			13			7		8	412	66	65
J. H. Davies, S. S.,	Dallas, "	City Park, S. S.,	4	4	11	21	60	4	2	21	16	88	6	5	5	2	2	3	1	2	6	552	38	2
W. J. Anderson, infirm,	" "																							
A. C. Roe, infirm,	" "																							
R. K. Moseley, Teach.,	Durant, Ind. Ter.,																							
	Waxahachie, Texas,	Waxahachie, P. E.,	3	3	9	6	70	2			9	45									6	250	75	350
	" "	Bluff Grove, S. S.,	3	2	3	1	23	2		18	3	27			5						2	55	102	
	" "	Lone Elm, S. S.,	2	2			25				9	38			4						2			
	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point, V.,	3	2		3	34				32	35	6	2	5	2	2	2			4	155	42	
	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, V.,	3	1		3	23			2	4	25		1							3			

	Wichita Falls, Texas,	Travis Ave., V.,	1	1	3	3	35	2			2	4	5	4	1		1	3			4	106	22	
	Iowa Park, "	Iowa Park, V.,	2	1	4	5	33	2	2	19	10	58	2		1		1	2			5		6	
	Plano, "	Plano, V.,	2	1	3		20		1	2												20	10	
	McKinney, "	McKinney, V.,	6	5	4	5	107	3	3	30	11	100	42	15	22	5	11	16	4		11	1190	164	399
	Holliday, "	Holliday, V.,	1				10																	
	Gainesville, "	Denton St., V.,	6	7	2	6	84	2	1		12	55	8				1		4			963	89	32
	Van Alstyne, "	Van Alstyne, V.,	3	5	6		50		3	13	7	42	8	2	20	4		3			5	223		100
	Amarillo, "	Amarillo, V.,					4							10							5			
	Newlin, "	Amity, V.,																						
	Archer City, "	Archer City, V.,					15																	
	Sherman, "	Bethel, V.,					15																	
	Charlie, "	Charlie, V.,					15																	
	Childress, "	Childress, V.,					37																	
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, V.,					1																	
	Claude, "	Claude, V.,																						
	Vernon, "	Concord, S. S.,					13																	
	Floydada, "	Fairview, V.,					10																	
	Plainview, "	Plainview, V.,					7																	
	Fruitland, "	Fruitland, V.,					6																	
	Italy, "	Italy, V.,					5																	
	Midlothian, "	Midlothian, V.,					13																	
	Palmer, "	Palmer, V.,					8																	
	Silverton, "	Silverton, V.,					12																	
	Tulia, "	Tulia, V.,					10																	
	Sherman, "	Valley Summit, V.,					7																	
	Whitesboro, "	Whitesboro, V.,					14																	
	Waxahachie, "	South Prong (col.), V.,					7																	
W. N. Dickey, suspended, —24	Anson, "																							
Licentiate—1.																								
W. T. Wadley, P. E.,	Waxahachie, Texas,																							
Candidates—10.		—50	108	99	161	215	3355	43	45	426	259	1762	$482	$356	$442	$90	$109	$274	$113	$22	$246	$14250	$4600	$3873
4. *Pres. of Fort Worth.*																								
M. W. Doggett, D. D., P.,	Fort Worth, Texas,	First, Fort Worth, P.,	6	9	15	25	395	3	4	75	46	425	$88	$59				$67	$13		$39	$2000	$5730	
Junius B. French, P.,	" "	Broadway, F. Wo'h, P.*	4	10	20	37	287				21	270	35	17	$10						16	1600	1441	$125
	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, S. S.,	4			4	49								2						5			
	Saginaw, "	Saginaw, S. S.,					28																	
J. N. McFarlane, P.,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.,*	8	6	12	17	117	1	3	40	14	90	26	7	46	$5		5			9	800	138	86
J. D. Leslie, P.,	Weatherford, "	Weatherford, P.,*	6	5	27	17	178	17	4	34	13	128	58	31	10	12	$23	24	4		36	1000	3932	148
J. V. McCall, S. S.,	Mineral Wells, "	Mineral Wells, S. S.,	1	2	6	6	31	2	2	7	4	40	4	4	4	1	2		3		2	275	311	
" " "	Thurber, "	Thurber, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	20		12	19			8	4	6	1		3	1		2	149	16	
" " "	Gordon, "	Gordon, S. S.,	2		18	6	36	5	6	3				4	2	3		3	2		2	75	160	250
" " "	Palo Pinto, "	Palo Pinto, S. S.,	1				6		2	2								4			1	75		75
W. H. Wycough, S. S.,	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.,*	4	4	2	6	89		9		15	70	4	20		2	3	7	7		8	393	59	181
" " "	Eliasville, "	Eliasville, S. S.,	3	2	1		25		1				1		6		1	1			3	162	50	50
J. M. Smith, S. S.,	Itasca, "	Itasca, S. S.,	3	1	2	4	42		5	18	8	52	9	11	5	5		7			5	228	81	
" " "	Files, "	Files Valley, S. S.,	4	2			42				5	30									4	90		
" " "	Grandview, "	Grandview, S. S.,	3	2			17						3		3						2	143		
J. H. Zivley, S. S.,	Bigspring, "	Colorado, S. S.,	4	2	4	3	55		4	24	7	40	31	38	12	3	9	21	4		6	528	57	81
" " "	Bigspring, "	Bigspring, S. S.,			2	4	17		2	10	3	20	1	6	5						2	120	1370	175
" " "	Sweet Water, "	Sweet Water, S. S.,					14																	
E. Brantly, S. S.,	Eddy, New Mexico,	Eddy, S. S.,	4	2	1	3	27	1		5			5	5							2			
" "	Pecos City, Texas,	Pecos City, S. S.,					5																	
R. E. Sherrill, infirm,	Haskell, "																							

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Presbytery of Fort Worth cont'd. Eastern Texas. Indian.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
William George, Infirm,	Fort Worth, Tex.,																							
J. A. Walker, Infirm,	Files, "																							
—12	Cisco, "	Cisco, S. S.,	3	2	5	18	62			25	3	30	11	9	3	3	4	7	2	1	4	335	20	
Candidates—3.	Handley, "	Handley, V.,	2	1			32						10											
	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.,	2	1	3	1	41	2		5	7	26									4	51		
	Knob, "	West Fork, S. S.,	4	2			26			18					7				2		3	28		
	Springtown, "	Springtown, S. S.,	3			4	11			3											1	2		
	Abilene, "	Abilene, S. S.,	4	4	4		92		2	20	20	132	16	2			2					187	192	30
	Cleburne, "	Cleburne, V.,	4	4	5	12	115	2	10	60	7	65		3							12	400	73	42
	Haskell, "	Haskell, V.,	3	2	5		38	2		7	5	25			5									
	Anson, "	Anson, V.,	2	1	5		41	2				50			10						4	168		34
	Aspermont, "	Aspermont, V.,	2			1	9		1					6	5						1	65		
	Whitney, "	Whitney, V.,					3																	
	Granbury, "	Granbury, V.,					14																	
	Benjamin, "	Benjamin, V.,					1																	
	Goree, "	Belle Prairie, V.,					4																	
	Truscott, "	Mesopotamia, V.,					6																	
	Anson, "	Bethany, V.,					18																	
	Midland, "	Midland, V.,					2																	
	Snyder, "	Snyder, V.,					7																	
	Emma, "	Emma, V.,					5																	
	—39																							
			88	65	139	169	1996	37	67	375	178	1493	$310	$226	$141	$35	$44	$149	$38	$1	$173	$8877	$13630	$1277
5. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																								
R. H. Crozier, D. D., P.,	Palestine, Texas,	Palestine, P.,	6	6	8	16	201	8			12	95	$51	$20	$38		$20	$20			$9	$1456	$324	$15
S. F. Tenney, P.,	Crockett, Texas,	Crockett, P.,	7	7	2	14	129		3	37	10	110	35	31	39	$5	9	27	$9	$6	16	770	213	75
" " S. S.,	" "	Beulah, S. S.,	1				11			3				1				1				33	10	
" " "	" "	Oakland, S. S.,	1				8			2				1								14	5	
" " "	Daniel, "	Concord, S. S.,	2	2	3	2	31	1	2	31	3	40		1				8				40	7	5
" " "	Lovelady, "	Lovelady, S. S.,	1	1	1	4	23	1		8	2	10		1				2				25	12	
	" "	Nevill's Prairie, S. S.,	1			2	12															13	4	
John Van Lear, P.,	Henderson, "	Henderson, P.,	3	2	4	1	55	4	3		7	57	41	5	33	7	12	53	5			700	76	
" " S. S.,	Harmony Hill, Texas,	Harmony Hill, S. S.,	1		1	1	12				3	25										65	900	
W. J. Sechrest, S. S.,	Orange, "	Orange, S. S.,	4	1			80		2	20	4	81			4								820	
F. E. Robbins, P. E.,	Beaumont, "	Beaumont, P. E.,	2	2	6	7	43	2	2	22	12	55	8	12	4			7			2	408	62	175
D. A. McRae, S. S.,	San Augustine, "	San Augustine, S. S.,	1		2		52		2	21	1	17	10	14	3		2	5	2			115		
" " "	"	McRae, S. S.,	3	3	3		40	2		30			3	4	1	1	1	2	1			61		
" " "	"	Ellensville, S. S.,	1				5		2	7														
" " "	"	Macune, S. S.,	1	1	5		16	4					1	3				2				5		
" " "	Woods, "	Antioch, S. S.,	1				6			4			1		1	1		2						
" " "	Tenaha, "	Tenaha, S. S.,	1	1			8		1	11			1		1	1		2						
C. W. Chambers, S. S.,	Troupo, "	Troupe, S. S.,				2	20		1	7					2	1		2	1		2	43		
" " "	Overton, "	Overton, S. S.,	2	1			8			7			1			1		2	1		1	26		1
" " "	"	Leaverett's, S. S.,	2		3		18		3	5			1	1			1	1			2	15		
J. W. McLeod, S. S.,	New Birmingham, "	New Birmingh'm, S. S.,					4																	
" " "	Alto, "	Harmony, S. S.,	2				12																	
" " "	"	Alto, S. S.,	1	1	3		11	2		3												39	5	3

J. W. McLeod, S. S.,	Rusk, Texas,	Rusk, S. S.,	5	4	2	3	53		3	26	8	67	5	2				2				60		30
" " "	Tadmor, Texas,	Cedar Point, S. S.,	2	2	2		40			11	5	45		2	1							34		
" " "	Belot, "	Hickory Creek, S. S.,	1				7														1	6		
" " "	Coltharp, "	Coltharp, S. S.,				1	12			5												14		
W. A. Jones, S. S.,	Woodville, "	Woodville, S. S.,		1			15	1			3	30	2	1		1		1				15		
" " "	Yuno, "	Sulphur Springs, S. S.,	1		5		7		5		2	20	1									8		
" " "	Pinckney, "	Indian Village, S. S.,	3	3	25		106	25	16		2	50	1	1								25		
R. N. Smith, *in trans.*, S.S.	Jacksonville, Texas,	Jacksonville, S. S.,	3	1			32				7	71										118		
" " " "	Nechesville, "	Nechesville, S. S.,	1				8																	
	Willard, "	Willard, V.,					11		7						75							35		
	Moscow, "	Moscow, V.,	1		1		30			2	6	30			6							70	10	
	Corrigan, "	Corrigan, V.,	1				11																	
	Nacogdoches, Texas,	Nacogdoches, V.,	1				11																	
	Lufkin, "	Lufkin, V.,	3				16		2												1			
	Livingston, "	Livingston, V.,	3	1	2		16				4	31			37							112		
	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.,					7																	
	Elkhart, "	Elkhart, V.,					4																	
	" "	Prospect, V.,					4																	
	Homer, "	Homer, V.,					9																	
	Pollock, "	Bethany, V.,					5																	
	Village Mills, Texas,	Village Mills, V.,					4																	
	Colmesneil, "	Colmesneil, V.,			4	2	8								15						1			
	Wallisville, "	Wallisville, V.,					8								25									
	Pennington, "	Pennington, V.,					15																	
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.,					5																	
T. Ward White, Evang.,	New Birming'm, Tex.,																							
S. M. Luckett, D. D., Pres.,	Shermau, "																							
James Knox, infirm,	Henderson, "																							
Wm. McCarty, W. C.,	O'Fallon, Mo.,																							
—13																								
Licentiate—1.																								
W. C. Tenney, S. S.,	Crockett, Tex.,	Trinity, S. S.,	1				8								14							10		
" " "	Groveton, Texas,	Groveton, S. S.,	1		3		20								19							13		
" " "	Josserand, "	Josserand, S. S.,			1		14								15							26		
		—51																						
Candidate—1.			68	39	87	55	1291	50	60	262	79	742	$162	$100	$333	$17	$46	$138	$20	$6	$35	$4374	$2448	$304
6. *Pres. of Indian.*																								
W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M.,	Durant, Ind. Ter.,	Bennington,	5	2	3		75	2		60	2	50	$3	$30		$1	$4		$1				$40	
		Mt. Pleasant,					12																10	
		Sulphur Spring,	2	2			18				2	24											10	
		Durant,	3	2	4	3	33	2	1		5	70		1								$50	10	
J. J. Read, H. M.,	Wapanucka, Ind. Ter.	Button Spring,	3	1	15	1	53	10			5	60	2		$5							5	50	$10
		Double Spring,	3	2	11	2	60	9	3	10	4	40	3	4				$3	2		$100	15	50	10
		Colbert,	2		10	1	26	5	1	5	4	30										38	90	15
		Bethel,	1	2	1	3	19		1	12	3	30										5	20	10
		Four Academies,			33		33	22	4	4	2	33										47		
Jonas Wolfe, H. M.,	Boggs' Depot, Ind. T.,	Wapanucka & Statio's,	5		6	2	46	1	7	20	1	25	10	1	4	1	4		1				21	5
Chas. E. Hotchkin, H. M.,	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,	Chishoktak,	5	2	8		78	2	3	25	3	15	4				2		2			5	100	
		Six Town,	1				6			30	3	25	2									15	50	
		Macedonia,	2	2			18							1									11	
J. P. Gibbons, H. M.,	Good Land, Ind. Ter.,	Good Land,	4	2	22	4	150	2	5	34	9	52	7	25	7		6		1		5	35	30	2
		Good Water,	1				25			30													20	
		Spencer Academy,					15			20														
C. J. Ralston, H. M.,	Wapanucka, Ind. Ter.	Chickasaw,	1				18				3	40	6	10	4			4					10	

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. Indian cont'd. Paris. W. Texas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneous.
Silas E. Cole, H. M.,	Antlers Ind. Ter.,	Jack's Fork,	1	1	9		33		2					$1							$100		40	
—7		Holson Creek,	1				14																	
Licentiates—3.		Buffalo Creek,	1				18																	
		Sandy Creek,	1		2		12		1															
		Pine Spring,	1		5		15		1														20	
Henry C. Wilson,																							50	
Solomon Hotema,																								
Wilson S. Jones,																								
Candidates—6.		—21																						
			43	18	129	16	767	55	29	240	48	494	$37	$73	$20	$2	$16	$7	$7		$205	$215	$632	$57
7. Pres. of Paris.																								
J. H. Wiggins, D. D., P.,	Bonham, Texas,	Bonham, P.,	5	4	10	13	102	2	1		12	60		$20						$2	$9	$804	$487	$64
" S. S.,	Honey Grove, Texas,	Honey Grove, S. S.,	3	1				2	1		7	50	$2	8	$25	$1	$3	$2	$1	1	5	700	35	4
Ernest Thompson, P.,	Texarkana, "	Texarkana, P.,	8	6	13	17	252	7	4		13	150	58	29	16	10	15	108	10	2		1200	541	34
G. E. Eagleton, S. S.,	Ladonia, "	Ladonia, S. S.,	3	3		1	60		2	16	6	40	4	34	6	5	5	17	9	5	5	268	172	
" " "	Brookston, "	Brookston, S. S.,	2	4		8	31			12	2	30		11	1				1		2	134	2	
C. P. Bridewell, P.,	Paris, "	Paris, P., *	8	8	16	24	228	1	3		12	120	212	26	109	11	21	175	11	10	10	1758	2415	398
A. W. Wilson, Evang.,	Dodd, "																							
W. K. Marshall, D. D., S.S.,	Marshall, "	Elysian Fields, S. S.,	2	1			18		1	16	4	25		10			7	5			2	106		
John E. McLean, P.,	"	Marshall, P., *	5	5	23	4	182	9	5		14	106	44	42	18	14		57	11		29	1000	644	
J. M. Brooks, S. S.,	Sulphur Springs, "	Sulphur Springs, S. S.,	4	3	1	6	44	1			9	60	7	3	9						4	410	197	
" " "	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	3		3	1	24	2	2	10	4	20									2	240		
" " "	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, S. S.,	1		10	8	28				5	25	3									240	60	
S. E. Chandler, Prof.,	Sherman, "																							
S. M. Tenney, P.,	Longview, "	Longview, P., *	4	4		6	74		3	31	8	44	12	13	44	6	5	10	6	3	7	625	157	152
" " S. S.,	Elderville, "	Centre, S. S.,	2	1	7		22	6	2		5	40	18	1	7		2	2	1		2	42		16
T. S. Johnston, S. S.,	Ripley, "	Green Hill, S. S.,	4	3	23	1	118	11			7	54	2	2	2			4				125		
" " "	Longview, "	Alpine, S. S.,	2	1	6		26	4		19	5	28	3		5							125		
R. H. Caldwell, W. C.,	Reily Springs, "																							
G. W. Davies, P.,	Kilgore, "	Kilgore, P.,	3	4			61				7	41	2	4	2	1	1	2	1			126		6
D. Taylor, W. C.,	Commerce, "																							
W. H. McCullough, S. S.,	New Boston, "	New Boston, S. S.,	1				16															42	500	
" " "	Lydia, "	Lacy, S. S.,	1	1			18															48		
" " "	DeKalb, "	DeKalb, S. S.,	2				17								4							28		
" " "	Park, "	Red Lick, S. S.,					35															10		
" " "	Red Water, "	Shiloh, S. S.,	2				70								1			5				15		
" " "	"	Hopewell, S. S.,																						
" " "	Corley, "	Corley, S. S.,					15															1		
C. T. Caldwell, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,	4	3	7	16	77	4	8	22	10	82	16	11	15	6	5	24	4		5	500	221	23
" " S. S.,	Campbell, "	Campbell, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	35			12	7	34	5	5	2	2	3	4	1	1	3	90	5	
—16	Athens, "	Athens, S. S.,					5															30		
	"	Shelby Memorial, S. S.,					6				3	31										32	2	
Candidates—6.	Tyler, "	Tyler, S. S.,	8	6	18	22	144	3	17	34	13	64	51	17	14	21	13	20	5		1	730	320	
	Dodd, "	Dodd City, Evang.,	2			2	16		1				4	3	31	2	2	9	2		2			
	Detroit, "	Detroit, Evang.,	3	1			14		2						27						2			
	Blossom, "	Blossom, Evang.,	2	1		2	13																	

	Clarksville, Texas,	Clarksville, Evang.,	1			1	35		3					1						3	40			
	Davis, "	Mecklenburg, Evang.,	2		5		16	4	6	13					4					2		3		
	Lindale, "	Lindale, Evang.,	1		3		9	1		4					10									
	" "	Bethesda, Evang.,	1	1	5		24		2	11	4	40		2	9	6				2		8	13	
	Ambia. "	Elm Grove, Evang.,	3	2			28																	
	Will's Point, "	Will's Point, Evang.,	3	3			11																	
	Mineola, "	Mineola, Evang.,					4																	
	Commerce, "	Commerce, V.,	4	2		6	34		2		10	60			47			16		3	90		95	
	Fairlie, "	Fairlie, V.,	2	2		1	41			2				3					2	1	70	14		
	Cooper, "	Cooper, V.,	3	1			48																	
	Winnsboro, "	Winnsboro, V.,	1	2			9																	
	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V.,					16																	
	Wild Cat, "	Science Hill, V.,					12																	
	New York, "	Bethel, V.,					4																	
	Troupe, "	Canton, V.,					1																	
	Wolf City, "	Wolfe City, V.,					1																	
	Reily Springs, Texas,	Reily Springs, V.,																						
		—48																						
			108	75	152	140	2044	57	65	202	167	1194	$446	$242	$408	$85	$82	$460	$65	$24	$101	$9629	$5683	$805	
S. Pres. of Western Texas.																								
A. H. P. McCurdy, P.,	Cuero, Texas,	Cuero, P.,	6	5	5	10	150	3	13	129	16	103	$18	$26	$21	$9	$13	$9	$7	$2	$20	$757	$170	
Arthur G. Jones, P.,	San Antonio, Texas,	San Antonio 1st, P.,	6	5	7	52	271	2	6		28	220	238	59	117	6	39	201	41	8	62	2000	2265	$147
R. M. Hall, P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	3	5	8	12	78			29	7	65	71	8	80	3	4	4	3	2	12	800	189	12
A. W. White, P.,	Corpus Christi, "	Corpus Christi, P.,	3	6	5	7	129	4	2	132	23	170	31	9	17		6	5	5	2	5	717	630	4
J. G. Cunningham, P.,	Edna, "	Edna, P.,	4	4	25	5	82	9	3	42	12	61	36	18	15	9	6	20	3	7	8	500	302	5
" " S. S.,	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, S. S.,	5	2			48		2	17	5	20	10	4	18	4	4	6	5		7	101		
Josephus Johnson, P.,	Victoria, "	Victoria, P.,	5	4	7	2	155	3	4	91	26	159	93	97	91	20	160	142	58	14	23	1123	289	31
S. J. McMurry, P.,	Laredo, "	Laredo, P.,	2		6	4	56		1	25	8	50	17	5	12	5		13	3	6	9	750	477	5
" " S. S.,	Cotulla, "	Cotulla, S. S.,	2		2	1	26	1	2		6	30	7	11	5	3	5	5	3			276		5
J. A. Hall, S. S.,	La Vernia, "	Rector Chapel, S. S.,	3	3		6	71	5	5	29	10	60	19	14	20	4	5	7			8	400	29	
" " "	Floresville, "	Floresville, S. S.,	3	2			17				4	20	2		3						3	110		
" " "	Helena, "	Helena, S. S.,	2				22															66		
" " "	Karnes City, "	Karnes City, S. S.,	1			12	12															23		
H. R. Laird, P.,	Beeville, "	Beeville, P.,	4	5	2	3	74		1	7	10	61	19	14	25	3	3	5	4		11	478	24	9
" " S. S.,	Goliad, "	Goliad, S. S.,	4	2	7	1	44	1	1	15	8	35	3	8	10			2	2	1		257	70	6
" " "	Rockport, "	Rockport, S. S.,	1		4	2	24			3				2	6		1		2			65		
B. H. Holt, S. S.,	Seguin, "	Seguin, S. S.,	1	1		1	25				9	50	4		7						3	360	19	
" " "	Luling, "	Luling, S. S.,	4	1	1	1	35	1		13	7	30			4		2				8	101	8	
C. R. Dudley, D. D., S. S.,	Gonzales, "	Gonzales, S. S.,	6	4	2		154		7	95	18	125	7	20	22	9	10	14			23	804	269	337
	Waelder, "	Waelder, V.,	2	1	4		16	3	2	24	3	16	2									55		
	Lockhart, "	Lockhart, S. S.,	4	3	2		60		5	31	8	35	17	8	12				6		9	284	34	9
	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, P.,	4	2			66				9	37	25	18	24		10	14	5		8	600	43	
	San Antonio, "	Pine Street, S. S.,		1	5		18	4		14	4	64			2						2	111	52	1
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, V.,	2		5	2	30	1			5	30						10				69	34	
	Port Lavaca, "	Port Lavaca, V.,	1	1	2	1	22		1	15													57	
	Portland, "	Portland, V.,	2		3	11	14																	
	Waring, "	Waring, S. S.,	3				12																	
	Kyle, "	Kyle, V.,	1	1			10																	
	Yoakum, "	Yoakum, V.,	2				20																	
	Driftwood, "	Bethel, V.,	1	2			13																	
	Refugio, "	Refugio, V.,					3																	
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V.,	1				5																	
	Kemper City, "	Kemper City, V.,					8																	
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.,					5																	
	Bandera, "	Bandera, V.,					6																	

SYNODS OF TEXAS, VIRGINIA.—*Pres. W. Texas cont'd. Abingdon. Chesap'ke.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Sab. Non-Com.	S.S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	San Marcos, Texas,	San Marcos, Mex., S.S.,	2	3	10	---	93	5	11	40	2	85	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	$1	$5	------	$29	$111
	Martindale, " ---	Martindale, Mex., S.S.,	3	2	15	---	83	10	9	60	2	70	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	4	------	17	155
	Laredo, " ---	Laredo 2d, Mex.,	3	1	14	6	48	12	5	17	2	20	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	25	------
	Corpus Christi, " ---	Corpus Christi 2d, S.S.,	---	---	3	21	24	2	1	13	3	30	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Uvalde, " ---	Uvalde, Mex., S. S.,	1	2	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
O. B. Caldwell,	Giddings, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
J. A. Montgomery,	" " ---		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
W. S. Scott, Evang.,	San Marcos, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
W. F. Gillespie, S. S.,	San Antonio, " ---		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
J. N. McCain, D. M.,	Normana, " ---		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Simon Fraser, W. C.,			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
—17																								
Licentiates—2.																								
Juan Hernandez,	Laredo, Texas,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
L. W. Barron,	San Antonio, Texas,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Candidates—2.	—40																							
			97	68	134	166	2054	61	71	851	225	1646	$619	$321	$511	$75	$248	$447	$142	$49	$220	$10797	$5033	$842
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																								
G. W. Painter, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
H. H. Hawes, D.D., Syn. Ev.	Bluefield, W. Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
J. E. Wool, Pres. Evang.,	St. Paul, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
J. C. Smith, Colporteur,	Tipton, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
E. T. Hoge, B. Colporteur,			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Robert Gray, W. C.,	Dublin, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
I. N. Naff, P.,	" " "	Dublin, P.,	2	---	---	1	25	---	---	30	---	---	$15	---	---	$1	$4	---	$2	---	$2	$50	$13	---
S. T. Martin, P.,	" " "	New Dublin, P.,	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	9	53	164	$176	$21	7	3	$53	7	$7	10	---	---	$25
" " "	Newbern, Va.,	Newbern, P.,	2	2	7	6	49	1	2	8	7	56	7	3	4	2	3	4	2	9	4	---	23	---
Alfred Jones, P.,	Pulaski City, Va.,	Pulaski, P.,	5	4	11	5	139	3	2	60	12	75	50	29	51	11	32	26	2	5	10	438	185	---
" " "	Draper's Valley, Va.,	Draper's Valley, P.,	4	4	3	---	93	3	2	43	12	85	69	9	42	3	5	12	3	---	10	400	22	---
Thomas Mowbray, P.,	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, P.,	4	2	---	---	56	---	4	---	10	80	12	7	8	2	3	6	3	1	13	280	50	7
" " "	Thompson's Val'y, Va.,	Thompson's Valley, P.	4	3	9	---	90	2	2	---	16	260	12	8	19	5	4	12	2	8	5	285	25	---
J. R. Crews, P.,	Max Meadows, Va.,	Anchor of Hope, P.,	4	1	2	5	75	---	---	14	10	54	13	4	9	4	3	5	6	5	10	247	75	71
" " "	Austinville, "	Galena, P.,	3	2	---	---	49	---	---	22	5	32	15	14	17	4	7	13	6	5	10	185	---	27
I. S. Anderson, P.,	Rose Hill, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	3	4	1	1	60	1	1	16	5	46	10	16	7	---	4	3	3	---	4	190	20	---
" " "	Jonesville, "	Lee, P.,	3	2	---	---	39	---	3	13	25	25	3	4	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	60	44	---
P. H. Gwinn, P.,	Glade Spring, Va.,	Glade Spring, P.,	3	3	17	2	206	7	17	67	32	272	126	42	89	5	9	84	3	10	14	700	150	108
" " S. S.,	Meadow View, "	Meadow View, S. S.,	1	2	3	---	30	---	---	13	7	35	4	6	6	2	3	3	2	3	2	75	22	---
G. H. Gilmer, P.,	Draper's Valley, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
" " "	Hillsville, "	Hillsville, P.,	3	4	1	---	51	---	1	8	8	28	9	4	4	---	2	2	2	---	---	110	84	15
" " S. S.,	Aral, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
" " P.,	New River, "	River View, P.,	3	1	2	6	38	2	---	11	7	68	15	6	11	2	---	---	3	---	4	117	10	---
J. F. Matheson, S. S.,	Bland C. H., "	Leyburn, S. S.,	1	1	2	1	18	1	1	14	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	95	---	2
" " P.,	Ceres, "	Sharon, P.,	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	49	---	---
" " P. E.,	Crockett's Cove, "	Crockett's Cove, P. E.,	1	---	3	---	21	---	---	27	5	60	5	---	10	---	3	---	3	---	2	66	---	---
" " S. S.,	Mechanicsburg, "	Bland, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	37	---	---
T. P. Barclay, P.,	Wytheville, "	Wytheville, P.,	5	6	10	1	215	---	2	54	26	211	88	11	14	1	8	8	3	---	18	1007	258	20
T. A. Wharton, P.,	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.,	6	5	24	6	261	6	6	143	34	288	109	13	68	1	10	11	1	6	20	1000	363	7

W. W. Ruff, P. E.	Tazewell, Va.,	Tazewell, P. E.,	4	5	2	11	116				11	81	20	27	11				3		10	198	167	
" " "	Burkes Garden, Va.,	Burkes Garden, P. E.,	1	1			21																	
" " "	Seven-Mile Ford, Va.,	Seven-Mile Ford, P. E.,	4	3	3		29	3		12	6	150		2	8			3		7	4	134	9	
" " "	Long Hollow, Va.,	Rich Valley, P. E.,	6	4	3		108	3		43	17	114	24	5	13	2	2	31	2	9	5	209	115	
	Marion, "	Royal Oak, P. E.,	6	5	12	2	156	6		25	12	109	51		36	6	15	13			12	469	159	
	Rural Retreat, Va.,	Rural Retreat, S. S.,	4	4	2		83		3	27	9	87	24		17		9	7			4	195		43
	Churchwood, "	Bell Spring, S. S.,	6	4		4	87		1	33	9	60	40	49	9	2	2	6	3		4	150	40	
	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol 2nd, S. S.,	2	2		2	47								5			16				100	22	
	Lodi, Va.,	Rock Spring, V.,	5	3							8	80			15						8	30	52	13
	Montgomery, Va.,	Beaver Creek, V.,	9	6			140			44	13	60	3		9			2			6	56		19
	Stump "	Green Spring, V.,	4	6			118			52	8	70	36	2	30		46	1			1		9	6
	Osceola, "	Bethel, V.,	4	4			70																	
	Chatham Hill, Va.,	Chatham Hill, V.,	2	2			33																	
	Saltville, "	Saltville, V.,	1				8																	
	Old Town, Va.,	Grayson, V.,	3	1			29																	
	Bristol, Tenn.,	Walnut Grove, V.,	3	4			55																	
	Gate City, Va.,	Gate City, S. S.,	4	2			45																	
	Big Stone Gap, Va.,	Big Stone Gap, S. S.,	1	2			13																	
	Norton, "	Norton, S. S.,	2	1			10																	
	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, S. S.,	3				17																	
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	1	1			7																	
	Richlands, Va.,	Richlands, S. S.,	1				10																	
	Pocahontas, Va.,	Pocahontas, S. S.,	2		5	5	25	1	5	12	4	30			4						2	245	59	25
	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.,	1	2	5	7	27	3	1												4			
J. B. Morton,	Greenville, Tenn.,																							
J. G. Herndon,	Ridgeway, S. C.,																							
—20																								
Licentiates—4.																								
J. B. Henderlite,	Gate City, Va.,																							
J. S. Wassom,	St. Paul, "																							
Dezen Dek Sun,	Hangchow, China,																							
A. M. Smith,																								
Candidates—8.		—46																						
			142	114	127	65	2791	42	53	791	331	2567	$927	$440	$539	$63	$180	$322	$69	$75	$170	$6857	$1976	$390
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																								
Theron H. Rice, Jr., P.,	Alexandria, Va.,	Alexandria 2d, P.,*	4	5	11	9	393	1	9	207	44	347	$1382	$132	$264	36	$55	$213	$35	$15	$85	$2000	$1332	$24
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Waterford, "	Catoctin, P.,*	5	6	13	2	150	5	5	60	25	200	47	10	17	4	11	7	6	2	25	637	125	10
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.,	Washington, D. C.,	Central, P.,	5	7	6	18	276	2	5	54	26	236	563	27	3	15	26	299	18	25	53	2400	2132	17
	Culpeper, Va.,	Culpeper, S. S.,	3	4	3	2	41		1		5	22	15									400	150	
Isaac N. Campbell, P.,	Delaplane, "	Delaplane, P.,	2	1		2	49			8	7	53	2	3	14	2	3	2	2	2		225	34	87
" " "	Aldie, "	Aldie, P.,	1		1		25		2	10	4	23	24	4	18	3	4	17	3	1	5	150	28	
" " "	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.,	1	1	2	2	30			10	5	22	3	2	4	1	2	1	1	1	6	75	10	1
A. B. Carrington, P.,	Greenwich, "	Greenwich, P.,	4	2			33		3	11			3	2	6	2	1	1			7	40		
D. J. Shopoff, P. E.,	Rockford, "	Grove, P.,	3	2	1		50	1			6	30	23	2	5		2				5	100		5
" " S. S.,	Falmouth, "	Hartwood, S. S.,	1	2	1		41	1			4	24	6		7		3	3			5	70	5	4
Geo. L. Bitzer, P.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P.,*	4	7	14		148	6	13	70	22	191	137	60	49	13	17	49	9	7	27	766	153	107
" " "	Farmwell, Va.,	Farmwell, P.,		2	5		60	4	1		10	94	10	5	13		7	4			5	150	70	
	Rapidan, "	Mitchell's, S. S.,	3	5		1	35		1	18			42	13	41	10	18	13	10	14	7	375	30	
W. H. Robertson, P.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, P.,	4	3	8	5	90	3	3	20	6		43	13	20	5	8	7	6	2	11	477	193	
" " "	Bealeton, "	Litchfield, P.,	4	3	17	1	117	9	2	28	4	21	14	9	12	2	4		2		10	170	8	64
W. D. White, W. C.,																								
Licentiate—1. —9																								
J. Louis McClung,																								
		—15																						
			44	50	82	42	1538	32	45	496	168	1263	$2314	$282	$473	$93	$161	$616	$92	$69	$251	$8035	$1270	$319

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Presbytery of E. Hanover. Greenbrier. Kanawha.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Soc'ty.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																								
C. H. Read, D. D., P. Em.,	Richmond, Va.,																							
Moses D. Hoge, D. D., P.,	" "	Richmond 2nd, P.,	8	10	12	13	625	2	18	76	35	300	$620	$651	$603	$79	$171	$323	$92	$100	$75	$4500	$3285	$585
W. A. Campbell, D.D., Sec.	" "																							
James Little, W. C.,																								
H. C. Brown, P.,	Old Church, Va.,	Samuel Davies, P.,	4	5	2		106				20	120	8	7	13	3		4	3		8	371	40	
Jas. A. Waddell, D. D., inf.	Roxbury, Va.,																							
R. A. Fair, infirm,	Richmond, Va.,																							
J. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Tabb Street, P.,	9	8	7	9	434	2	13	160	27	160	310	240	258	211	17	225	13	33	45	2500	1779	130
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Richmond 1st, P.,	8	10	12	16	531	4	7	250	21	202	466	18	646	26	23	54	34	32	40	3000	1855	1281
T. T. Jones, D. D., P.,	San Marino, Va.,	Brunswick, P.,	5	4	7		134	5	5	58	8	46	71	23	15	4	5	2	2		5	175	45	23
" " " P.,	" "	Namozine, P.,	6	3	1	3	64				6	25	18	14	11	4	6	7	5	2	5	200	86	
J. Y. Fair, D. D., P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Grace Street, P.,	9	10	15	19	466	7	13	50	37	187	363	67	29	47	11	24	20	34	35	4000	1375	100
S. K. Winn, P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Petersburg 2nd, P.,	6	10	8	7	255	2	3		18	124	88	14	4	4	7	67	7	5	25	1000	708	
T. P. Epes, P.,	Blackstone, Va.,	Nottoway, P.,	8	8	3	8	185	1	4				77	23	81	14	12	32	12	13	7	664	70	75
R. R. Howison, S. S.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Ashland, S. S.,	4	2	3	8	81		3		9	60	10	2	3		3	1	2	6	5	510		
J. Calvin Stewart, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Ch. of the Covenant, P.	5	9	14	6	244	2	3	95	33	214	356	10	65	9	29	19	9	11	12	1200	1493	44
C. R. Hyde, P.,	" "	Richmond 3rd, P.,	6	6	7	10	331	4	4		37	267	108	22	68	11	31	40	24		20	1500	628	233
Chas. N. Van Houten, P.,	Manchester, Va.,	Manchester, P.,	4	6	2	4	201		3	83	16	180									10	900	1540	100
Thomas Hogarth, P.,	Jarratt's, Va.,	Aberdour, P.,	2	1	2		34				3	27	2	1	5	1	1	2	2			35		
" " P.,	" "	Sussex, P.,	2				15																	
J. R. Rennie, P.,	Amelia C. H., Va.,	Amelia, P.,	8	5	23	4	127	5	9		14	75	19	7	15		4	12	4	9	5	412	41	116
A. P. Saunders, D. D., P.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Fredericksburg, P.,	4	6	4	8	356		6		29	213	230	20	90	20	16	29	19	6	20	1000	932	20
Walter McS. Buchanan, FM	Nagoya, Japan,																							
James E. Cook, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Hoge Memorial, P.,	4	3	11	5	183	5	15	92	36	273	50	5	8		2	2	2		5	200	391	
C. M. Chumbley, P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	3			14	62		2	33	10	64	5		6			5			5	165	102	97
S. G. Hutton, P.,	Crewe, Va.,	Pryor Memorial, P.,	5	2	6	2	62	5		2	15	156	4	3	4		2	4	3			295		652
David K. Walthall, P. E.,	Richmond, Va.,	Fairfield, P. E.,	1	2	1	1	33	1	1		8	49	33								2	91		
" " "	" "	Mizpah, P. E.,	3	3		4	42		1	13	14	56	104	3	13	3	1	2	4		6	356	352	124
—25	Bon Air, Va.,	Bon Air, S. S.,	3	3	4	2	38	1	1		14	108	36	17	17	29	18	13	26	11	5	300	114	90
	Wilcox Wharf, Va.,	Bethany, V.,	2	1			29			8	2	15												41
	Roxbury, Va.,	Olivet, V.,					4			12														
	Bowling Green, Va.,	Caroline, V.,	1				16						9	5	4	1	3	2	2					
	Sabot Island, Va.,	Hebron, V.,	2				14																	
	Belona, Va.,	Powhatan, V.,	4	4	4		60	2		2	7	50									5	55	10	
	Petersburg, Va.,	Old Street, V.,	4	4			55				10	53												
	West Point, Va.,	West Point, V.,	1				12																	
	Chester, Va.,	Chester, V.,	2	2			18																	
	Balham, Va.,	Byrd, V.,	3	2			63																	
Licentiates—3.																								
W. J. King,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.																							
H. R. Overcash,	" "																							
W. J. Lewis,	Richmond, Va.,																							
		—32																						
Candidates—6.			136	129	148	143	4820	48	110	934	429	3024	$2987	$1152	$1858	$266	$362	$869	$285	$262	$347	$23432	$14846	$3711

4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																							
W. McC. White, P.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Lewisburg, P.,*	9	8	36	12	369	2	7		24	215	$293	$72	$175	$11	$19	$403	$18	$9	$34	$1214	$1801	$51
D. M. Layton, P.,	Frankford, "	Frankford, P.,*	4	3	3	3	49	1		20	7	35	29	13	38		7	16	9		5	285	44	
" " "	Falling Spring, W. Va.	Spring Creek, P.,	4	3	9		62			10	3	25	11	11	17	1	6	5	3		5	125	25	
M. L. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Sink's Grove, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,*	8	6	8	1	204	3	3				172	43	59	8	5	13	2		19	582	1337	100
" " "	Union, "	Union, P.,	2	3	5		62	5			5	36	43								9	400	41	
D.S.Sydenstricker,D.D., P.	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P.,*	5	5	23	2	114	5	3	28	8	75	79	19	70	9	15	48	7		9	689	46	100
G. T. Lyle, P. E.,	Alderson, "	Muddy Creek, P. E.,	5	1	2		68	2		22	7	68	2	1	2		1	10	1		3	206	19	
" " S. S.,	[Blue Sulphur, Spr'gs, "	McElhenney, S. S.,	3	2	6		42	1														15		
" " "	Green Sulphur, "	Green Sulphur, S. S.,	4	1	2		38	2	2	21	7	42	18	3	3			3			4	125	10	
" " "	Stock Yards, "	Keller, S. S.,	3	2	3		34	1			6	42	3	1	3		1	2	1		3	100		
G. W. Nickell, P.,	Gap Mills, "	Carmel, P.,*			7		111								32									
" " "	Second Creek, "	Hillsdale, P.,	5	4	11		77	4	1	19	10	60	25		55			10			4	133	21	
W. T. Price, P.,	Marlinton, "	Marlin's Bottom, P.,	4	3	6	3	47		4		8	80	15	4	20				3		3	80	50	6
" " "	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, P.,	3		6		18	1		10				5							2	50	5	5
M. H. Bittinger, P.,	Greenville, "	Centreville, P.,	4	3	10	1	117	2	3		4	20	12	3	17	2	7	12	4	3	10	467	800	20
Ben Harrop, P.,	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P.,*	4	6	3	8	126	1		13	12	100	41	14	80	7	7	29	6	6	13	511	95	29
" " "	Organ Cave, "	Salem, P.,	3	6	7	3	175		1	60	12	100	31	2	23	11	2	5	2		5	167	16	
C. H. Dobbs, P.,	Richlands, "	Richlands, P.,*	3	4	2		50			7	8	60	21	11	38	3	5	75	3	1	6	400	26	24
" " "	Williamsburg, "	Lacy, P.,	4	1	4		34	3		16	4	26	13	1	30	1	4	5	1		3	153	5	
J. E. Mebane, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Gibeah, S. S.,	2	2			48				5	25	19	8	39		6	40	1	3	4	167	22	
" " "	Ansted, "	Mountain Cove, S. S.,	5	4			47				4	38	8	1	16			11		2			87	
" " P.,	Cliff Top, "	Raven's Eye, P.,	3	1			49		3	41	2	10	8	1	10			4		1	4	84		
J. W. Holt, P.,	Hinton, "	Hinton, P.,	5	2	24	6	125	12	7	43	12	114	28	23	39	5	10	20	5	6	8	800	185	43
J. M. Sloan, P. E.,	Alderson, "	Alderson, P.,	3	4	15	6	68	3	3	8	5	39	14	10	15			5	4		8	181	25	
" " S. S.,	Fort Spring, "	Fort Spring, S. S.,	1	1			7																	
H. W. McLaughlin, S. S.,	Prince, "	Royal, S. S.,	2	2			40	12	4	40	7	50									5	50	20	
" " "	Fire Creek, "	Fire Creek, S. S.,		1			8								4	2		9	1		2	60	400	
R. L. Telford, Prin.,	Lewisburg, "																							
L. A. McLean, Syn. E.,	2100 Druid Hill Ave.,	Baltimore, Md.,																						
A. Sydenstricker, F. M.,	Shanghai, China,																							
E. D. Jeffries, W. C.,	Alderson, W. Va																							
B. E. Goode,	Edenton, N. C.,																							
J. H. Lewis, infirm,	Alderson, W. Va.,																							
J. C. Brown, infirm,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,																							
—21	Green Bank, W. Va.,	Liberty, V.,	4	2	47	3	92	6	13		6	60	13	3	5	2		1			2	60	25	70
	Lowry's Mill, "	Anthony's Creek, V.,	3	1			43								6									
	Summersville, "	Summersville, V.,	3		7	3	49	2	13	28	5	40			28						3		13	
	Dunmore, "	Baxter, V.,	2	2	9		18		2	30	5	25												
	Raleigh C. H., "	Raleigh, V.,	1				8																	
	Frost, "	Frost, V.,	2	1			16																	
	Driftwood, "	Driftwood, V.,	1		12		19																	
	Linwood, "	Big Spring, V.,	1	1	4		19																	
Licentiate—1.																								
J. Watkins Lacy,	Sink's Grove, W. Va.,																							
Candidates—5.		—35	115	85	271	51	2453	68	69	416	176	1385	$898	$249	$824	$62	$95	$726	$71	$31	$173	$7104	$5118	$448
5. *Pres. of Kanawha.*																								
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.,	Charleston, West Va.,	Charleston 1st, P.,*	9	7	27	15	500	12	22	125	40	400	$310	$79	$800	$18	$34	$69	$19	$13	$61	$1350	$1175	$500
Newton Donaldson, P.,	Huntington, "	Huntington 1st, P.,*	6	6	7	11	363	1	3		39	299	41	12	35	15		11	7		36	1500	7393	
A. E. Grover, P.,	Point Pleasant, "	Point Pleasant, P., *	4	7	39	16	151	21		40	12	141	25	14	47	18	20	44	12	5	10	835	322	200
" " "	Maggie, "	Pleasant Flats, P.,	5	2	17	3	68	11					1	4	3		2		2		6	150	6	
M. B. Lambdin, P.,	St. Albans, "	St. Albans, P.,*	2	5	4	2	90	3	2		8	76	11	4	25	7	5	6			9	500	354	
" " S. S.,	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, S. S.,	2	2	12	12	24	6			8	75									2	111	72	

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Kanawha cont'd. Lexington.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
C. G. Brown, P.,	Montgomery, W. Va.,	Montgomery, P.,*	2	5	14	7	89	9	6		11	145	$56	$13	$38	$12	$5	$15	$1		$8	$502	$75	$958
" " S. S.,	Mt. Carbon, "	Mt. Carbon, S. S.,					10						2		3			2				100		
F. L. McCue, P.,	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, P.,*	4	5	2	1	80		6	41	12	120	20	4	75	5	13	5	8	$11	15	675	119	142
" " S. S.,	East Bank, "	Brown Memorial, S. S.,	1	2			20	2			7	30												
B. F. Patton, *in trans.*,																								
—7	Charleston, W. Va.,	Glen Elk, V.,	1	5	12		89	4	3	9	15	163			14						8	143	127	
	" "	Glenwood, V.,	3		5	3	26	4	4		6	60		7	9							93	32	49
	" "	Lick Branch, V.,	4	5			46																	
	" "	Arbuckle, V.,	2				65																	
	Gazil, "	Blue Creek, V.,	2				17																	
	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, V.,	2	3			50		2		5	34	5								3	100	30	
	Hamlin, "	Hamlin, V.,	2	1	3		14																	
	Kenova, "	Kenova, V.,	2			1	16		3		7	80												
	Dunlow, "	Dunlow, V.,	1				4				2	20												
	Williamson, "	Williamson, V.,	2	1			9		2		13	50												
	Milton, "	Milton, V.,	1	2			18																	
		—21																						
			55	58	157	71	1608	71	53	215	185	1693	$471	$137	$1049	$75	$89	$152	$49	$29	$158	$5974	$9763	$1849
6. *Pres. of Lexington.*																								
J. H. H. Winfree, P.,	Churchville, Va.,	Loch Willow, P.,*	5	5	31	2	121	5	2		15	85	$46	$25	$40	$4	$5	$3	$5	$3	$6		$110	$13
" " "	Deerfield, "	Rocky Spring, P.,	5	7	1	3	122		1	38	12	82	43	21	33	4	9	10	2	2	5	$215	15	14
G. L. Brown, P.,	Keezletown, "	Massanutton, P.,*	5	2	5	13	109	3	1		31	162	18		62		4	2	7		7	400	10	
D. C. Irwin, infirm,	Lexington, "																							
D. A. Penick, P.,	Lexington, "	New Monmouth, P.,*	7	5	4	4	199		16		32	287	63	30	41	7	8	7	3	3	12	579	83	
" " "	Denmark, "	Kerr's Creek, P.,	2				85		2		7	66	3	4	5		3	1			2	100	12	
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Steele's Tavern, Va.,	Mt. Carmel, P.,*	6	9	12	9	355	6	18	133	45	343	115	1	157	10	22	33	6	5	10	705	188	6
H. R. Smith, *in trans.*,	Sharp's Wharf, "																							
F. J. Brooke, Evang.,	Harrisonburg, "																							
W. M. McElwee, D. D., P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.,	Bethesda, P.,*	7	5	11	6	202	5	3	40	34	282	226	58	31	5	6	24	5	4	13	661	71	10
A. R. Cocke, D. D., P.,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, P.,*	9	7	31	3	484	8	1	50	30	300	392		215	68	23	35	25		16	1112	244	124
C. R. Vaughan, D.D., W.C.,	Roanoke, "																							
J. N. Van Devanter, P.,	Fort Defiance, "	Augusta, P.,*	7	6	1	1	179	1	1	46	29	230	48	79		8	10	11	15	12	12	650	227	
L. H. Paul, P.,	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, P.,*	7	7	41	4	229	18	3		27	205	179		175	10	25	36	5	5	12	800	223	
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Prof.,	Lexington, "																							
J. E. Bear, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
W. C. White, P.,	Warm Springs, Va.,	Warm Springs, P.,*	6	3	2	1	166		3	33	24	170	134		1345	4	7	3	4		6	650	167	
J. E. Booker, P.,	Snyder, "	Hebron, P.,*	6	7	7	7	285	4	1		25	300	150		250	20	25	40	15	5	15	800	300	10
J. B. Bittinger, P.,	Huttonsville, W. Va.,	Tygart's Valley, P.,	4	4	7		112	6	2	50	16	175	20	15	15	1	2	5	1		6	375	15	
" " "	Mingo, "	Mingo, P.,	1	3	1	1	85	1		28	7	35	5	5	5	1	1	3	1		4	125	16	
H. A. White, D. D., Prof.,	Lexington, Va.,																							
F. P. Sydenstricker, S. S.,	Glenville, W. Va.,	Glenville, S. S.,*	2			2	33			7	8	65	4	2	10	1	1	3	1	7	1	140	32	
" " "	Trubada, "	Coal Valley, S. S.,	3	2			20								4	1		1			1	35		
" " "	Burnt House, W. Va.,	Woodville, S. S.,	1	1	2		17		1	4	9	40			3	1					1	33	28	
W. C. Hagan, P.,	Mt. Clinton, Va.,	Cook's Creek, P.,*	6	6	5	1	274	5		14	14	120	44	2	116	4	17	15	7		12	739	587	5
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.,	Elkins, W. Va.,	Davis Memorial, P.,*	5	6	37	11	216	4	3	50	25	160	23	22	25	4	12	11	3		17	754	25789	32
L. K. Glasgow, W. C.,	Davidson, N. C.,																							
B. C. Patterson, F. M.,	Shanghai, China,																							

C. D. Gilkeson, P.,	Beverly, W. Va.,	Beverly, P.,*	5	8	17	4	230	10	15		35	257	59		78	6	7	9	2	2	6	425	443	
Wm. Cumming, P.,	Staunton, Va.,	Staunton 2d, P.,*	7	9	7	22	413	2		65	31	259	204	22	84	10	15	25	15		10	1260	651	131
G. A. Wilson, P.,	Brownsburg, Va.,	New Providence, P.,*	8	8	14	7	326	6	4	111	42	315	290		408	38	40	54	15	11	18	1000	228	28
R. D. Stimson, *in trans.*,	Hopewell, N. C.,																							
G. W. Finley, D. D., P.,	Fishersville, Va.,	Tinkling Spring, P.,*	7	6	6	3	292	3		100	51	339	496	49	461	48	40	42	23	7	22	1200	331	
J. A. Thomas, *in trans.*,	Capon Bridge, W. Va.,																							
C. S. M. See, S. S.,	Stover's, Va.,	Union, S. S.,*	6	5	61	2	182	28		42	10	87	46	4	48	10	5	5	7		10	364	76	52
R. A. Lapsley, P.,	Greenville, Va.,	Bethel, P.,*	6	7	22	12	294	6	4	75	31	329	444	38	219	40	30	52	11		18	800	168	115
J. H. Davis, Jr., P.,	Timber Ridge, Va.,	Timber Ridge, P.,*	6	6	28	12	218	20	4	30	26	251	39		43	6	5	8	4		6	400		4
" " " "	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, P.,*	4	5	42	7	140	30	5	29	20	148			3							250	21	3
A. M. Fraser, P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 1st, P.,*	13	8	21	10	557	12	12		44	429	943	434	529	59	241	73	36	32	30	2000	2169	540
Wm. L. Bailey, P.,	Oakdale, "	Oxford, P.,	5	6	12	11	171	9	10		34	231	17		22	2	5	5	5		7	500	32	10
" " S. S.,	Lexington, "	Woodside, S. S.,	1	1	1				3		6	40	1		2	1	1	2	1					
F. G. Hartman, P.,	Broadway, "	Broadway, P.,*	2	2	3	4	76	2	1	25	10	60	14	1	26	3	4	6	1		2	100	62	85
" " "	Linville, "	Woodland, P.,	2	1	6		27	6		4	5	60	4	2	7	1	3				1	66	6	40
Chas. H. Dobbs, Jr., P.,	McDowell, "	McDowell, P.,*	4	4	34	3	157	13	9	28	16	105	13		32	2	2	8			3	297	30	
" " "	Williamsville, "	Williamsville, P.,	3	3	19		100	10	1		6	55	10		40	4	4	5			4	313	50	
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P.,	Harrisonburg, "	Harrisonburg, P.,*	7	8	3	14	238	3	6		20	117	176		186	21	40	105	22	10	18	1100	438	200
Geo. A. Doyle, P.,	Clarksburg, W. Va.,	Clarksburg Ce't'l, P.,	3	1	1	4	54		1	17	7	35	48		74	7	9	17	4		5	318	149	136
" " "	Philippi, W. Va.,	Philippi, P.,	2		10	6	52			3			4	10			4	7			2	100	19	70
J. H. McCown, W. C.,	Engleman, Va.,																							
J. M. Wells, P.,	Buena Vista, Va.,	Buena Vista, P.,*	8	8	10	7	223	3	2		25	236	67		97	3	9	22	1	1	10	700	223	13
" " S. S.,	Lexington, "	Bensalem, S. S.,	4	3	6	3	53	6	2		9	56	41		4	1	1	1	1		1	80	22	
A. N. Lambert, W. C.,	Selden's P. O., "																							
W. H. Groves, P. E.,	Millboro Springs, Va.,	Windy Cove, P. E.,*	8	8	33	3	304	23	2	45	25	237	14	10	19	5	4	6	2		7	400	49	
" " "	Millboro, "	Millboro, P. E.,	4	3	2	4	75	2	4	9	13	97	8	1	2	2	3	5	1		2	234	38	60
C. R. Womeldorf, F. M.,	Brazil,																							
Holmes Ralston, Evang.,	Horton, W. Va.,																							
D. P. Junkin, P.,	Mt. Meridian, Va.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,*	6	5	10	4	193	6			17	100	106	2	102	7	6	5	5		14	433	252	
J. Spencer Smith, S. S.,	Franklin, W. Va.,	Pendleton, S. S.,	4	6	30	5	175	10	6	50	21	110	22	48	48	2	5	7	3		5	343	197	
R. M. Latimer, D. D., P.,	Collierstown, "	Collierstown, P.,*	5	5	7	1	206	1			13	80	3	6	7	2	1	1	3		10	300	152	3
H. A. Young, P.,	Bell's Valley, Va.,	Lebanon, P.,*	6	3			120				26	175	28		24	4	5	10	1		6	188	36	650
" " "	Goshen Bridge, Va.,	Goshen, P.,	2	1		2	53						5	5	8			1	2		2	262	69	
W. H. Wilson, P. E.,	Sutton, W. Va.,	Sutton, P. E.,	2	3	2	6	37		1	27	11	92			5	1		2			2	62	29	17
" " "	Burnsville, W. Va.,	Burnsville, P. E.,	1	3	3		36			8	7	78			2			1			2	47	55	10
—49.																								
Licentiates—2.																								
R. L. Brown,	Basic City, Va.,	Basic City,	2	1		1	27			9	52	44	10	1	17	2	2	2	2		2	121	36	1
Arnold Hall, P. E.,	Middlebrook, Va.,	Shemariah, P. E.,*	5	4	6	5	192	1	9	1	27	143	57		43	1	5	7	2		5	350	926	
	Belington, W. Va.,	Belington, V.,	2	1			22																	
Candidates—11.	Monterey, Va.,	Monterey, V.,	3	2			76			4	8	47	16	16	2		4	5	3		3	225	10	
	Hightown, "	Pisgah, V.,*	3	2							9	50	1	2	22	2	3	6			5	300		
	Crab Bottom, Va.,	Crab Bottom, V.,	2	1	4	1	31							1	4		2				2	75		
	Healing Springs, Va.,	Falling Springs, V.,	1				26			7	3	12			3			1			1	13		
	Shanklin, "	Greenwood, V.,	1	2			28							7										
	Mountain Grove, "	Mountain, V.,	2	2			23				7	30												
	Dayton, "	Dayton, S. S.,	3	1	1	2	18		2	8				2	9	2		2	1		1	32	43	
	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, S. S.,	5	1		6	68			3	11	85												
	Mill Gap, "	Beulah, V.,*	2	2			50				5	35	5		7	1	2	2	2		4	150	15	
	Bolar, "	Stony Run, V.,	3	1			42				4	18	1		6		2	3	1			157		
	Zack, "	Walker's Creek,		3	7	4	114	3	15		14	85	6		11						2	186	148	
	Pickens, W. Va.,	Pickens, V.,	1	1			6																	
	Upper Glade, W. Va.,	Upper Glade, V.,	2		19		19			1											2	15		
	Lexington, Va.,	Lexington, P. E.,*	10	9	70	47	480	25	6		22	215	904	91	405	48	29	55	37	26	62	1285	1126	50
		—65																						
			282	257	715	290	9517	206	182	1194	1113	8249	$5619	$1019	$5659	$494	$718	$810	$318	$135	$470	$25324	$6416	$2532

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA. *Pres. of Maryland. Montgomery. Norfolk.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Educatn.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneons.
7. Pres. of Maryland.																								
J. A. Lefevre, D.D., infirm,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
H. L. Singleton, W. C.,	New York City,																							
J. W. Brown, W. C.,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
J. M. Clymer, P.,	Hancock, Md.,	Hancock, P.,	2		8	2	120	1	5	50	19	115	$35	$17	$4	$2	$6	$3	$7		$5	$250	$25	$15
J. D. Thomas, P.,	Sykesville, Md.,	Springfield, P.,	3		3	1	52		2	51	14		26	9	7	2	5	6	2	$1	8	503	189	85
" " "	" " "	Harmony, P.,	2	2	2		66		6	50	12	108	15		7	2	3	10	2	2	10	342	249	95
Parke P. Flournoy, P.,	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P.,*	3	1			84		2	29	11	58	473	60	157	41	92	63	47	7	15	700	60	66
" " " "	" "	Forest Glen, P.,	1	1			8		1		4		3	1	1	2	1		1	1		200	15	10
W. U. Murkland, D. D., P.,	Baltimore, "	Franklin Street, P.,	11	14	16	7	683		5		94	794	1525	1359	553	98	296	662	132	113	123	5000	4098	1012
	Laurel, "	Laurel, V.,	2	2	1	4	43	1			3	15	27	10	20		5	16		5	7	550	55	
J. Kinsey Smith, P.,	Mt. Washington, Md.,	Mt. Washington, P.,	2	3	15	4	101	4	3		8	40	322	58	342	19	49	123	15		18	1200	5458	289
W. H. Woods, P.,	Baltimore, "	Franklin Square, P.,	5	5	1	8	170			45	19	155	258	56		9	12	10	9		29	1569	1126	198
Wm. Chinn,	Suffolk, Va.,																							
F. W. Pitman, P.,	Poolesville, Md.,	Poolesville, P.,*	3	4	4	1	66	2	1	19	13	80	15	1	3						7	300	70	29
J. A. Vance, P.,	Baltimore, "	Maryland Avenue, P.,	10	15	17	24	230	3	7	95	51	241	299	41	24	14	23	13	10	12	82	1800	4015	13
T. R. Ewing, D. D., P.,	Wetheredville, Md.,	Wetheredville, P.,	2	2		3	61				17	206	108		44	9	19	7	14		12	1000	400	
	Rockville, Md.,	Rockville,	2	2	1		67		2	26	4	35	30	3	5						12	506	152	184
—13		—13																						
Candidates—2.			48	51	67	54	1851	11	34	365	269	1847	$3136	$1615	$1167	$198	$511	$913	$239	$141	$328	$13920	$15912	$1997
8. Pres. of Montgomery.																								
P. B. Price, P.,	Buchanan, Va.,	Buchanan, P. (1),	3	2	2	6	46	4		11	7	37	$9	$3	$7		$4	$5			$9	$100	$60	$16
" " S. S.,	Salt Petre Cave, Va.,	Carmel, S. S. (1),			1		23	1		3			1	1	4		2	1			2	39	2	3
" " S. S.,	Rich Patch, "	Rich Patch, S. S. (1),	1				28			1	3	12	2		2						4	63	50	
R. R. Houston, S. S.,	Amsterdam, "	Mount Emory, S. S.,	3	1	8		30	6	4		4	30	4	4	2	$2	2	1	$1		5	40	75	
" " "	New Castle, "	New Castle, S. S.,	3	2	8	8	28	6			3	20	6	1	1		1	2	2		2	140	125	
" " "	Sinking Creek, Va.,	Sinking Creek, S. S.,																						
A. T. Graybill, F. M.,	Linares, Mexico,																							
C. M. Howard, Evang.,	Old Town, Va.,																							
John Ruff, P.,	Bedford City, Va.,	Peak's, P. (3),	4	4		2	56		1	23	11	64	34	19	8	9	7	7	3		6	225	8	32
" " "	Mount Vale, "	Mount Vale, P. (2),	2	3	2	1	62		1	13	9	50	4	2	12	2	5	3	2	2	6	237	328	
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Roanoke City, "	Roanoke 1st, P.,*	9	9	25	23	512	13	15		29	196	214	142	90	61	16	120	17	14	49	1500	1391	8
E. W. McCorkle, D. D., P.,	Clifton Forge, "	Clifton Forge, P.,	5	7	32	17	262	14	12	55	20	175	30	5	10	5	5	6	5	5	24	730	255	40
" " S. S.,	" " "	Oakland, S. S.,																						
J. A. Graves, Evang.,	Bedford City, "																							
R. H. Fleming, D. D., P.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	Westminster, P.,	8	11	4	9	325	1	15	136	25	156	169	43	167	16	18	110	14	19	33	1800	1122	
W. V. Wilson, D. D., W. C.,	" "																							
P. C. Clark, P.,	Fincastle, Va.,	Fincastle, P.* (1),	3	3	17	1	105	8	2	36	9	48	33	2	12	1	4	5	3		9	405	35	
" " "	Gala,	Galatia, P. (1),	2	2			38			21	9	40	9	5	2	2	3	5	2		4	100		
" " "	Glen Wilton, "	Glen Wilton, P. (1),	4	3	18	3	74		5	22	10	62	86	41	38	5	11	18	10			300	40	
" " "	Amsterdam, Va.,	Mountain Union P. (2),	3	3	14	1	80	11		14	9	66	2	3	3	1	1	2	2		6	100	8	
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	Christiansburg, P.,*(1),	5	4	10	2	182	4	2		13	75	107	57	64	17	27	456	24	16	22	900	172	
G. A. Long, P.,	Natural Bridge, "	High Bridge, P.,* (1),	3	4			68				6	50	2	3	3		2	1	1	1	4	175	46	
" " S. S.,	Shawsville, "	White House, S. S. (1),	2	1			26				15	50	2		1							168		
J. K. Harris, S. S.,	Floyd C. H., "	Jacksonville, S. S.,*	2	1			60				6	75	15		3	2	3	2			60	200	100	30
" " "	Pizarro, "	Turtle Rock, S. S.,																						
P. F. Price, F. M.,	Sing Chang, China,																							

C. D. Waller, P.,	Marion, Va.,	Falling Spring, P.,*	5	5		2	165				20	171	55	9	18	2	5	4	5		17	686	40	12
" " S. S.,	Glasgow, Va.,	Glasgow, S. S.,			4	4	36																	
Colin Stokes, P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.,* (2),	7	3	1	8	159		1		17	91	29	5	7	3	10	4	4	1	17	650	1570	
Joseph A. McMurray, P.,	Lynchburg, "	West End, P.,	3	4	4	7	117	1	9	41	12	94	41	7	7	2	4	5	3	5	11	600	215	16
T. M. McCorkle, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg 3d, P.,	4	3	11	1	80	3	4	5	11	94	8	9							3	150	85	10
R. C. Anderson, P.,	Roanoke City, Va.,	Roanoke 2d, P. (1),	3	4	1	9	130		3	45	17	70	60	12	5	1	9	2			14	400	437	
J. M. Holladay, P.,	Blacksburg, "	Blacksburg, P.* (1),	4	5	2	6	82			17	7	32	20	14	14	5	68	12	7	3	7	350	96	13
" " "	Bennett's Mill, Va.,	Roanoke Valley, P. (1),	3	3			53			25	5	30	7	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	11	291	59	
W. M. Junkin, F. M.,	Seoul, Korea,																							
L. W. Irwin, P.,	Iron Gate, Va.,	Keyser Mem'l, P.,	1	2	2	4	50			12	5	21	2		5			4	2		5	148	81	
" " "	Low Moor, "	Low Moor, P.,	1	2	5	4	57	5	3	11	5	20	5		9				3		6	265	76	
" " S. S.,	Longdale, "	Sharon, S. S. (4),	3	4	15		104	9	2	25	10	54	22	14	5			3				249	82	34
B. W. Mebane, P.,	Radford, "	Radford, P.,	3	4	1	3	62		5	45	9	42	189	6	12	3	4	11	4		8	580	325	
" " S. S.,	East Radford, Va.,	Radford Cen., S. S.,	4	4	2	7	51	2	1	15	13	140	9	3	2	5	3	5			7	324	136	
G. G. Sydnor, P.,	Evington, "	Otterwood, P. (1),	3	2	5	2	41	2	6	14	10	60	10	3	5	3		3	3		4	175	72	20
" " "	Bedford Springs, Va.,	Academy, P. (2),	4	2	9	1	94	8	5	21	11	54	48	7	11	2	3	5	6		9	333	153	
" " "	Leesville, "	Leesville, P.,	2				29		1	9			3	2	8	2	4	5			3	92	6	4
F. McMurray, W. C.,	Lynchburg, "																							
Bolling Hobson, P.,	Pearisburg, "	Pearisburg, P.,*	3		5	4	52	3	6	30	6	40	4		3		3	30	2		4	120	25	
" " "	White Gate, "	Walker's Creek, P.,	4	2	2		59		3		4	45	5		3		2		1		6	75	75	
" " "	Eggleston, "	Green Valley, P.,	2		4	2	18		1	6			5		2		2	3	1	1	1	30	40	
" " S. S.,*	Hoge's Store, "	Hoge's Chapel, S. S.,	2		2	1	30	2	1	19		140	1		2		1	10	1	1	3	109	60	
J. C. Dinwiddie, P.,	Roanoke City, "	Bethany, P.,	5	3	2	5	84		5		13	63	6	2			3			2	18	513	57	12
R. B. Eggleston, P.,	Bedford City, "	Liberty, P.,*	6	4	23	22	159	12	2	11	9	81	295	73	38	10	15	38	4		12	655	180	113
W. C. Lindsay, P.,	Bluefield, W. Va.,	Bluefield, P.,	5	5	13	12	120	6	2	71	9	96	9	5	19		9				10	785	265	162
W. A. Hall, P.,	Rocky Mount, Va.,	Rocky Mount, P.,*	4	3	2	6	77	2	2	20	6	36	15	8	19	3	8	4	2		4	284	24	34
" " "	Callaway, "	Piedmont, P.,	3	2		1	55		3	27			2		3	1	2	1	1		2	139	111	
W. A. Wynne, P.,	Bramwell, W. Va.,	Bramwell, P.,*	2	1	3	5	25	1	1	9	5	31		1	3						2	326	382	32
" " S. S.,	Princeton, "	Princeton, S. S.,	4		2		28	1		15	4	35	7	4	7	2			1			66		
A. S. Rachal, P.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	Bethesda, P. (2),	5	5	41	27	161	32	19	32	19	250	38	1	14			6	1		10	400	142	
F. T. McFadden, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg, P.,*	9	10	3	5	420	1	9	98	24	171	241	63	287	21	26	72	32		51	730	1987	712
—34	Salem, "	Salem, P. E.,*	3	5	8	7	209				16	119	35	4	14	2	14	3		3	18	446	199	77
Candidates—6.	Vinton, "	Vinton, V.,	3	3	2		42	2		4	10	43	30	5		2				3	5	162	178	43
	Peaksville, "	Laurel Grove, V.,	4	4	1	5	53			15	7	109			1						5	69	270	
	Roanoke City, Va.,	Woodside, V.,	2	1	4	1	42	4	3		7	56										50	48	
	Otterville, "	Otterville, V.,	2	3	5	1	35	4						6							3	30		
	Charlemont, "	Charlemont, V.,																						
	Munford, "	Jenning's Creek, V.,																				15		
	—57																							
			181	157	325	235	4982	168	155	977	487	3194	$1930	$591	$954	$193	$308	$977	$170	$77	$521	$18259	$11288	$1419
9. *Presbytery of Norfolk.*																								
G. D. Armstrong, D. D., P.	Em.], Norfolk, Va.,																							
W. A. Slaymaker, P.,	Berkley, Va.,	Armstrong Mem., P.,*	5	5	7	4	115	2	10		15	77	$11		$5						$10	$833		$226
R. E. C. Lawson, P.,	Belle Haven, Va.,	Belle Haven, P., *	2	4		2	74		1	6	10	75	13		7						5	322	$600	
" " "	Wachapreague, Va.,	Powelton, P.,	1		2	2	39	1		4	10	125									3	117	45	
	Weems, Va.,	Campbell Mem., S. S. (1)	2	1			30			24	6	40			2					$5	2	77	5	
R. A. Robinson, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Colley Mem., P.* (1),	5	5	22	3	200	7	11	50	33	244	28	$19	46	$5	$6	$9	$4		10	1000	482	
	Gloncester C. H., Va.,	Gloucester, S. S.,	2	1			13														2	108	5	1
H. T. Darnall, P.,	Hampton, Va.,	Hampton, P., *	5	4	8	7	64	1	2		9	67	16	6	22		2	11	1		5	689	1714	20
A. S. Venable, P. E.,	Bay View, Va.,	Holmes, P. E.,*	3	3	1	1	61		3	32	11	29	15	5	20			10	1	10	10	227	84	236
	Cape Charles, Va.,	Cape Charles, S. S.,	2	3			26																	
Byron Clark, P.,	Accomac C. H., Va.,	Makemie, P.* (1),	2	2			93		4	16	16	110	90	3	42	4	4	11	3	5	10	500	500	
" " "	Onancock, Va.,	Onancock, P.,		1			28				18	125			7						3	150	900	
	Sharp's Wharf, Va.,	Milden, V.,*	2	2			26			1	9	35									3	225		9
E. T. Wellford, P.,	Newport News, Va.,	Newport News 1st, P. (1)	4		14	44	208	1	13	100	24	144	53	52	52	4	5	19	9	5	15	1000	1475	3

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Norfolk cont'd. Roanoke. West Hanover.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. R. Howerton, D. D., P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Norfolk First, P.,* (1)	7	6	22	11	507	2	3	150	64	439	$715	$75	$1121	$61	$55	$357	$43	$34	$56	$2177	$3906	$524
Wm. S. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Norfolk Second, P. (1),	5	5	2	18	196	—	5	59	42	182	202	24	176	10	12	75	11	11	20	1500	1454	547
E. B. McCluer, P.,	" "	Park Avenue, P.* (1),	5	5	25	5	195	14	7	39	20	160	122	17	18	2	1	4	1	1	14	995	637	215
J. L. Allison, P.,	Portsmouth, Va.,	Portsmouth, P.,	7	4	6	7	195	3	6	105	27	172	145	33	62	6	12	38	11	6	15	1320	839	20
	Selden, Va.,	Severn, S. S.,	4	4	1	—	127	—	17	144	8	120	4	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	110	50	—
	Suffolk, Va.,	Suffolk,* S. S.,	2	—	—	—	33	—	1	16	8	40	3	4	8	1	—	—	3	—	7	574	82	93
	Smithfield, Va.,	Smithfield, V.,	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Williamsburg, Va.,	York River, V.,	6	3	2	—	62	1	—	—	6	60	15	3	10	5	1	9	—	2	3	192	27	—
W. W. Carson, W. C.,	Sharp's Wharf, Va.,		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
C. K. Cumming, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
H. C. Moore, W. C.,	Suffolk, Va.,		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
W. D. Reynolds, Jr., F.M.,	Seoul, Korea,		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles E. Stebbins, W. C., —17	Claremont, Va.,	—21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			71	58	112	104	2300	32	73	746	336	2244	$1402	$242	$1598	$98	$100	$543	$87	$79	$193	$12116	$12805	$1894
Candidates—6.																								
10. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																								
Hugh A. Brown, D. D., P.,	Saxe, Va.,	Hermon, P.,*	2	4	—	—	41	—	—	21	4	25	$5	$2	$4	$1	$1	$1	$1	$1	$1	$57	$13	—
" " S. S.,	Red House, Va.,	Rough Creek, S. S.,	4	3	2	2	86	1	9	24	9	59	7	3	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	87	27	—
" " "	Saxe, "	Wyllieburg, S. S.,	4	2	—	—	35	—	1	7	—	—	5	2	7	1	1	4	1	1	1	50	10	—
" " "	Coles' Ferry, "	Providence, S. S.,	2	—	4	2	16	4	—	3	4	30	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	12	—
W. H. Matthews, S. S.,	Chatham, "	Cascade, S. S.,	3	3	—	—	35	—	—	10	6	35	6	3	9	—	3	4	2	—	—	95	12	$6
" " "	Callands, "	High Point, S. S.,	1	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	9	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	—	—
J. H. Davis, D. D., P.,	Black Walnut, Va.,	Spring Hill, P.,*	2	3	2	2	53	—	1	20	4	52	40	19	46	4	9	8	4	2	12	450	58	—
R. C. Anderson, W. C.,	Martinsville, "		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F. N. Whaley, W. C. infi'm.	Danville, "		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
G. N. Morton, W. C.,	Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.,		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
T. S. Wilson, P.,	Black Walnut, Va.,	Oak Level, P.,	4	2	8	—	94	4	1	14	7	35	11	9	7	2	3	2	1	—	6	99	53	—
" " "	Whitlock, "	Mercy Seat, P.,	2	2	2	2	66	2	1	—	11	55	11	6	11	2	4	5	2	—	6	266	400	49
" " "	Turbeville, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	2	2	—	45	1	1	21	7	40	12	4	6	2	4	2	2	—	4	175	188	—
" " S. S.,	Alchie, "	Meadsville, S. S.,	2	1	3	—	40	2	—	7	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	—	1	48	—	—
W. T. Doggett, P.,	Danville, "	Shelton Memorial, P.,	3	4	4	6	111	3	9	17	8	97	12	10	13	2	4	9	4	3	8	323	609	—
" " S. S.,	Danville, "	Franklin St. D., S. S.,	3	3	7	1	43	5	4	6	18	105	13	4	5	2	2	5	2	3	1	568	148	—
Hugh Henry, P.,	Keysville, "	Briery, P.,*	5	5	6	3	112	5	1	10	7	35	43	7	15	4	3	6	2	—	8	600	33	2
" " "	Millbank, "	Meherrin, P.,	3	3	3	—	34	1	—	—	4	22	8	1	3	—	1	1	1	—	3	78	66	—
W. S. Friend, Teacher,	Romney, W. Va.,		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
G. W. Belk, P.,	Chatham, Va.,	Chatham, P.,*	6	4	—	3	82	—	—	12	16	84	14	5	—	—	5	5	2	—	7	713	112	131
" " S. S.,	Spring Garden, Va.,	Spring Garden, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	64	2	—	10	9	61	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	15	70
	Chatham, "	Weal, S. S.,	2	2	15	—	82	—	—	—	8	45	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—
	" "	Wayside, S. S.,	1	1	—	—	21	—	—	—	6	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
	Pullens, "	Harpen Creek, S. S.,	2	1	11	—	40	—	—	—	5	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—
T. C. Johnson, D. D., Prof.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
L. B. Johnston, P.,	South Boston, Va.,	South Boston, P.,*	3	5	13	3	131	3	—	—	8	61	9	10	31	5	9	6	6	4	25	900	731	—
" " S. S.,	Scottsburg, "	Elon, S. S.,	1	2	3	—	19	—	—	13	—	—	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	90	—	—
Thomas Drew, D. D., P.,	Chase City, "	Chase City, P.,	4	5	6	—	91	6	5	—	10	73	79	7	41	7	8	8	9	8	8	500	205	—
" " " S. S.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.,*	4	4	2	—	71	1	2	26	7	40	135	13	23	5	9	16	8	14	10	288	13	46
" " " "	Oakley, "	Bluestone, S. S.,	2	2	6	—	32	—	1	8	7	60	—	4	—	—	2	—	2	—	3	31	150	—
" " " "	Boydton, "	Boydton, S. S.,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

	Danville, Va.	Danville, 1st,*	7	14	10	22	354	1	3	85	30	205	632	30	525	21	11	82	11		55	1082	858	287
C. C. Hersman, D.D., Prof.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
D. P. Rogers, P.,	Plum Branch, "	New Concord, P., *	5	5			91		1	50	11	56	22	10	22	8	3	11	3	3	5	217	35	3
" " "	Spout Spring, "	Old Concord, P.,	4	2	3	1	51	1		13	5	41	10	8	10	3	3		2	3	3	183	5	4
" " "	Rustburg, "	Rustburg, P.,	3	2	16	1	55	10	6	14	4	60	5	2	6	2	2	2	1	2	3	57	54	6
" " "	Mt. Zion, "	Diamond Hill, P.,	4	4	2	1	87				6	50	24	4	12	3	3	4	2	3	4	91	2	4
W. McC. Miller, P.,	Smithville, "	Village, P.,*	4	4		2	124	1		37	11	90	129	4	17	5	6	7	3		11	400	100	18
" " "	Drake's Branch, Va.,	Drake's Branch, P.,	2	4	2		51	1	2	14	8	50	27		10		3	5	1		8	272	32	15
J. M. W. Elder, P.	Putneys, "	Bethlehem, P.,*	6	3	4	2	82	3	5	19	10	53	143	12	62	6	4	5	3	4	9	303	33	
" " "	Five Forks, "	Buffalo, P.,	2	2			41			9	6	30	29	2	21	1	3	2	1	1	3	120	7	
" " "	Lunenburg C. H., Va.,	Lunenburg C. H., S.S.,	2	2	2	4	16	2	1	2			5	1	5	1	4	2				29	82	
C. C. Owen, Evang.,	Denniston, "																							
T. R. English, D. D., Prof.,	S. S.] Hamp.-Sid., "	Douglas, S. S.,	4	2	6	1	53	1			7	50	89	2	4	1	3	3	2	1	4	130	25	50
J. C. Leps, P.,	Pamplin City, Va.,	Pamplin City, P.,	2	2			41																	
" " "	" " "	Concord, P.,	5	2			60			13	4	34	3	3	5	1	1	1			2	90	13	
	Coles Ferry, "	Roanoke, S. S.,*	4		2	2	91			15	11	120	8	13	11	1	5	2	3	2	4	75	40	82
	Hat Creek, "	Hat Creek, S. S.,*	5	4	2	2	140		2	52	12	40	23	9	12			2	2	1	3	67	10	
	Brookneal, "	Brookneal, S. S.,	2	1			16														1	30		
	Cub Creek, "	Cub Creek, S. S.,	2	1			13		2	3	6	40	1								1	110	51	176
	McFarland's, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	3	6	2	22	1	1	7	3	18	2	3	3	2	1	2				392	161	21
	Buffalo Lith. Sp'gs, "	Gravel Hill, V.,	1				8				6	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	16	
Jerome P. Robertson, P.,	Martinsville, "	Martinsville, P.,	6	4		9	106		2	24	8	72			4									
" " S. S.,	Stuart, "	Patrick, S. S.,	1				13			4					3						1			
—22	—47																							
Licentiates—2.																								
W. L. Milne,																								
V. G. Smith,																								
Candidates—5.			146	116	156	74	3003	59	61	590	224	2158	$1574	$218	$965	$97	$125	$219	$88	$59	$186	$9438	$4469	$970
11. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																								
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.,	Charlottesville, Va.,	Charlottesville, P.,*	9	10	26	24	404	8	11	75	47	330	$359	$150	$144	$155	$69	$15	$32	$17	$45	$1800	$2268	
Daniel Blain, P.,	Covesville, "	Cove, P.,*	4	4	3		50	2			7	22	36		53	16	17	16	16		6	375	48	$42
" " "	" "	Lovingston, P.,	1	1			37				7	55	3	3			2	2	2		3	50	11	
James Murray, D. D., P.,	Worsham, "	College, P.,*	6	5	11	5	171	3			28	240	159	29	65	23	12	30	6		24	800	226	68
Letcher Smith, P.,	Raines, "	Cumberland, P.,*	7	5	3	6	167	1	2		11	60	72	7	3	2	10				14	400	32	25
" " "	Rice's Depot, "	Jamestown, P.,	3	2		1	20			6			13	10	2	1	2				3	100	3	
E. H. Harding, D. D., P.,	Farmville, "	Farmville, P.,*	6	6			230				11	118	115	19	123		26	35	14		27	1100	15	273
J. L. Sherrard, P.,	Afton, "	Lebanon, P.,	2	2	1	1	52			18	3	20	67	15	26	3	4	7	4	3	6	183	14	
H. P. R. McCoy, P.,	Gum Springs, "	Kirk o' Cliff, P.,	1	1	1	3	26						18		35	6	6	14	6		2	151	6	
" " "	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, P.,	2	3		5	26		1	8			7		5	1	3	3	1		6	75	5	
" " S. S.,	Thompson's X R'ds, Va.	Providence, S. S.,	4			1	21			10			7	3	10	2	2	1	1		2			20
W. A. Dabney, S. S.,	Buckingham C. H., "	Maysville, S. S.,*	3	4	1	1	57																	
" " "	New Store, "	New Store, S. S.,	4	4			45		1		5	25	6	3		2		1	1				3	
" " "	McRaes, "	Willis', S. S.,																						
G. W. Lawson, P.,	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, P., *	3	2	1	1	73	1	3		4	20	7	6	3			3			10	268	57	
" " "	Keswick, "	South Plains, P.,	1	1	1	2	35	1	1	9				1	2				1		2	75	21	
" " "	Louisa C. H., "	Will's Memorial, P.,	3	2			47			19	4	25	13	1	5		2	2			6	77	4	
" " "	Barboursville, "	Barboursville, P.,	2	1	4	1	18	2																
J. C. Painter, P.,	Crozet, "	Tabor, P., *	3	6	5	3	56	2		8	4	25		9	80	4	7	11	4		6	250	58	
" " "	Garth, "	Olivet, P.,	4	5	4	2	58		1	14	5	35	35		35	7	11	6	5		7	150	36	
" " "	Proffit Station, "	Bethel, P.,	3	1	1		27	1		17	8	32	26		13	1	3	2	3		4	135	9	
E. H. Stover, P.,	Rapidan, "	Waddell, P., *	2	4	1	1	48		1	20	6	38	41		47	7	12	16	6		5	450	292	
" S. S.,	Orange, "	Orange, S. S.,	1	1	3		22	3			4	12	4		2			7			2	141	23	28
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Pres.,	Hampden-Sidney, "																							
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Presbytery of West Hanover cont'd. Winchester.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
T. R. Sampson, D. D., Pres.	Fredericksburg, Va.,																							
Edgar Woods, inf., W. C.,	Charlottesville, "																							
H. M. Woods, D. D., F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
T. S. Witherow, D. M.,	Laurel Springs, Va.,																							
—17	Amherst C. H., "	Amherst, S. S.,	5	4		2	60	4			4	20	$3		$9		$3	$1			$6	$71	$10	$13
Licentiates—4.	Rockfish Depot, "	Riverside, S. S.,	2	1			44				5	40	5		4	$1	4	4	$1		7	75	4	
	Tye River Depot, "	Tye River Depot, V.,					20																	
Candidates—7.	New Canton, "	Trinity, V.,	3	3			46			20	8	22	9	$3	5	1	2		2			149	12	3
	Ore Banks, "	Arvon, V.,	3	2			35			33	13	80	12		4		3		1		8	154	10	
	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, V.,	3	2	5	2	55	5			4	30	12		5						5	75	3	21
	Howardsville, "	Howardsville, V.,	1	1	1		19		2	11			15		8						2	44		
	Gardenia, "	Appomattox, V.,	4	2	9		51	6	1		5	57	9			1	2	2	1		5		62	
	Madison C. H.,	Madison, V.,																						
	Lowesville, "	Oak Grove, S. S.,																						
	Nellysford, "	Rockfish, V.,	4	1		2	52			8	5	61	6		9	2	1					44	65	55
	Glenfall, "	Union, S. S.,	2	1			17			3	5	55		1	1						2	21	6	
	Hixburg, "	Walker's, S. S.,	2	1		1	36		1	8			7		7	1	1	3	2		5	90	7	33
	Columbia, "	Rivanna, V.,	3	2			33			7	4	7									4			
	Karl, "	Stonewall, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	18																	
		—39																						
			103	92	83	64	2187	39	25	294	207	1429	$1112	$262	$655	$239	$196	$186	$112	$20	$222	$7268	$3847	$583
12. *Pres. of Winchester.*																								
J. R. Graham, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Kent Street, P., *	2	3	4		120	3	3	35	16	130	$134	$10	$22	$6	$15	$15	$5	$5	$12	$600	$300	$75
M. W. Woodworth,	Dawson, Md.,																							
W. A. Crawford, W. C.,	Kernstown, Va.,																							
G. W. White, D. D., P.,	Moorefield, W. Va.,	Moorefield, P., *	4	6	6	4	176	1	3		9	50	179	88	128	17	40	31	20	11	18	678	87	195
H. M. White, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Loudon Street, P., *	8	7	7	2	175	2	5	32	24	124	319	23	21	2	3	14	4	3		1200	757	312
" " " S. S.,	Kernstown, Va.,	Opequon, S. S.,	2		1	2	24			14			175	5	8	5	2	2	6	2	2	60	20	60
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,	Charlestown, P., *	5	8	7	3	284	2	10	90	37	288	238	25	55	24	67	71	21	22	30	910	3172	91
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.,	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Martinsburg, P., *	5	4	15	12	221	6	20	50	19	131	391	83	190	24	20	34	23	13	22	1327	2439	
" " " S. S.,	Martinsburg,	Tuscarora, S. S.,	1	2	6		44	2	5	15	8	60	20	13	29	6	7	6	6	5	4	150		
J. W. Walkup,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
H. Gilmore, infirm,	Buena Vista, "																							
C. N. Campbell, D. D., T.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,																							
J. H. Moore, P.,	Keyser, "	Keyser, P., *	2	7	63	1	165	24	1		13	135	113	8	44		27	9	9	7		1000	437	35
C. W. Hollis, P.,	Davis, "	Davis, P., *	4	1	2	2	48	2	3	18	8	89	8	3	4		2	2	1	3	5	600	480	35
J. E. Triplett, P.,	Duffield's, "	Elk Branch, P., *	6	6	2	1	160	2	8	90	15	163	28	16	81	5	21	12	5		13	407	595	
" " P. E.,	Harper's Ferry, "	Harper's Ferry, P. E.,	2	1	2		30		2	6	5	28	7	9	5	2	2	5	1		2	125	35	
A. F. Laird, P.,	Front Royal, Va.,	Front Royal, P., *	3	3	12	5	74	8	2		8	60	30	20	36	7	10	12	5		6	450	108	
" " "	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.,	2	2	3		67	3			9	43	16	8	14	2	6	4	2		10	189	32	
E. D. Washburn, P.,	Romney, W. Va.,	Romney, P., *	4	6	6	5	167	2		62	14	80	141	134	208		64	46	39	12	16	950	289	38
P. D. Stephenson, D. D., P.,	Woodstock, Va.,	Woodstock, P., *	5	5	4	2	137	3	2	50	13	68	185	30	46	5	18	17	8	3	14	700	93	141
C. Ghiselin, D. D., P.,	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P., *	2	5	4		90		1	60	6	35	65	11	36	5	10	10	7	7	9	587	345	31
" " "	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.,	3	5	5	5	58	2		25	12	77	59	9	23	4	10	6	4	6	5	198	197	22
J. McC. Duckwall, W. C.,	Berkeley Springs, "																							
J. W. Lafferty, P.,	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, P.,	3	2	32	3	92	6	5	15	13	150	38		33		7				6	397	2675	
H. C. V. Campbell, P.,	Berkeley Springs, "	Berkeley Springs, P., *	2	2		4	83		9	56	18	122	47	13	18	2	6	6	3	5	8	392	178	30

J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.,	Tsing-kiang-pu, China,																							
C. R. Stribling, P.,	Berryville, Va.,	Berryville, P.,*	3	4	1	1	100				7	50	44	14	25	4	5	7	6		10	348	59	
" " "	Wadesville, "	Stone's Chapel, P.,	2	2	1		30	1	2		5	40	12	2	12			2			3	84	10	55
" " "	Middleway, W. Va.,	Smithfield, P.,	1	1	2	1	38		2	10			10	2	8		3	8	2		4	150	40	
A. G. Link, P.,	Strasburg, Va.,	Strasburg, P.,	1	4	3		76	2	1	10	8	45	60	52	18	3	18	11	9	6	15	400	133	6
" " "	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, P.,*	2	4	1		43				10	84	3	5	7		3	1		1	2	182	9	
" " "	Vaucluse, "	Cedar Cliff, P.,	2	2	3		42				13	49	30	13	6	2	2	4	2		12	154	15	
R. W. Carter, P.,	Chambersville, Va.,	Round Hill, P.,*	6	6	4	1	128	2	4	49	15	130	10	3	10	2	5	3			13	525	28	50
S. M. Engle, P.,	Oakland, Md.,	Oakland, P.,	3	3	3	3	75	2	2	12	9	68	24	16	14	8	4	3	5		5	523	136	69
H. T. Graham, F. M.,	Winchester, Va.,																							
G. A. Grillbortzer, P.,	Springfield, W. Va.,	Springfield, P.,*	6	4	1	1	85	1	2	32	4	31	5	10	12		8				9	142	209	
" " "	Alaska, "	Patterson's Creek, P.,	4	2	1		30	1		27	7	35	7	2	3	2	4		2		4	49	17	
R. A. White, P.,	Gerrardstown, W. Va.,	Gerrardstown, P.,*	4	2	15		134	7		21	9	64	94	17	47	4	15	7	3		3	500	323	
" " "	Bunker Hill, "	Bunker Hill, P.,	2	3	1		31	1		5			9	2	6	1	3	1			2	150	13	
H. W. White, F. M.,	Su-ch'ien, China,																							
E. R. Leyburn, P.,	Hedgesville, W. Va.,	Falling Waters P., *	5	4	6		165	1	11	40	26	227	265	92	42	16	20	20	12		17	563	251	1281
" " S. S.,	Tomahawk, "	Tomahawk, S. S.,	3	3	6	2	82	4	2		11	78	5		6	1		1	1		1	75	59	10
A. C. Hopkins, Jr., P.,	Bayard, "	Bayard, P.,	2	3	2		25	9	1	1	13	75	7	2	6		4		2			146	681	
" " "	Gormania, "	Gormauia, P.,	2	3			48	12	7	14			9	14	4	3	8	2	3			146	162	
" " "	Elk Garden, "	Elk Garden, P.,*	3	3	6	3	55	1	4	145	9	75	3	12	12		7		1			231	102	
—31	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, *	2	2			77				7	52	24		2		4					92	6	
	Burlington, "	Burlington, *	2				22			11	3	35	15	18	16	4	7	5	4		4	137	60	
Licentiate—1.	Capon Bridge, "	Westminster, P. E.,*	2	2			35				6		115	3	12		4					135	21	
C. W. Somerville,	Bloomery, "	Bloomery, P. E.,	2				18																	
	North Riv. Mills, W. Va.	North River, P. E.,	2	1			27																	
Candidates—3.	Wardensville, "	Capon, P. E.,	2	1			32																	
	Rio, "	Rio, P. E.,	2	2			19																	
	St. George, W. Va.,	Holly Meadows, V.,	2				40																	
	3 Churches, "	Mt. Bethel, V.,	1			1	26			9			2		2						3	18	2	
	Hartmansville, "	Alleghany, V.,	3	2	6	4		2	6						89									
		—46																						
			136	138	243	68	3698	114	123	1004	409	2971	$2936	$837	$1362	$166	$461	$377	$221	$111	$289	$15670	$14555	$2536

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Hom. Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,	74	2	27	181	574	449	689	431	12066	215	255	2422	959	6752	$5385	$1076	$4316	$554	$527	$3849	$383	$339	$969	$42125	$28965	$4798	*W. I. Sinnott.*
1. Cen. Alabama (no rep't)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
2. North Alabama,	30	---	12	66	187	163	261	186	4340	72	92	1016	321	2518	1678	338	1651	190	144	1226	87	103	350	16542	17713	1788	W. I. Sinnott.
3. South Alabama,	24	1	5	58	182	144	192	121	4290	70	94	903	328	2217	1747	391	1307	172	206	1221	177	141	405	13713	14435	1319	D. A. Planck.
4. Tuskaloosa,	23	1	10	57	205	142	236	124	3436	73	69	504	310	2017	1960	347	1858	192	177	1402	119	95	214	11870	6817	1691	J. A. Scott.
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,	37	3	7	94	265	200	221	233	4569	81	140	1001	517	4045	2517	1605	1072	159	252	2149	197	91	508	23326	20077	2073	*Richard B. Willis.*
1. Arkansas,	9	2	---	25	62	55	64	74	1297	14	39	322	152	1070	1421	130	427	65	91	977	70	42	306	8820	5140	1397	T. J. Horne.
2. Ouachita,	10	---	5	28	81	53	37	71	1316	22	87	249	138	1222	334	132	197	28	57	196	49	19	93	4803	1793	47	R. M. Hammock.
3. Pine Bluff,	8	---	1	18	55	48	45	18	911	20	42	72	90	740	393	97	272	35	44	584	25	21	83	5321	10491	491	J. L. Caldwell.
4. Washbourne,	10	1	1	23	67	44	75	70	1045	25	32	358	137	1013	269	1246	176	31	60	392	53	9	126	4482	2653	138	S. W. Davies.
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA,	35	1	5	71	169	145	311	232	3718	97	147	836	320	2407	1489	464	947	214	214	580	155	34	362	18506	8844	1548	*Wm. H. Dodge.*
1. Florida,	11	1	---	21	50	47	121	54	1254	30	50	396	120	906	568	211	362	139	105	192	58	10	102	5280	2270	1033	S. C. Caldwell.
2. St. Johns	13	---	3	25	65	49	151	124	1335	57	59	106	114	885	321	96	462	17	29	149	15	3	118	6943	2346	332	S. V. McCorkle.
3. Suwanee,	11	---	2	25	54	49	39	54	1129	10	38	334	86	616	600	157	123	58	80	239	82	21	142	6583	4228	183	Wm. H. Dodge.
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA,	97	5	20	210	672	513	679	628	14663	198	352	1901	1448	10039	7093	2302	14499	1151	1368	3732	553	87	1096	62318	33020	10503	*James Stacy.*
1. Athens,	15	---	6	37	147	86	85	76	1915	36	33	120	159	1169	477	122	395	47	94	73	53	---	160	5150	1275	543	H. F. Hoyt.
2. Atlanta,	29	3	7	53	198	167	239	243	5341	65	121	792	534	3889	2958	1167	11219	207	714	2636	200	25	244	22638	12332	2283	James Stacy.
3. Augusta,	11	---	---	22	52	53	106	40	1704	19	26	172	156	996	1418	332	978	51	94	271	70	1	174	8641	5509	1784	M. C. Britt.
4. Cherokee,	17	---	5	36	114	68	103	107	2401	49	59	192	199	1354	942	338	1193	149	176	494	77	14	174	8312	5336	1172	John W. Baker.
5. Macon,	9	---	1	27	68	68	74	68	1612	15	37	210	168	1086	609	53	313	51	40	43	17	8	149	7608	3556	228	S. L. Morris.
6. Savannah,	16	2	1	35	93	71	72	94	1690	14	76	415	232	1545	689	290	401	646	250	215	136	39	195	9960	4012	4493	J. W. Quarterman.
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,	112	13	31	182	627	565	1276	483	19607	1332	309	1611	1448	10124	7945	3501	9286	632	1033	11071	586	407	1083	88437	44968	9362	*L. H. Blanton.*
1. Ebenezer,	14	1	3	25	98	90	184	51	3089	924	33	390	240	1545	1116	208	1089	94	107	301	87	66	134	12944	4191	861	H. M. Scudder.
2. Louisville,	37	8	10	46	159	117	312	170	5213	104	100	437	435	3257	1927	655	3067	181	389	9363	215	62	284	29453	18679	4726	Wm. Irvine.
3. Muhlenburg,	4	1	---	16	45	40	47	36	1200	19	31	17	109	1082	253	1774	519	4	8	12	10	14	57	5341	1029	515	Wm. B. Porter.
4. Paducah,	9	1	3	18	59	54	194	52	2304	93	48	212	197	1604	473	159	975	54	68	209	37	15	133	8702	11024	848	L. O. Spencer.
5. Transylvania,	25	---	1	31	117	101	177	60	3511	81	62	311	270	2097	1500	271	1565	97	173	850	116	87	212	13923	5688	899	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington,	23	2	14	46	149	133	362	114	4290	111	35	244	197	539	2676	434	2071	202	288	336	121	163	263	18074	4357	1313	C. T. Thomson.
VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS,	52	---	21	137	369	307	565	284	8642	211	213	1399	621	5179	3505	663	4490	413	698	1634	328	230	510	32024	19985	2125	*J. D. Leslie.*
1. Chickasaw,	6	---	6	28	95	60	74	30	1207	28	13	165	103	833	243	82	97	26	32	94	32	9	76	2728	2488	263	J. H. Gaillard.
2. Memphis,	22	---	9	42	124	115	238	162	3799	66	126	548	253	2170	2211	374	3336	215	434	1014	160	122	191	16423	12100	1377	E. M. Richardson.
3. North Mississippi,	13	---	2	36	69	55	102	41	1809	17	21	341	126	991	507	112	634	131	114	219	79	65	87	6212	2309	297	B. H. Dupuy.
4. Western District,	11	---	4	31	81	77	151	51	1827	100	53	345	139	1185	544	95	423	41	118	307	57	34	156	6861	3193	188	T. W. Murrell.
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,	99	5	29	244	624	443	765	434	14473	186	445	1529	1555	7929	4896	1688	14938	1089	948	3282	531	391	1109	38150	60117	8323	*John Hunter.*
1. Central Mississippi,	22	---	8	61	170	117	171	103	3461	52	48	447	217	1383	653	337	1222	173	135	800	107	45	231	11031	5693	1208	C. E. Cunningham.

2. Ethel (col.),	8			14	30	12			362																
3. Louisiana,	11		1	24	53	31	60	37	1024	20	34	135	123	744	491	130	441	41	53	192	54	40	73	6436	1058	202	M. B. Shaw.
4. Mississippi,	11	2	3	28	93	55	114	50	2023	31	42	251	117	842	978	235	804	82	166	334	89	61	125	5936	3486	800	S. C. Caldwell.
5. New Orleans,	20	1	5	32	71	70	231	136	3811	36	206		405	3130	1996	484	4352	404	425	1269	216	211	259		11300	2920	Louis Voss.
6. Red River,	11	1	5	35	57	49	83	42	1353	22	38	287	82	686	422	392	6761	321	73	300	29	16	328	6261	6144	363	Jas. A. McLees.
7. Tombeckbee,	16	1	7	50	150	109	106	66	1939	25	77	409	611	1144	356	110	1358	68	96	387	36	18	93	8483	2436	2830	A. B. Coit.
VIII. Synod of Missouri,	96	3	16	166	492	400	1029	524	12479	415	314	1377	1608	8641	9335	2224	8883	904	815	1649	473	131	1017	60121	40383	9733	*W. R. Dobyns.*
1. Lafayette,	29	1	2	45	124	106	214	97	2620	104	63	350	298	1906	3316	627	2197	81	190	266	148	51	220	13650	4637	773	A. W. Milster.
2. Missouri,	15	1	4	31	89	77	71	70	2254	43	33	111	206	1430	1514	232	1405	47	81	171	76	8	156	4660	4800	401	John F. Cowan.
3. Palmyra,	9		3	21	74	61	113	67	1775	68	50	344	150	1051	451	158	857	33	61	99	46	12	149	5955	7522	226	John K. Hitner.
4. Potosi,	11	1	1	29	77	58	160	36	1541	42	48	351	132	1061	267	74	536	23	53	320	42	15	202	5781	1275	346	Geo. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis,	22		3	24	73	50	241	106	2077	63	41	116	243	1857	1991	870	3231	658	301	407	97	43	140	17381	14003	2015	W. S. Trimble.
6. Upper Missouri,	10		3	16	55	48	230	148	2212	95	79	105	179	1336	1796	263	657	62	126	386	64	2	150	12694	8146	6072	O. W. Gauss.
IX. Synod of Nashville,	71	4	28	133	493	391	394	352	12359	175	231	1074	1093	8433	7520	837	4761	597	799	1560	515	318	1125	15812	26856	4694	*A. Cowan.*
1. Columbia,	12		2	26	114	81	41	31	2048	24	15	154	182	1376	859	320	433	104	143	578	92	45	207	7243	4786	1009	F. B. Webb.
2. Holston,	17	1	9	36	115	82	68	48	2615	27	47	261	229	1656	841	288	314	74	78	234	64	11	117	6506	2500	436	J. Albert Wallace.
3. Knoxville,	12	1	2	28	90	71	83	71	2193	40	18	75	212	1742	1098	416	519	143	99	398	96	39	230	8966	3379	598	Paul F. Brown.
4. Nashville,	30	2	15	43	174	157	202	199	5503	84	121	581	470	3659	4722	813	3495	276	479	3350	263	223	571	23097	16191	2651	Alexander Cowan.
X. Synod of N. Carolina,	140	8	75	341	1249	1038	1552	992	31900	479	862	7809	2153	19758	20484	1627	15313	1130	1247	5772	878	418	1957	81437	77496	15535	*J. Alston Ramsay.*
1. Albemarle,	12		5	30	83	61	128	78	2007	70	49	628	180	1253	1112	184	1243	129	221	709	88	33	219	9745	9312	1607	F. H. Johnston.
2. Concord,	25	2	15	51	176	164	186	133	5278	31	181	2090	466	3896	2320	327	1603	125	175	1315	93	45	292	12519	6259	536	W. R. McLelland.
3. Fayetteville,	23	1	8	77	326	258	311	144	7646	75	135	1202	242	3668	3961	240	1837	158	172	405	172	85	532	12056	3916	2419	P. R. Law.
4. Mecklenburg,	40	4	24	86	322	260	415	331	8746	95	328	2160	633	5516	6216	373	4862	382	248	1076	252	70	323	23743	12368	7400	Eugene L. Siler.
5. Orange,	25	1	18	53	190	174	364	196	5081	148	97	869	430	3821	3458	299	3256	251	296	1878	177	125	346	14486	9248	1453	D. I. Craig.
6. Wilmington,	15		5	44	152	121	148	110	3142	60	72	640	202	1604	3417	204	2512	85	135	389	96	60	255	8888	6423	1920	A. McFadyen.
XI. Synod of S. Carolina,	130	13	48	257	913	779	719	608	18801	159	500	4196	1620	11539	11330	1593	5361	1084	978	4303	711	509	1481	69943	46408	9574	*Thomas H. Law.*
1. Bethel,	31	2	12	53	247	221	225	193	5603	47	180	2103	460	3574	3555	452	1184	332	341	959	245	227	393	16953	8566	1898	Alex. Sprunt.
2. Charleston,	24	4	3	32	87	72	80	89	2648	14	63	558	214	1571	2231	161	2494	143	236	1174	144	117	196	16872	16003	3348	D. G. Gillaud.
3. Enoree,	28	3	21	54	184	160	159	151	3523	50	72	310	337	2231	1785	312	546	191	105	1306	80	41	274	11848	8839	2804	Wm. P. Jacobs.
4. Harmony,	13	2	5	30	113	84	82	28	2146	13	72	634	139	1082	975	218	194	75	108	222	77	58	214	7489	1925	236	W. W. Mills.
5. Pee Dee,	10	1		27	70	65	46	28	1346	12	33	418	130	623	542	107	131	46	43	215	40	25	120	5011	1564	374	A. H. McArn.
6. South Carolina,	24	1	7	61	212	177	127	119	3535	23	80	613	240	2458	2042	343	882	297	145	427	125	41	284	11770	9511	914	G. G. Mayes.
XII. Synod of Texas,	141	10	36	335	750	537	1188	1230	17014	419	553	3854	1547	11565	3932	2024	3692	197	901	2473	637	178	1410	82510	58009	12017	*Josephus Johnson.*
1. Brazos,	20	1	2	35	76	60	156	192	2326	39	88	507	266	1905	1004	237	705	75	144	233	90	9	135	15488	17965	2457	J. G. Tanner.
2. Central Texas,	32	2	6	51	162	113	230	277	3181	67	128	991	325	2329	872	469	1132	121	212	765	162	67	300	18880	8218	1902	M. C. Hutton.
3. Dallas,	24	1	10	50	108	99	161	215	3355	43	45	426	259	1762	482	356	442	90	109	274	113	22	216	14250	4600	3873	E. M. Munroe.
4. Eastern Texas,	13	1	1	51	68	39	87	55	1291	50	60	262	79	742	162	100	333	14	46	138	20	6	35	4374	2448	304	S. F. Tenney.
5. Fort Worth,	12		3	39	88	65	139	169	1996	37	67	375	178	1493	310	226	141	35	44	149	38	1	173	8877	13630	1277	J. D. Leslie.
6. Indian,	7	3	6	21	43	18	129	16	767	55	29	240	48	494	37	73	20	2	16	7	7		200	215	432	57	J. J. Read.
7. Paris,	16		6	48	108	75	152	140	2044	57	65	202	167	1194	446	242	408	85	82	460	65	24	101	9629	5683	805	C. T. Caldwell.
8. Western Texas,	17	2	2	40	97	68	134	166	2054	61	71	851	225	1646	619	321	511	75	218	447	142	49	220	10797	5033	842	Josephus Johnson.
XIII. Synod of Virginia,	265	18	59	437	1459	1305	2486	1261	40748	890	983	8022	4334	32324	25806	7044	16903	2044	3316	6710	1801	1088	3308	153397	132265	18648	*James P. Smith.*
1. Abingdon,	20	4	8	46	142	114	127	65	2791	42	58	791	331	2567	927	440	539	63	180	322	69	75	170	6857	1976	390	Isaac N. Naff.
2. Chesapeake,	9	1		15	44	50	82	42	1538	32	45	496	168	1263	2314	282	178	93	161	616	92	69	251	8035	4570	319	A. W. Pitzer.
3. East Hanover,	25	3	6	32	136	129	148	143	4820	48	110	934	429	3024	2987	1152	1858	266	362	869	285	262	347	23432	14846	3711	W. A. Campbell.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	Stated Clerks.
4. Greenbrier,	21	1	5	35	115	85	271	51	2453	68	69	416	176	1985	$898	$249	$824	$62	$95	$726	$71	31	$173	$7104	$5118	$448	Ben Harrop.
5. Kanawha,	7	---	---	21	55	58	157	71	1608	71	53	215	185	1693	471	137	1049	75	89	152	49	29	158	5974	6763	1849	F. L. McCue.
6. Lexington,	49	2	11	65	282	257	715	290	9517	206	182	1194	1113	8249	5619	1019	5659	494	718	810	318	135	470	25824	36416	2532	Wm. C. White.
7. Maryland,	13	---	2	13	48	51	67	54	1851	11	34	365	269	1847	3136	1615	1167	198	511	913	239	141	328	13920	15912	1997	P. P. Flournoy.
8. Montgomery,	34	---	2	57	181	157	325	235	4982	168	155	977	487	3494	1930	591	954	193	308	977	170	77	521	18559	11288	1419	T. W. Hooper.
9. Norfolk,	17	---	6	21	71	58	112	104	2300	32	73	746	336	2244	1402	242	1598	98	100	543	87	79	193	12116	12805	1894	Wm. S. Lacy.
10. Roanoke,	22	2	5	47	146	116	156	74	3063	59	61	590	224	2138	1574	218	965	97	125	219	88	59	186	9438	4469	970	Hugh A. Brown.
11. West Hanover,	17	4	7	39	103	92	83	64	2187	39	25	294	207	1429	1112	262	655	239	196	186	112	20	232	7268	3847	583	E. H. Stover.
12. Winchester,	31	1	3	46	136	138	243	68	3698	114	123	1004	409	2971	2936	837	1362	166	461	377	221	111	289	15670	14555	2536	J. R. Graham.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
1. Alabama,	4	74	2	27	181	574	449	689	431	12066	215	255	2422	959	6752	$5385	$1076	$4316	$554	$527	$3849	$383	$339	$969	$42125	$38965	$4798
2. Arkansas,	4	37	3	7	94	265	200	221	233	4569	81	140	1001	517	4015	2517	1605	1072	159	252	2149	197	91	508	23326	20077	2073
3. Florida,	3	35	1	5	71	169	145	311	232	3718	97	147	836	320	2407	1489	464	947	214	214	580	155	34	362	18506	8844	1548
4. Georgia,	6	97	5	20	210	672	513	679	628	14663	198	352	1901	1448	10039	7093	2302	14499	1151	1368	3732	553	87	1096	62318	33020	10503
5. Kentucky,	6	112	13	31	182	627	565	1276	483	19607	1332	309	1611	1448	10121	7945	3501	9286	632	1033	11071	586	407	1083	88437	44968	9362
6. Memphis.	4	52	--	21	137	369	307	565	284	8642	211	213	1399	621	5179	3505	663	1490	413	698	1634	328	230	510	32024	19985	2125
7. Mississippi,	7	99	5	29	244	624	443	765	434	13973	186	445	1529	1555	7929	4896	1688	14938	1089	948	3282	531	391	1109	38150	60117	8323
8. Missouri,	6	96	3	16	166	492	400	1029	524	12479	415	314	1377	1608	8641	9335	2224	8883	904	815	1649	473	131	1017	60121	40383	9733
9. Nashville,	4	71	4	28	133	493	391	394	352	12359	175	231	1074	1093	8433	7520	837	4761	597	799	1560	515	318	1125	45812	26856	4694
10. North Carolina,	6	140	8	75	341	1249	1038	1552	992	31900	479	862	7809	2153	19758	20484	1627	15313	1130	1247	5772	878	418	1957	81437	77496	15535
11. South Carolina,	6	130	13	48	257	913	779	719	608	18801	159	500	4196	1620	11539	11330	1593	5361	1084	978	4303	711	509	1481	69943	46408	9574
12. Texas,	8	141	10	36	335	750	537	1188	1230	17014	419	553	3851	1547	11565	3932	2021	3692	497	901	2473	637	178	1410	82510	58009	12017
13. Virginia,	12	265	18	59	437	1459	1305	2486	1261	40748	890	983	8022	4334	32324	25306	7044	16903	2041	3316	6710	1801	1088	3308	153397	132265	18648
	76	1349	85	402	2788	8656	7072	11874	7692	210539	4857	5304	37031	19223	138735	$110737	$26648	$104461	$10468	$13096	$48764	$7748	$4221	$15935	$798105	$607393	$108938

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.
Synods,	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries,	72	72	73	74	76
Candidates,	409	427	445	425	402
Licentiates,	64	74	79	79	85
Ministers,	1,239	1,271	1,319	1,337	1,349
Churches,	2,572	2,652	2,713	2,776	2,788
Licensures,	67	49	70	69	79
Ordinations,	57	55	71	67	61
Installations,	147	159	170	138	150
Ministers deceased,	34	25	21	30	36
Pastoral dissolutions,	140	115	115	75	83
Ministers received from other denomi'tions,	10	10	14	7	7
Ministers dismissed to other denomi'tions,	1	3	3	8	7
Churches organized,	92	82	73	59	55
Churches dissolved,	21	10	15	20	21
Churches recei'ed from other denomi'tions,		1	3	3	1
Churches dismissed to other denomi'tions,			3	3	
Number of Ruling Elders,	7,859	8,089	8,221	8,484	8,656
Number of Deacons,	6,128	6,385	6,646	6,895	7,072
Added on Examination,	11,224	12,187	14,098	13,598	11,874
Added on Certificate,	7,899	7,636	7,798	7,564	7,692
Total Communicants,	182,516	188,546	199,167	203,999	210,539
Number of Adults Baptized,	3,835	4,226	5,245	5,031	4,857
Number of Infants Baptized,	5,025	5,264	4,888	5,502	5,304
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants,	35,905	37,275	37,780	35,346	37,031
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	16,271	16,647	17,756	18,204	19,223
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	118,852	119,754	134,848	136,069	138,735

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.
Assembly's Home Missions,	$47,011	$45,762	$53,406	$32,760	$26,648
Local Home Missions,	90,189	84,136	84,249	98,362	104,461
Invalid Fund,	15,485	14,131	12,906	13,256	13,096
Foreign Missions,	118,442	120,954	120,141	111,877	110,737
Education,	47,937	53,527	65,027	51,848	48,764
Publication,	9,264	9,898	8,316	7,469	7,748
Colored Evangelization,	8,855	11,720	10,470	9,623	10,468
Bible Cause,	5,459	4,407	4,363	4,432	4,221
Presbyterial,	16,201	14,982	14,891	14,073	15,935
Pastors' Salaries,	776,592	808,784	788,181	772,793	798,106
Congregational,	627,876	621,792	610,102	667,152	607,393
Miscellaneous,	117,490	124,776	102,367	96,481	108,938
Total,	$1,921,630	$1,943,580	$1,888,799	$1,880,126	$1,856,515

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1896

ALABAMA, ... Anniston, Ala., Nov. 17, 7:30 P. M.

ARKANSAS, ... Monticello, Ark., Nov. 12, 7:30 P. M.

FLORIDA, ... Tampa, Fla., Nov. 5, 7:30 P. M.

GEORGIA, ... Athens, Ga., Nov. 11, 7:30 P. M.

KENTUCKY, ... Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 14, 7:30 P. M.

MEMPHIS, ... Holly Springs, Miss., Nov. 6, 7:30 P. M.

MISSISSIPPI, ... Winona, Miss., Nov. 18, 7:30 P. M.

MISSOURI, ... Jackson, Mo., Oct. 13, 7:30 P. M.

NASHVILLE, ... Murfreesboro, Tenn., Oct. 15, 7 P. M.

NORTH CAROLINA, ... Newbern, N. C., Nov. 10, 7:30 P. M.

SOUTH CAROLINA, ... Orangeburg, S. C., Oct. 27, 8 P. M.

TEXAS, ... Houston, Texas, Oct. 16, 11 A. M.

VIRGINIA, ... Lewisburg, W. Va., Sept. 22, 7:30 P. M.

Collections as Ordered by the General Assembly.

CAUSES.	MONTHS.
FOREIGN MISSIONS,	May, October.
Receiving Treasurer, ERSKINE REED, Nashville, Tenn.	
ASSEMBLY'S HOME MISSIONS,	January, September.
Receiving Treasurer, W. A. POWELL, Atlanta, Ga.	
LOCAL HOME MISSIONS,	February, June, August.
Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.	
COLORED EVANGELISTIC,	December.
Receiving Treasurer, W. A. POWELL, Atlanta, Ga	
INVALID FUND,	July.
Receiving Treasurer, W. A. POWELL, Atlanta, Ga.	
EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY,	April, November.
Receiving Treasurer, G. W. MACRAE, Memphis, Tenn.	
PUBLICATION AND COLPORTAGE,	March.
Receiving Treasurer, JAMES K. HAZEN, Richmond, Va.	
BIBLE CAUSE,	October.
Remit to American Bible Society, New York.	

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are officially reported as having died during the past ecclesiastical year, viz.:

E. F. Alexander,	Presbytery of	Greenbrier.
Andrew J. Anderson,	"	Suwanee.
C. C. Bomberger,	"	St. Louis.
R. G. Brank, D. D,	"	St. Louis.
E. A. Cheek,	"	Transylvania,
J. M. Connelly,	"	Western Texas.
A. L. Crawford,	"	Concord.
John R Dow,	"	Charleston.
John E. DuBose,	"	Atlanta.
John Stephenson Frierson,	"	Columbia.
J. P. Gammon,	"	East Hanover.
R. C. Garrison,	"	Western Texas.
J. M. Geary,	"	North Mississippi.
Wm. Hill, D. D.,	"	Potosi.
W. N. Jenkins,	"	Louisiana.
R. Mark Kennedy,	"	Nashville.
Robert Logan,	"	Fort Worth.
Archibald McQueen,	"	Fayetteville.
James Nicols,	"	Maryland.
William H. Parks,	"	St. Louis.
William P. Paxson, D. D,	"	St Louis.
A. G. Peden,	"	Atlanta.
Thomas L. Preston, D D.,	"	Lexington.
W. T. Richardson, D. D.,	"	East Hanover.
John A. Scott, D. D.,	"	Winchester.
C. M. Shepperson, D. D,	"	Memphis.
A. P. Smith, D. D.,	"	Dallas.
N. H. Smith,	"	Augusta.
T. C. Smith,	"	St. Louis.
Samuel D Stuart,	"	Abingdon.
E. D. Viser,	"	Savannah.
R Q. Way,	"	Savannah.
O. A. White,	"	Fayetteville.
W. S. Wightman,	"	Charleston.
H. P. S. Willis,	"	Missouri.
John R. Wilson,	"	Tuskaloosa.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861–1896.

A. D.	Name.	Presbytery.	Place of Ass'y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	Concord,	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	Tombeckbee,	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	Flint River,	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	Memphis,	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,*	Chickasaw,	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,	West Hanover,	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	Harmony,	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	Arkansas,	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,*	New Orleans,	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,	Charleston,	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,	East Hanover,	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,*	West Hanover,	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,*	Tuskaloosa,	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,*	Roanoke,	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	Wilmington,	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	Nashville,	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	Louisville,	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.,	North Alabama,	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	Atlanta,	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.,*	Maryland,	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,	Fayetteville,	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.,	Knoxville,	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D.,	Pee Dee,	Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Hot Springs.
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley,	North Alabama,	Macon.
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.,	Winchester,	Nashville.
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.,	Louisville,	Dallas.
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Memphis.

* Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz.: (1), Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2), on Systematic Beneficence; (3), on Sabbath Schools; (4), Narratives.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that the numbers of their communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Statistical Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, at the meeting of the Assembly (or at Richmond, Va., 1001 E. Main street, *not later than the 10th of May* in each year).

☞ Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for *Statistical Reports.*

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1), of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2), by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

NOTE.—The Post-office addresses in this List may in a few cases differ from those given in the Tables, the List having been prepared to correspond as nearly as possible with recent changes. The figures denote the page on which the name may be found in the Tables. The names without figures are not found in the Tables, but with no information otherwise, they, with their post-offices, from Minutes of 1895, are for the present retained in this list

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abraham, Roy N., Mountville, Ga., 653.
Adams, R., Laurens, S. C., 689.
Adams, R. H., Corydon, Ky., 659.
Adamson, Geo. D., Louisville, Ky., 678.
Adger, D. D., J. B., Pendleton, S. C., 690.
Akers, Wm. W., Marceline, Mo., 672.
Albright, W. H., Lawson, Mo., 674.
Alexander, J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 654.
Alexander, D. D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 665.
Alexander, R. W., Waynesville, N. C., 683.
Alexander, D. D., S. C., Monticello, Ark., 649.
Alexander, D. D., W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 665.
Alexander, W. C., Concord, N. C., 679.
Alexander, W. McF., Memphis, Tenn., 663.
Allen, A. S., Nashville, Tenn., 677.
Allen, F. L., Hearne, Texas, 692.
Allen, J. W., Collierville, Tenn., 663.
Allison, J. L., Portsmouth, Va., 708.
Allison, D. D., J. Y., Baton Rouge, La., 666.
Allison, T. J., Decatur, Ala., 644.
Allmond, M. B., Louisville, Ky., 659.
Allyn, H. S., Harmony Grove, Ga.
Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La.
Altfather, C. L., Mexia, Texas, 693.
Amis, E. H., Goose Creek, Ky., 658.
Anderson, B. R., Lanford, S. C., 689.
Anderson, I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 700.
Anderson, J. G., Millersburg, Ky., 657.
Anderson, J. P., LaGrange, Ga., 653.
Anderson, Neal L., Montgomery, Ala., 645.
Anderson, R. C., Martinsville, Va., 708.
Anderson, R. C., Jr., Roanoke, Va., 707.
Anderson, W. J., Dallas, Texas, 694.
Anderson, W. M., Dallas, Texas, 694.
Andrew, J. B., Eminence, Ky., 658.
Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 677.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 665.
Armentrout, D. M., Oxford, Ala.
Armstrong, D. G., Albany, Ga., 656.
Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va., 707.
Arrowood, M. C., Marshville, N. C., 682.
Arrowood, R. S., Cool Spring, N. C.
Arrowood, W. B., Laurinburg, N. C., 681.
Atkins, A. H., Gainesville, Ala., 647.
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centreville, La., 668.
Atkinson, D. D., W. R., Columbia, S. C., 687.
Auld, I. M., St. Petersburg, Fla., 651.
Austin, H., Galveston, Texas, 692.
Avila, Julio, Lerdo, Mexico.

Bacher, T. J., Versailles, Ky., 660.
Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 676.
Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 676.
Bailey, Edward, Kartah, Ga., 655.
Bailey, E. C., Timmonsville, S. C., 690.
Bailey, Wm. L., Oakdale, Va., 705.
Baird, J. R., Hoschton, Ga., 652.
Baird, R. P., Acworth, Ga., 655.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 650.
Baker, D. D., J. W., Marietta, Ga., 654.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 650.
Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 655.
Baker, W. S., Bartlett, Tex., 693.
Baldwin, L. H., Norfolk, Va., 682.
Banks, Fitzhugh, Tunica, Miss.
Barbee, Joshua, Excelsior Springs, Mo., 674.
Barber, W. L., Bascobel, Ga., 652.
Barbour, John, Birmingham, Ala., 644.
Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 660.
Barclay, E. E., Capon Bridge, W. Va.
Barclay, T. P., Wytheville, Va., 700.
Barclay, Jonas, Martindale, N. C., 683.
Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 669.
Barks, Horace B., Lexington, Mo., 670.
Barks, J. V., Odessa, Mo., 670.
Barnes, J. L., Carrollton, Miss., 665.
Barnett, D. D., E. H., Atlanta, Ga., 653.
Barr, D. L., Newton, Miss., 669.
Barr, D. D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 703.
Barr, Lewis, Knoxville, Tenn., 677.
Barret, D. D., T. C., Pattonville, Mo.
Barron, L. W., San Antonio, Texas, 700.
Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 661.
Batte, Junius M., Orrwood, Miss., 664.
Beale, Weisel, La Belle, Mo., 672.
Beall, B. L., Greensboro, N. C., 679.
Bean, D. D., W. S., Clinton, S. C., 688.
Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, 704.
Beattie, D. D., F. R., Louisville, Ky., 661.
Beattie, R. J., Tuscumbia, Ala., 644.
Beattie, W. E., Nashville, Tenn., 678.
Bedinger, B. F., Talladega, Ala., 644.
Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 657.
Bedinger, W. L., McHenry, Ky., 644.
Belk, George W., Chatham, Va., 708.
Bell, Eugene, Seoul, Korea, 658.
Berryhill, C. Z., Ringgold, Ga., 655.
Bigger, E. E., Corsicana, Texas., 693.
Bingham, E. C., Marianna, Ark., 648.
Bingham, W. B., Rodney, Miss., 667.
Bishop, S. E., Sardinia, S. C., 689.
Bishop, W. Frost, Liberty, Mo., 674.
Bittinger, J. B., Huttonsville, W. Va., 704.
Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 703.
Bitzer, Geo. L., Leesburg, Va., 701.
Black, J. S., St. Pauls, N. C., 680.
Black, Malcom, Sylvania, Ark., 648.
Black, Wm., Monroe, N. C.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 687.
Blain, Daniel, Covesville, Va., 709.
Blair, Calvin T., Nashville, Tenn., 677.
Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 660.
Boaz, Edmund C., Brenham, Texas, 692.
Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 649.
Boggs, G. W., Clarendon, Ark., 649.
Boggs, S. D., Catlettsburg, Ky., 657.
Boggs, D. D., W. E., Athens, Ga., 652.
Boggs, W. L., Moore, S. C., 688.
Boggs, W. K., Waxhaw, N. C., 683, 686.
Booker, J. E., Snyder, Va., 704.
Boozer, T. F., Sunshine, N. C., 683.

Boteler, R. H., Louisville, Ky.
Boude, D. D., H. B., Springfield, Mo., 670.
Bourne, G. T., Bethel Springs, Tenn., 664.
Boving, C. B., Lamar, Mo., 670.
Bowen, D. D., L. P., Monroe, La., 668.
Bowman, R. A., Atlanta, Ga., 653.
Boyce, S. C., Wolfsville, N. C., 682.
Boyd, R. W., Barium Springs, N. C., 679.
Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 660.
Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 687.
Bradley, Robert, Camden, S. C., 689.
Bradshaw, H. S., Hillsboro, N. C., 684.
Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 654.
Brantley, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 677.
Brantly, E., Eddy, New Mexico, 695.
Brearley, H. M., Maxton, N. C., 690.
Bridges, J. R., Columbia, Mo., 672.
Bridewell, C. P., Paris, Texas, 698.
Brimm, Daniel J., Columbia, S. C., 687.
Brimm, W. W., Atlanta, Ga.
Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 676.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 654.
Brooke, F. J., Harrisonburg, Va., 704.
Brooks, J. M., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 698.
Brown, C. G., Montgomery, W. Va., 704.
Brown, E. D., Arkadelphia, Ark., 648.
Brown, G. L., Keezletown, Va., 704.
Brown, D. D., Hugh A., Saxe, Va., 708.
Brown, H. C., Old Church, Va., 702.
Brown, John, Mt. Vernon, Ill., 673.
Brown, J. C., Lewisburg, W. Va., 703.
Brown, J. D. A., Eutaw, Ala., 647.
Brown, D. D., J. M., Fordyce, Ark., 649.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 706.
Brown, Paul F., St. Elmo, Tenn., 676.
Brown, R. A., Madison, N. C., 684.
Brown, R. L, Basic City, Va., 705.
Brown, Robt. S., Lynnville, Tenn., 675.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss., 667.
Brownlee, J. L., Union Springs, Ala., 645.
Bruce, J. T., Norcross, Ga., 653.
Bruce, W. W., Hustonville, Ky., 660.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 644.
Bryson, D. D., J. H., Huntsville, Ala., 644.
Buchanan, Walter McS., Nagoya, Japan, 702.
Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo. (col.), 674.
Buckner, A. G., Cynthiana, Ky., 661.
Bull, G. W., West End, Ga., 654.
Burgess, Thos. P., Madison, Ga., 654.
Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 645.
Burwell, H. W., Fairview, S. C., 688.
Burwell, R. S., Gallatin, Tenn., 677.
Burns, E. P. (col.), Apple Valley, Ga., 653.
Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 655.
Byers, D. O., Moss Point, Miss., 668.
Byers, D. D., R. H., Houston, Texas, 692.
Byrd, S. C., New Orleans, La., 668.

Caldwell, D. D., A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 664
Caldwell, C. T., Greenville, Texas, 698.
Caldwell, D. D., Geo. A., Bristol, Tenn., 676.
Caldwell, D. D., J. L., Pine Bluff, Ark., 649.
Cadwell, Jr., John W., ———, ——. 668.
Caldwell, O. B., Giddings, Texas, 700.
Caldwell, Richard, Moorefield, Ky., 657.
Caldwell, R. E., Winston, N. C., 684.
Caldwell, R. H., Reiley Springs, Texas. 698.
Caldwell, S. C., Tallahassee, Fla., 650.
Caldwell, D. D , S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 667.
Caldwell, W. J., Greenwood, Miss., 666.
Campbell, D. D., C. N., Charlestown, W. Va., 710.
Campbell, H. C. V., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 710.
Campbell, Isaac N., Delaplane, Va., 701.
Campbell, K. A., ———, ——. 681.
Campbell, N. B., Yanceyville, N. C., 684.
Campbell, D. D., R. F., Asheville, N. C., 682.
Campbell, R. L., Heidelburg, Miss., 670.
Campbell, D. D., S. B., Lancaster, Tex., 694.
Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 706.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va., 684.
Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 674.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 663.
Carr, A. F., Baltimore, Md., 667.
Carr, W. E., Ethel, Miss.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 701.
Carson, C. C., McIntosh, Ga., 656.
Carson, J. C., Blountville, Tenn., 676.
Carson, W. W., Sharp's Wharf, Va., 708.
Carter, R. W., Chambersville, Va., 711.
Carter, D. D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 655.
Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 652.
Cartledge, J. L., Grove Level, Ga., 652.
Cartledge, S. J., Washington, Ga., 654.
Cartledge, T. D., Waynesboro', Ga., 654.
Cave, W. E., Paducah, Ky., 679.
Cavitt, C. V., Warren, Ark., 649.
Cecil, D. D., Russell, Selma, Ala., 647.
Chambers, C. W., Troupe, Texas, 696.
Chandler, A. E., Flovilla, Ga.
Chandler, G. E., West Point, Miss.
Chandler, G. T., Knoxville, Tenn., 676.
Chandler, S. E., Sherman, Texas, 698.
Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 670.
Chaney, L. B., Wartrace, Tenn., 677.
Charles, D. D., B. H., Clayton, Mo., 674.
Cheatham, A. J., Potosi, Mo., 673.
Chester, D. D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 677.
Chevalier, W. P., Avondale, Ala., 647.
Chinn, W., Suffolk, Va., 706.
Chisolm, J. J., Winchester, Ky., 661.
Chichester, C. E., Charleston, S. C., 687.
Christian, C. G., Cahoka, Mo., 673.
Chumbley, Chas. M., Richmond, Va., 702.
Clark, J. M. Denton, Texas, 694.
Clark, Byron C., Accomac C. H., Va., 707.
Clark, P. C., Fincastle, Va., 706.
Clark, W. C., Shelbyville, Tenn., 677.
Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 653.
Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 656.
Clifford, B. G., Union, S. C., 688.
Clyce, T. S., Louisville, Ky., 658.
Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 706.
Cochran, J. B., Bryson City, N. C., 683.
Cochran, J. M., Robinson, Tex., 693.
Cochran, W. O., Maysville, Ky., 657.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 663.
Cocke, D. D., A. R., Waynesboro, Va., 704.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 669.
Coldwell, J. C., Morganfield, Ky., 659.
Coldwell, W. L., Memphis, Tenn., 663.
Cole, Silas E., Antler's, Ind. Ter., 698.
Coleman, J. M., Greenville, Miss.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 665.
Conoly, J. G., Mt. Carmel, Tenn., 663.
Converse, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 658.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 676.
Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 658.
Cook, Geo. L., Bainbridge, Ga., 656.
Cook, W. A., Auxvasse, Mo., 672.
Cook, James E., Richmond, Va., 702.
Cooke, J. J., Caney, Kansas, 658.
Cooke, J. R., Burnside, Ky., 660.
Cooper, W. B., Frankfort, Ky., 661.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C., 681.
Cornelson, Geo. H., Jr., Orangeburg, S. C., 687.
Covington, E. D. (col.), Arlington, Ga.
Cowan, Alex., Hendersonville, Tenn., 677.
Cowan, B. M., Atoka, Tenn., 663.
Cowan, J. C., Morristown, Tenn., 675.
Cowan, J. F., Fulton, Mo., 672.
Craig, A. A., Fredericktown, Mo., 561.
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 683.
Craig, E. M., Cuthbert, Ga., 656.
Craig, Hugh, Rowland, N. C., 681.
Craig, D. D., J. N., Atlanta, Ga., 664.
Craig, Thomas B., Fountain Inn, S. C., 688.
Crane, A. J., Milton, Tenn., 677.
Crawford, A. W., Manse, Ky., 660.
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 710.
Creighton, J. A., Corsicana, Tex., 693.
Crews, J. R., Max Meadows, Va., 700.
Crockard, Joseph, Summerton, S. C., 689.
Crooks, Chas. G., Richmond, Ky., 659.
Crow, William, Richmond, Ky., 660.
Crow, Wm., Jr., Frankfort, Ky., 659.
Crowe, G. C., Smithfield, Ky., 658.
Crozier, D. D., R. H., Palestine, Texas, 696.
Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 684.
Cumming, Calvin K., Nagoya, Japan, 708.
Cumming, William, Staunton, Va., 705.
Cummins, Thomas, Henderson, Ky., 659.
Cumpston, H. J., McComb City, Miss., 668.

Cunningham, C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 665.
Cunningham, D., Converse, Mo., 674.
Cunningham, J. G., Edna, Texas, 699.
Currie, A., Hillsboro, N. C., 683.
Currie, D. J., Chapel Hill, N. C., 684.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 669.
Curry, A. B., Birmingham, Ala., 644.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 673.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla., 650.
Dabney, D. D., R. L., Victoria, Texas, 693.
Dabney, W. A., Buckingham C. H., Va., 709.
Dale, R. L., Temple, Tex., 673.
Dalton, P. H., Mocksville, N. C., 679.
Daniel, D. D., Eugene, Raleigh, N. C., 678.
Darnall, D. D., W. H., Centre, Ala.
Darnall, H. T., Hampton, Va., 707.
Davidson, H. S., Bowie, Texas, 694.
Davies, D. D., D. O., Fernandina, Fla., 651.
Davies, J. H., Dallas, Tex., 694.
Davies, G. W., Kilgore, Tex., 698.
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 649.
Davis, E. P., Montgomery, Ala., 645.
Davis, E. McN., Princeton, N. J., 677.
Davis, D. D., J. H., Black Walnut, Va., 708.
Davis, J. H., Jr., Timber Ridge, Va., 705.
Davis, D. D., John W., Soochow, China, 679.
Davis, L. B., Atlanta, Ga., 653.
Davis, Wm. H., Richwood, Ky., 657.
Davis, W. Y., Bloomfield, Ky., 660.
Dean, J. D., Franconia, Ala., 647.
Deck Sun, Dezen, Hangchow, China, 701.
Dickey, W. N., Anson, Texas, 695.
Dickson, D. D., J. A., Hot Springs, Ark., 648.
Dixon, H. M., Monroe, N. C., 682.
Dixon, J. H., Florence, S. C., 690.
Dinwiddie, J. C., Roanoke, Va., 707.
Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 676.
Doak, A. S., Mossy Creek, Tenn., 675.
Dobbs, C. H., Richlands, W. Va., 703.
Dobbs, Jr., C. H., McDowell, Va., 705.
Dobyns, W. R., Marshall, Mo., 670.
Dodge, D. D., W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 651.
Doggett, James P., Jonesboro, Tenn., 675.
Doggett, M. W., Fort Worth, Tex., 695.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va., 708.
Donaldson, Newton, Huntington, W. Va., 703
Douglas, James, Blackstock, S. C., 686.
Douglass, R., Walnut Hill, Ky.
Douglass, R. E., Nicholasville, Ky., 661.
Douglass, W. C., Philadelphia, Pa., 674.
Downing, W. L., Harrison, Ark., 650.
Doyle, Geo. A., Clarksburg, W. Va., 705.
Dozier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga., 653.
Drew, D, D., Thomas, Chase City, Va., 708.
DuBose, D. D., H. C., Soochow, China, 690.
DuBose, R. M., Courtland, Ala., 644.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkley Springs, W. Va., 710.
Dudley, D. D., C. R., Gonzales, Tex., 699.
Duncan, J. C., Camden, Ala., 647.
Duncan, M. F., Forsyth, Ga., 653.
Duncan, W. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 658.
Dunlop, Jas. E., Church, S. C., 689.
Dunwody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 687.
Dunning, J. S., Plaquemine, La., 666.
Dupuy, B. H., Water Valley, Miss., 663.

Eagleton, G. E., Ladonia, Texas, 698.
Edmiston, G. L., Odessa, Mo., 670.
Edmunds, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 689.
Eggleston, R. B., Bedford City, Va., 707.
Elder, J. M. W., Putneys, Va., 709.
Eldridge, W. M., Troy, Ky., 661.
Elwang, W. W., Orlando, Fla., 651.
Engle, S. M., Oakland, Md., 711.
English, D. D., T. R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 709.
Enloe, A., Umatilla, Fla., 651.
Epes, T. P., Blackstone, Va., 702.
Epperson, C. C., Lacon, Ala., 644.
Ervin, E. E., Pisgah, Ky., 661.
Ervin, S. B., Mexico, Mo., 671.
Erwin, T. W., Sherman, Texas, 694.
Evans, Joseph, Clinton, N. C., 685.
Evans, J. M., Paducah, Ky., 657.
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 663.
Evans, D. D., W. W., Carrollton, Ky., 658.
Ewing, C. L., Ballinger, Texas, 693.
Ewing, D. D., F. L., Covington, Tenn., 663.
Ewing, D. D., T. R., Wetheredville, Md., 706.

Fair, D. D., J. Y., Richmond, Va., 702.
Fair, R. A., Richmond, Va., 702.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 680.
Farries, F. W., Goldsboro', N. C., 678.
Farris, D. D., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 674.
Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 691.
Ferguson, A. G., Vernal, Miss., 669.
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 680.
Ferguson, W. H., California, Mo., 670.
Finley, D. D., G. W., Fishersville, Va., 705.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn., 663.
Fleming, D. D., R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 706.
Flinn, H. W., Bessemer, Ala., 644.
Flinn, D. D., J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 687.
Flinn, R. O., Kirkwood, Ga., 654.
Flournoy, Parke P., Bethesda, Md., 706.
Fogartie, D. D., J. E., Greenwood, S. C., 691.
Folsom, J. W., Blackshear, Ga., 657.
Ford, E. W., Winona, Miss., 665.
Ford, J. L., Clio, Ala., 645.
Foreman, Chas. P., Caledonia, Mo., 673.
Forman, D. D., E., New Orleans, La., 668.
Forman, W. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 674.
Foster, J. S., Senatobia, Miss., 663.
Foster, Sterling J., Memphis, Tenn., 663.
Foster, W. C. C., Cornersville, Tenn., 675.
Fowler, A. H., ———, ——, 691.
Fox, D. W., Lumberton, N. C., 681.
Franklin, B. H., Hangchow, China, 677.
Fraser, A. M., Staunton, Va., 705.
Fraser, Chalmers, Atlanta, Ga., 653.
Fraser, D. D., George, Crowley, La., 667.
Fraser, Simon, ———, ——, 700.
French, Junius B., Fort Worth, Texas, 695.
Friend, W. S., Romney, W. Va., 708.
Frierson, D. E., Shelbyville, Ky., 658.
Frierson, D. D., D. E., Anderson, S. C., 691.
Frierson, W. J., Culleoka, Tenn., 675.
Frierson, W. Y., Tupelo, Miss., 662.
Fulton, D. M., Darlington, S. C., 690.
Fulton, R. L., Atlanta, Ga., 652.
Fulton, S. P., Okazaki, Japan, 688.

Gage, D. S., Fulton, Mo., 672.
Gaillard, J. H., Baldwyn, Miss., 662.
Gaines, F. H., Decatur, Ga., 653.
Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rensselaer, Mo., 672.
Garth, J. G., Humboldt, Tenn., 665.
Gaston, A. W., Dalton, Ga., 655.
Gaston, V. R., Greenville, S. C.
Gauss, O. W., Plattsburg, Mo., 674.
Gelston, H. W., DeLand, Fla., 651.
George, D. D., W., Fort Worth, Texas, 696.
Ghiselin, C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 710.
Gibbons, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 697.
Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 663.
Gillaud, H. G., Summerville, S. C., 687.
Gilkeson, C. D., Beverly, W. Va., 705.
Gillespie, W. F., San Antonio, Tex., 700.
Gilmer, G. H., Draper's Valley, Va., 700.
Gilmore, H., Buena Vista, Va., 710.
Gilmore, R. C., Brunswick, Ga., 656.
Ginn, I. M., Hope, Ark., 649.
Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Columbia, S. C., 687.
Glass, D. D., Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 660.
Glassell, John, Mansfield, La., 669.
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson, N. C., 704.
Goetchius, Geo. T., Rome, Ga., 655.
Goode, B. E., Edenton, N. C., 703.
Gordon, D. D., E. C., Fulton, Mo., 671.
Gorin, M. G., St. Louis, Mo., 674.
Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 667.
Grafton, C. W., Union Church, Miss., 667.
Graham, A. T., Davidson, N. C., 679.
Graham, H. T., Winchester, Va., 711.
Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 668.
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 710.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing-kiang-pu, China, 711.
Graham, J. W., Tampa, Fla., 651.
Granger, M. B. W., Jackson, Mo., 673.
Graves, F. R., Tampa, Fla., 651.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 706.
Graves, Wm., Mills River, N. C., 681.

Gray, Robert, Dublin, Va., 700.
Graybill, A. T., Linares, Mexico, 706.
Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 660.
Green, J. Leighton, Russellville, Ark., 650.
Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C., 684.
Greenlee, J. S., Alvin, Texas, 692.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 689.
Gregory, A. P., Richwood, Ky., 658.
Gregory, E. H., Clayton, Ala., 645.
Grier, M. B., Suchien, China, 691.
Grier, J. M., Caldwell, N. C., 682.
Grinnan, R. B., Nagasaki, Japan.
Grigsby, S. L., Paducah, Ky.
Grillbortzer, Geo. A., Springfield, W. Va., 711.
Grisanti, John, Memphis, Tenn., 663.
Griswold, H. G., Fort Valley, Ga., 655.
Grover, A. E. Point Pleasant, W. Va., 703.
Groves, C. O., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 661.
Groves, W. H., Millboro' Springs, Va., 705.
Grow, J. C., Llano, Texas, 693.
Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore Ky., 661.
Gwinn, P. H., Glade Springs, Va., 700.

Haden, R. A., Wusih, China, 669.
Hafner, Wm. A., Bethany, S. C., 687.
Hagan, W. C., Mt. Clinton, Va., 704.
Hall, Arnold, Middlebrook, Va., 705.
Hall, J. A., Lavernia, Texas, 699.
Hall, John G., Chester, S. C., 686.
Hall, J. K., Guthriesville, S. C., 686.
Hall, R. M., San Antonio, Texas, 699.
Hall, S. O., Greensboro', N. C., 684.
Hall, W. A., Rocky Mount, Va., 707
Hall, W. A., New Orleans, La., 667.
Hall, D. D., W. T., Columbia, S. C., 687.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 665.
Hames, L. G., Selma, Ala., 647.
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 704.
Hamiter, W. S., Euharlee, Ga.
Hammet, J. H., Athens, Tenn.
Hammock, R. M., Stephens, Ala., 649.
Handley, D. D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 644.
Haney, J. Z., Umatilla, Fla., 651.
Hardin, Thos. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 675.
Hardin, R. E., Gatesville, Texas, 693.
Hardin, J. C., Petersburg, Tenn., 675.
Harding, D. D., E. H., Farmville, Va., 709.
Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo., 673.
Harrell, J. J., Mint Hill, N. C., 682.
Harrell, W. L., High Point, N. C., 684.
Harris, J. A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 679.
Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 706.
Harris, J. L., Dallas, Texas, 694.
Harrison, D., Yorkville, S. C., 686.
Harrison, D. D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 676.
Harrison, W. B., Seoul, Korea, 660.
Harrop, Ben Ronceverte W. Va., 703.
Hartman, F. G., Broadway, Va., 705
Hassell, A. M., Godwin, N. C.
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Bluefield, W. Va., 700.
Hawes, S. P., Ashwood, Tenn., 675.
Hawes, T. M., Louisville, Ky., 658.
Hawkins, H. P., Luebo, Africa.
Hawthorne, D. W., Franklin, Miss., 666.
Hay, Samuel H., Clover, S. C., 686.
Hay, Thomas P., Edisto Island, S. C., 687.
Haynes, James, St. Claire, Tenn.
Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 645.
Heagan, J. W., Montgomery City, Mo., 671.
Heath, W. D., Brewton, Ala., 645.
Hedleston, W. D., Oxford, Miss., 663.
Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 657.
Hemphill, W. P., Griffin, Ga., 654.
Henderlite, J. B., Gate City, Va., 701.
Henderlite, J. H., Marion, Va.
Henderlite, R. E., Greenville, S. C., 688.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 691.
Henderson, John W., Natchez, Miss., 667.
Henderson, LeRoy G., Walterboro, S. C., 687.
Henderson, M. A., Rutherfordton, N. C., 679.
Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Waco, Texas, 693.
Henry, Alexander, Crittenden, Ky., 657.
Henry, Hugh, Keysville, Va., 708.
Hensley, P. H., Alden's Bridge, La., 669.
Hernandez, Juan, Laredo, Texas, 700.
Herndon, J. G., Ridgeway, S. C., 701.
Herndon, John R., Johnson City, Tenn., 676.
Hersman, D. D., C. C., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 709.
Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 680.
Hill, J. J., Bloomfield, Ky., 658.
Hill, Robert, Nashville, Tenn., 677.
Hill, W. E., Fulton, Ky., 660.
Hillhouse, J. B., Clara, Ga., 666.
Hillhouse, J. S., Vicksburg, Miss., 665.
Hines, J. J., Riverdale, N. C., 685.
Hines, R. W., Hobgood, N. C., 678.
Hitner, J. K., Paris, Mo., 672.
Hobson, Bolling, Pearisburg, Va., 707.
Hobson, J. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 670.
Hodge, R. B., Afton, Tenn., 675.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratts, Va., 702.
Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 702.
Hoge, E. T., ———, ——, 700.
Hoge, D. D., Peyton H., Wilmington, N. C., 685.
Hogue, C. L., Memphis, Mo., 672.
Holderby, A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 653.
Holladay, J. M., Blacksburg, Va., 707.
Hollingsworth, W. T., West Point, Ga., 645.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Atlanta, Ga., 689.
Hollis, C. W., Davis, W. Va., 710.
Holmes, N. J., Greenville, S. C., 688.
Holt, B. H., Seguin, Tex., 699.
Holt, J. W., Hinton, W. Va., 703.
Hoon, H. W., Forest City, N. C., 683.
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 706.
Hope, S. R., Tokuskima, Japan, 688.
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 710
Hopkins, Jr., A. C., Bayard, W. Va., 711.
Hopper, J. H., Perryville, Ky., 660.
Horne, T. J., Des Arc, Ark., 648.
Hotchkin, Charles E., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 697.
Hotema, Solomon, ———, ——, 698.
Hough, G. A., Rutherfordton, N. C., 682.
Houston, J. L. D., Dodd City, Ark., 649.
Houston, D. D., M. H., Shanghai, China, 658.
Houston, R. R., Amsterdam, Va., 706.
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 706.
Howerton, D. D., J. R., Norfolk, Va., 708.
Howison, R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 702.
Howison, W. T., O'Fallon, Mo., 674.
Hoyt, D. D., H. F., Elberton, Ga., 652.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss., 666.
Hudson, G., Hangchow, China, 693.
Hudson, W. H., Kiahing, China, 689.
Hudson, W. T., ———. ——, 689.
Hughes, J. A. D., Nelson, Mo., 671.
Hughes, William, New York, N. Y.
Humphreys, C. W., Lancaster, S. C., 686.
Humphreys, D. W., Lake City, Fla., 651.
Humphreys, L., Springfield, Mo., 671.
Hunt, Frank D., Sanford, Fla., 651.
Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 665.
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 660.
Hunter, T. M., Darien, Ga., 656.
Hunter, W. M., Huntersville, N. C., 683.
Hutton, C. M., Decatur, Texas, 694.
Hutton, J. B., Lexington, Miss., 665.
Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 693.
Hutton, S. Gordon, Crewe, Va., 702.
Hyde, C. R., Richmond, Va., 702.
Hyde, C. H., Cordele, Ga., 655.

Irons, A. G., Demopolis, Ala., 647.
Irvine, J. L., Owingsville, Ky., 661.
Irvine, D. D., Wm., Anchorage, Ky., 658.
Irvine, R. A., Clay City, Ky., 661.
Irwin, D. C., Lexington, Va., 704.
Irwin, L. W., Iron Gate, Va., 707.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 685.
Iverson, Halvor, Savannah, Ga., 657.

Jackson, Spencer, Anniston, Ala., 645.
Jacobs, J. R., Vernon, Texas, 694.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 688.
Jacobs, D. D., W. P., Clinton, S. C., 688.
Jacobs, W. S., Columbus, Miss., 670.
James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 688.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 703.
Jenkins, M. P., Beaufort, N. C.
Jennings, Clark B., Union, S. C., 688.
Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 694.
Johnson, A. G., Decatur, Ga., 654.
Johnson, C. W., Fayetteville, Tenn., 675.
Johnson, D 'D., Josephus, Victoria, Tex., 699.

Johnson, D. D., T. C., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 708.
Johnston, D. D., F. H., Elizabeth City, N. C., 678.
Johnston, J. W., Aberdeen, N. C., 680.
Johnston, L. B., South Boston, Va., 708.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 681.
Johnston, T. S., Ripley, Texas, 698.
Jones, Alfred, Pulaski City, Va., 700.
Jones, A. G., San Antonio, Texas, 699.
Jones, J. E., Meridian, Miss., 670.
Jones, O. G., Rock Hill, S. C., 686.
Jones, D. D., Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 702.
Jones, W. A., Woodville, Texas, 697.
Jones, Wilson S., ———, —, 698.
Jordan, D. D., D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 686.
Junkin, W. M., Seoul, Korea, 707.
Junkin, D. P., Mt. Meridian, Va., 705.

Keady, D. D., W. G., Greensboro, Ala., 647.
Keahey, N. B., Monroeville, Ala., 645.
Keane, F. H., Louisville, Ky., 658.
Kegley, H. C., Mebane, N. C., 684.
Keller, W. E., Bardstown, Ky., 658.
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 685.
Kennedy, B. D., Henshaw, Tenn., 676.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 679.
Kennedy, J. J., Lowesville, N. C., 682.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 675.
Kennedy, W. L., Huntsville, Texas, 692.
Kerr, J. W., Brandon, Miss., 665.
Kerr, M. H., Palmyra, Mo., 672.
Kerr, D. D., Robert P., Richmond, Va., 702.
Kilpatrick, W. M., Waverly, Texas, 692.
Killough, W. W., Shawneetown, Mo., 673.
Kimmons, J. A., Evinston, Fla., 657.
Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 662.
Kimmons, L. H., Camden, Miss., 665.
King, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 653.
King, J. R., Bristol, Tenn., 676.
King, R. F., White's Store, Tenn., 676.
King, D. D., Samuel A., Waco, Texas, 693.
King, W. J., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 702.
Kirkland, Alex., Americus, Ga., 655.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Blackstock, S. C., 686.
Kistler, Adolphus, Festus, Mo., 674.
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 658.
Knox, James, Henderson, Texas, 697.
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 668.
Knoble, A., Louisville, Ky., 659.

La Bach, D. D., J. M., Knoxville, Tenn.
Lacy, D. D., B T., Washington, D. C., 671.
Lacy, J. Horace, Florence, Ala., 644.
Lacy, George H., Junction City, Ark.
Lacy, J. Watkins, Sink's Grove, W. Va., 703.
Lacy, D. D., M. L., Sink's Grove, W. Va., 703.
Lacy, D. D., Wm. S., Norfolk, Va., 708.
Lafar, D. X., Charleston, S. C., 689.
Lafferty, J. W., Piedmont, W. Va., 710.
Laird, A. F., Front Royal, Va., 710.
Laird, H. R., Beeville, Texas, 699.
Laird, W. R., Bristol, Tenn., 675.
Lambdin, M. B., St. Albans, W. Va., 703.
Lambert, A. N., Seldens, P. O., Va., 705.
Lancaster, R. V., Harrisburg, N. C., 679.
Lane, J. G., Aberdeen, Miss., 670.
Langtry, W. M., Wentzville, Mo., 674.
Lapsley, James, Anniston, Ala., 645.
Lapsley, R. A., Greenville, Va., 705.
Latham, C. W., Troy, Mo., 674.
Latham, J. E., Batesville, Ark., 648.
Latham, R. H., New Madrid, Mo., 673.
Latimer, D. D., R. M., Collierstown, W. Va., 705.
Latimer, T. D., Macon, Miss., 670.
Law, John G., Ocala, Fla., 651.
Law, P. R., Lumber Bridge, N. C., 680.
Law, D. D., T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 688.
Laws, D. D., S. S., Columbia, S. C., 687.
Lawson, G. W., Gordonsville, Va., 709.
Lawson, R. E. C., Belle Haven, Va., 707.
Layton, D. M., Frankford, W. Va., 703.
Leavell, Wm. H., Houston, Texas, 692.
Lee, Henry, Shreveport, La., 669.
Leeper, F. L., Mt. Pleasant, S. C., 687.
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 706.
Lentz, R. E., Rockdale, Texas, 604.
Leonard, J. T., Cynthiana, Ky., 661.
Leps, John C., Pamplin City, Va., 709.
Leslie, J. D., Weatherford, Texas, 695.
Lequeux, H. D., Greensboro, N. C., 684.
Lewis, Frank W., Clinton, La., 666.
Lewis, J. H., Alderson, W. Va., 703.
Lewis, W. J., Richmond, Va., 702.
Lewis, W. M., Atlanta, Ga., 654.
Leyburn, E. R., Hedgesville, W. Va., 711.
Leyburn, D. D., G. L., Boonville, Mo., 671.
Ligon, T. C., Lowryville, S. C., 686.
Ligon, R. C., Iva, S. C., 691.
Lilly, D. Clay, Tuskaloosa, Ala., 647.
Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 690.
Lindsay, W. C., Bluefield, W. Va., 707.
Lindsey, J B., Newton, Miss., 670.
Lingamfelter, C. S., Elkins, W. Va., 704.
Lingle, W. L., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 680.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 711.
Link, Luther, Princeton, N. J., 691.
Linn, Lewis F., Mexico, Mo., 672.
Liston, R. T., Oxford, Ala., 644.
Little, Arch. A., Shopton, N. C., 683.
Little, Jas., Richmond, Va., 702.
Little, James M., Gillmore, Ky., 661.
Little, L. L., Kiang yiu, China, 781.
Lloyd, J. H., Sommerville, Tenn., 663.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Durant, Ind. Ter., 697.
Logan, D. D., J. V., Richmond, Ky., 660.
Logan, Sanford M., Stanford, Ky., 660.
Long, G. A., Natural Bridge, Va., 706.
Lorance, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 644.
Loughridge, D. D., R. M., Waco, Texas, 693.
Lowrance, W. L., Oak Cliff, Texas, 694.
Lowry, T. M., Yorkville, S. C., 654.
Luckett, D. D., S. M., Sherman, Texas, 697.
Lumpkin, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 663.
Lunsford, T. B., Springdale, Ark., 650.
Lupton, D. D., J. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 677.
Lyle, G. T., Alderson, W. Va., 703.
Lyle, John N., Lewisburg, Tenn., 675.
Lyman, Chas. W., Lake Charles, La., 666.
Lyons, D. D., J. S., Louisville, Ky., 658.

Mack, Edward, St. Louis, Mo., 674.
Mack, D. D., J. B., Fort Mill, S. C., 653.
Maclin, N. N. (col.), Memphis, Tenn., 663.
Maddox, F. E., Birmingham, Ala., 644.
Madeira, D. D., A. D., Independence, Mo., 671
Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 668.
Mann, R., Charleston, W. Va., 661.
Marion, J. P., Richburg, S. C., 657.
Marquess, D. D., W. H., Louisville, Ky., 672.
Marshall, D. D., W. K., Marshall, Texas, 698.
Martin, C. P. B., Memphis, Tenn., 693.
Martin, D. D., J. L., Fort Worth, Texas, 694.
Martin, Roger, Uneas, N. C., 682.
Martin, S. J., Union City, Tenn., 665.
Martin, S. T., Dublin, Va., 700.
Martin, W. A., Jaynesville, Miss., 667.
Martindale, C. O., Tuskegee, Ala., 646.
Mathes, N. B., Jonesbro, Ga., 653.
Matheson, J. F., Bland C. H., Va., 700.
Matthews, M. A., Jackson, Tenn., 664, 665.
Matthews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 708.
Matthews, M. T., Pensacola, Fla., 650.
Maury, C. H., Camden, Ark., 648.
Mays, A., Erata, Miss.
Mayes, G. G., Walhalla, S. C., 691.
Maxwell, C. W., Davidson, N. C., 684.
Mebane, B. W., Radford, Va., 707.
Mebane, J. E., Fayetteville, W. Va., 703.
Mebane, Wm. N., Chicago, Ill., 675.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 665.
Mecklin, R. W., New Orleans, La., 664.
Mecklin, D. D., J. A., Kosciusko, Miss., 665.
Mickle, D. D., E. P., Madison, Fla., 650.
Mickle, R. A., Mobile, Ala., 646.
Miley, W. H., Marion, Ky., 659.
Millard, J. R., Richburg, S. C., 686.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 677.
Miller, Cornelius, Danbury, N. C., 683.
Miller, Henry, Middlesboro, Ky., 660.
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 682.
Miller, S. G., Little Rock, Ark., 648.
Miller, W. Mc., Smithville, Va., 709.
Mills, W. H., ———, ——., 690.

Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 689.
Milne, W. L., ———, ——., 709.
Milne, W. S., Kanapaha, Fla., 651.
Milner, J. E., Lithonia, Ga., 654.
Milner, W. A., Summerville, Ga., 655.
Milster, A. W., Higginsville, Mo., 671.
Mitchell, Franc, Independence, Mo., 671.
Mitchell, J. T., White's Station, Ky., 660.
Moffett, A. S., Lexington, Mo., 671.
Molloy, J. C., Owensboro, Ky., 657.
Montgomery, Charles, ———, ——, 690.
Montgomery, D. D., J., Longwood, Mo., 671.
Montgomery, J. A., Giddings, Tex., 700.
Montgomery, J. W., Giddings, Tex., 692.
Mooney, J. D., Pass Christian, Miss., 668.
Moore, Carr, Bridgewater, Va., 661.
Moore, Chalmers, Bryson City, N. C.
Moore, H. C., Suffolk, Va., 708.
Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 710.
Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Texas, 694.
Moore, S. W., Huntersville, N. C., 683.
Moore, John W., Kochi, Japan, 682.
Moore, D. D., W. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 709.
Morgan, Robert, Calvert, Texas, 692.
Morris, D. D., S. L., Macon, Ga., 655.
Morris, D. W., Edna, Texas.
Morrison, James H., Franklin, Tenn., 677.
Morrison, Robert, Fulton, Mo., 671.
Morrison, R. C., Matthews, N. C., 682.
Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 677.
Morrow, C. N., Hawthorne, Fla., 651.
Morrow, J. S. (col.), Asheville, N. C., 682.
Morrow, R. B., Dayton, Ala., 647.
Morton, Chas. R., Hillandale, Va.
Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 708.
Morton, J. B., Greenville, Tenn., 701.
Morton, J. B., Tarboro, N. C., 678.
Morton, P. C., Roxboro, N. C., 684.
Morton, D. D., W. D., Henderson, N. C., 678.
Moseley, B. A., Monticello, Ark., 649.
Moseley, J. W., Hamburg, Ark., 649.
Moseley, R. K., Durant, Ind. Ter., 694.
Moser, R. L., Bowling Green, Mo., 672.
Mowbray, T., Knob, Va., 700.
Muller, D. D., Edwin, Louisville, Ky., 657.
Muller, W. R., Clinton, S. C., 689.
Munn, J. M., Benevola, Ala., 647.
Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 679.
Munroe, Dugald, Soddy, Tenn., 676.
Munroe, E. M., Milford, Texas, 694.
Murchison, H. R., Columbia, S. C., 687.
Murkland, D. D., W. U., Baltimore, Md., 706.
Murray, D. D., James, Worsham, Va., 709.
Murray, James D., McMinnville, Tenn.
McAllister, D. S., Bethel, S. C., 686.
McAlpine, J. R., Pineville, N. C., 682.
McAlpine, R. B., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 647.
McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C., 690.
McBryde, D. D., Little River Academy, N. C., 680.
McBryde, D. D., J. T., Donnal's, S. C., 691.
McCain, N. H., Corder, Mo., 671.
McCain, J. N., Normana, Texas, 700.
McCall J. V., Mineral Wells, Tex., 695.
McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 676.
McCarty, William, O'Fallon, Mo., 697.
McClelland, B. T., Brownwood, Tex., 693.
McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 708.
McClung, J. Louis, ———, ——., 701.
McClure, J. W., Ridgeway, S. C., 686.
McClure, Uncas, Boonsborough, Ark., 650.
McClure, A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 685.
McClure, H. E., Alexander City, Ala.
McConnell, D. D., T. M., Greenville, S. C., 688.
McCorkle, E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 706.
McCorkle, D. D., S. V., Lake Maitland, Fla., 651.
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 707.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Graham, N. C., 684.
McCown, J. H., Engleman, Va., 705.
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Spring, Va., 709.
McCue, F. L., Malden, W. Va., 704.
McCullough, James, Fern Creek, Ky., 658.
McCullough, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 660.
McCullough, W. H., New Boston, Texas, 698.
McCullum, A., Hattiesburg, Miss.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Texas, 699.

McCutchan, F. P., Rogersville, Tenn., 675.
McDonald, D. D., Angus, Nashville, Tenn., 677.
McDonald, Kenneth, Ivanhoe, N. C., 685.
McDonald, W. G., Richmond, Ark., 648.
McDougall, E. D., Cartersville, Ga., 655.
McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 689.
McDuffie, D., Florence, S. C., 690.
McElroy, S. Addison, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 673.
McElroy, I. S., Lexington, Ky., 661.
McElroy, W. T., Woodlawn, Ala., 644.
McElwee, W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 704.
McFadden, F. T., Lynchburg, Va., 707.
McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 685.
McFarlane, J. N., Hillsboro, Texas, 695.
McFerrin, J. G., Bristol, Tenn., 676.
McGeachy, A. A., Fulton, Mo., 672.
McGillivray, M., Davidson, N. C., 656.
McGinnis, J. Y. Wusih, China, 663.
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 709.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 686
McIlwain, R. J., King's Mountain, N. C., 683.
McIlwain, W. E., Louisville, Ky., 658.
McIntyre, K. M., Endicott, N. C., 680.
McIntyre, Peter, Faison's, N. C., 685.
McIver, D. M., Bolivar, Tenn., 663.
McIver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 681.
McKay, M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 650.
McKay, W., Macon, Ga., 655.
McKay, D. D., W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 689.
McKee, D. D., J. A., Thomasville, Ga., 656.
McKelway, A. J., Fayetteville, N. C., 681.
McKenzie, J. F., Lott, Texas, 673.
McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 679.
McKinnon, J. F., Greenville, S. C.
McLain, J. M., Newport, S. C., 686.
McLauchlin, D. N., Chester, S. C., 686.
McLaughlin, D. B., Florence, S. C., 690.
McLaughlin, H. W., Prince, W. Va., 703.
McLaurin, L. A., Elk Park, N. C., 678.
McLean, J. D., Livingston, Ala., 467.
McLean, J. E., Marshall, Texas, 698.
McLean, L. A., Baltimore, Md., 703.
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 670.
McLees, Hugh, Hunter's, S. C., 691.
McLees, J. A., Ruston, La., 669.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 687.
McLelland, W. R., Statesville, N. C., 679.
McLeod, K. A., Jonesboro, N. C., 680.
McLeod, C. B., Faunsdale, Ala., 647.
McLeod, J. W., New Birmingham, Tex., 696.
McLin, J. L., Mt. Carmel, S. C., 686.
McMeen, W. H., Springfield, O., 653.
McMillan, A., Laurinburg, N. C., 680.
McMillan, G. W., Burgaw, N. C., 685.
McMillan, N. W., Gano, Tex., 693.
McMullen, J. C., Midway, Ky., 661.
McMurray, F., Lynchburg, Va., 707.
McMurray, Joseph A., Lynchburg, Va., 707.
McMurray, John A., Smithfield, N. C., 681.
McMurry, J. S., Laredo, Tex., 699.
McNair, D. D., E., Lawson, Mo., 674.
McNair, L. E., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 671.
McNaull, A. M., Hamer, S. C., 690.
McNeill, M. D., Lemon Springs, N. C., 681.
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 677.
McPheeters, C. A., Fulton, Mo., 672.
McPheeters, D. D., W. M., Columbia, S. C., 686.
McQueen, D., Anniston, Ala., 644.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Texas, 696.

Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 700.
Nall, D. D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 668.
Nall, D. D., R. H., New Orleans, La., 668.
Naylor, James F., Norwood, La., 667.
Neel, D. D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 674.
Neel, W. H., Natchez, Miss., 667.
Neville, W. G., Yorkville, S. C., 686.
Newell, S. W., Newell, N. C., 682.
Newkirk, T. H., Vineland, N. C., 685.
Newman, C. S., Canton, Miss., 665.
Newman, H. H., Mikesville, Fla., 651.
Newton, Alexander, Moscos, Miss., 667.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 652.
Newton, J. K. P., Maysfield, Texas, 693.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 667.
Nickell, G. W., Gap Mills, W. Va., 703.

Nisbet, W. A., Savannah, Ga., 656.
Norris, J. L., Little Rock, Ark., 648.
Nourse, Chas. L., ———, ——, 659.
Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 659.

Oberschmidt, Charles, Fayette, Miss., 667.
Oehler, J. C., Aiken, S. C., 687.
Osborne, I. P., Dobyville, Ark., 649.
Otts, D. D., J. M. P., Greensboro, Ala., 647.
Overcash, H. R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 702.
Overstreet, W. T., Beechland, Ky., 660.
Owen, C. C., Denniston, Va., 709.
Owings, W. R., Mt. Tabor, S. C., 689.

Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 700.
Painter, J. C., Crozet, Va., 709.
Palmer, B. B. (col.), Semora, N. C., 684.
Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 668.
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Harrisonburg, Va., 705.
Palmer, W. T., Trenton, Tenn., 665.
Palmer, W. W., Walker, Mo., 671.
Park, John S., Corinth, Miss., 662.
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 676.
Parker, H. M., Inanda, N. C., 682.
Patterson, A. L., Walterboro, S. C., 687.
Patterson, B. C., Shanghai, China, 704.
Patterson, R. F., Baton Rouge, La., 666.
Patterson, Geo. W., Murfreesboro', Tenn., 677.
Patterson, W. K., Nashville, Tenn., 677.
Patton, B. F., ———, ——, 704.
Patton, J. H., Marietta, Ga., 655.
Patton, James G., Henderson, Ky., 659.
Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 704.
Paxson, C. E., Madison, Ill., 674.
Payne, D. D., C. M., Washington, N. C., 678.
Pell, R. P., Newberry, S. C., 691.
Pendleton, B. A., Windsor, Mo., 671.
Penland, Alex., Triana, Ala., 644.
Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 704
Perkins, W. H., Amite City, La., 668.
Perry, R. D., Halsellville, S. C., 687.
Peters, B. F., Porterville, Miss., 670.
Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 709.
Petry, H., Osceola, Ark.
Peyton, C. W., Belton, Texas, 693.
Pharr, J. F., McDonough, Ga., 653.
Pharr, D. D., Wm. W., Mooresville, N. C., 679.
Phillips, D. D., A. L., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 644.
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mill, La., 669.
Pitman, F. W., Poolesville, Md., 706.
Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 701.
Planck, D. A., Mobile, Ala., 646.
Plowden, J. M., Eatonton, Ga., 654.
Plunket, D. D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 654.
Pool, Lucius, Byhalia, Miss., 664.
Pogue, James W., Tallapoosa, Ga., 653.
Ponder, T. J., Prattville, Ala., 646.
Porter, M. B., Greenville, Ky., 659.
Porter, W. S., Milton, Fla., 650.
Potter, W. R., Kirksville, Ky., 660.
Porterfield, R. E., Burnham, Mo., 673.
Praigg, D. D., J. G., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 647.
Pratt, D, D., H. B., Laredo, Texas, 686.
Pressly, E. E., Scott's, N. C., 679.
Preston, D. D., John A., Charlotte, N. C., 682.
Preston, D. D., Samuel R., Bristol, Tenn., 689.
Price, B. L., Alexandria, La., 666.
Price, H. B., Tokushima, Japan, 665.
Price, P. B., Buchanan, Va., 706.
Price, P. F., Sing Chang, China, 706.
Price, D. D., Robert, Clarksville, Tenn., 665.
Price, Wm. T., Marlinton, W. Va., 703.
Primrose, D. D., John W., Fulton, Mo., 672.
Purcell, J. M., Austin, Texas, 693.

Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 704.
Quarterman, J. W., Marlow, Ga., 656.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 650.
Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 688.
Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 653.

Rachal, A. S., Lynchburg, Va., 707.
Railey, F. G., Glasgow, Ky., 658.
Ralston, C. J., Wapanucka, Ind. Ter., 697.
Ralston, Holmes, Horton, W. Va., 705.
Ramsay, F. P., Augusta, Ky., 657.
Ramsay, J. A., Hickory, N. C., 679.
Ramsey, J. R., Fulton, Mo.
Ramsey, D. D., E. A., Memphis, Tenn., 663.
Rankin, D. C., Nashville, Tenn., 664.
Rankin, S. M., Red Springs, N. C.
Ratchford, W. W., Walkup, N. C., 686.
Rawlings, D. D., J. M., Charlottesville, Va., 685.
Raymond, D. D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 670.
Raymond, T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 664.
Read, D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 702.
Read, John J., Wapanucka, Ind. Ter., 697.
Red, W. S., Houston, Texas, 692.
Reed, J. L., Daisy, Tenn., 646.
Reed, D. D., Richard C., Nashville, Tenn., 677.
Reid, B. P., Pendleton, S. C., 691.
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 688.
Reid, S. I., Sylvania, Ark., 648.
Reid, W. H., Des Arc, Ark.
Rennie, Joseph, Covington, Ky., 657.
Rennie, J. R., Amelia C. H., Va., 702.
Reynolds, Jr., Wm. D., Seoul, Korea, 708.
Rhea, J. M., Clarendon, Ark.
Rice, Theron H., Alexandria, Va., 701.
Richards, C. M., Mechanicsville, S. S., 689.
Richards, J. G., Blenheim, S. C., 690.
Richardson, D. D., E. M., Memphis, Tenn., 663.
Richardson, J. McG., Knoxville, Tenn., 676.
Richardson, Lee H., Bardstown, Ky., 658.
Richardson, W. H., Gadsden, Ala., 644.
Richmond, C. F., Perry, Mo., 672.
Rieves, S. L., Helena, Ark., 649.
Riley, D. D., J. R., Pickens, S. C., 691.
Riley, R. Q., Red Banks, Miss., 664.
Robertson, C. E., Gaffney, S. C., 689.
Robertson, G. F., Elizabethtown, Ky., 658.
Robertson, J. P., Martinsville, Va., 709.
Robertson, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 701.
Robbins, Frank E., Beaumont, Texas, 696.
Robinson, C. W., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 684.
Robinson, G. S., Pineville, N. C., 693.
Robinson, J. M., Bartlett, Texas, 693.
Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va., 707.
Rodgers, W. L., ———, ——, 689.
Roe, A. C., Dallas, Texas, 694.
Roe, Walter C., Dallas, Texas, 694.
Rogers, D. P., Plum Branch, Va., 709.
Rogers, F. E., Lowndesboro, Ala., 646.
Rose, H. B., Austin, Texas, 693.
Rose, John M., Morganton, N. C., 679.
Roseborough, J. W., Fulton, Mo., 671.
Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Petersburg, Va., 702.
Rosser, Wm. L., Madison, Tenn., 677.
Rothrock, J. T., Milan, Tenn., 664.
Roudebush, D. D., G. S., Biloxi, Miss., 668.
Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 661.
Rowbotham, Arthur, Dade City, Fla., 651.
Rowe, J. D., Newton, N. C., 680.
Rubey, J. B., Westminster, Cal.
Ruff, John, Bedford City, Va., 706.
Ruff, W. W., Tazewell, Va., 701.
Ruffner, S. T., Farmington, Mo., 673.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 658.
Rumple, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 679.
Russell, G. A., McKinney, Texas, 694.
Russell, James, Winnsboro, S. C., 686.
Russo, Christopher, New Orleans, La., 668.
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 657.
Ryland, X., Lexington, Mo., 671.

Sailes, J. T., Belton, Texas, 693.
Sample, E. A., Hendersonville, N. C., 682.
Sample, W. O., Bryson, Tenn., 675.
Sampson, D. D., T. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 710.
Sang Kien-dang, Hangchow, China, 658.
Saunders, D. D., A. P., Fredericksburg, Va., 702.
Saunders, D. D., J. N., Bloomfield, Ky., 657.
Saunders, D. D., Miles, Springfield, Ky., 660.
Savage, W. T., Algoma, Miss., 662.
Scott, John A., Jr., Uniontown, Ala.
Scott, L. E., Marion, Ala., 647.
Scott, D. D., W. N., Galveston, Texas, 692.
Scott, W. S., San Marcos, Texas, 700.
Scroggin, G. S. B., Versailles, Ky., 659.
Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 657.
Seabrook, J. McL., Greensboro, N. C., 684.
Sechrest, W. J., Orange, Texas, 696.
See, C. S. M., Stover, Va., 705.
Semple, Samuel, Little Rock, Ark., 648.

Sexton, J. W., Ennis, Texas, 694.
Shaw, A. R., Cleburne, Texas, 693.
Shaw, Colin, Kinston, N. C., 685.
Shaw, J. S., Delhi, La., 668.
Shaw, M. B., Jackson, La., 666.
Shaw, R. J., Sardis, Miss., 664.
Shaw, W. M., Mill Hill, N. C., 679.
Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 679.
Shearer, J. W., St. Louis, Mo., 644.
Sheppard, W. H. (col.), F. M., Luebo, Africa, 653.
Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 709.
Sherrill, R. E., Haskell, Texas, 695.
Shewmaker, W. O., Jackson, Ky., 661.
Shields, M. McG., Burlington, N. C., 684.
Shive, B. M., Augusta, Ga., 654.
Shive, John M., Cameron, Texas, 693.
Shive, R. W., Northam, Texas, 693.
Shive, W. E., Mansfield, La., 669.
Shopoff, D. J., Rockford, Va., 701.
Shotwell, A., Asbury Park, N. J., 674.
Sibley, J. S., Augusta, Ga., 659.
Siler, Jesse W., Wadesboro, N. C., 682.
Sinnott, W. I., Columbiana, Ala., 644.
Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 654.
Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga., 652.
Simrall, T. S., Sweet Springs, Mo., 671.
Sims, Frank K., Hop, S. C., 687.
Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 706.
Slaymaker, W. A., Berkley, Va., 707.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va., 703.
Smith, A. M., ———, ——, 701.
Smith, E. A., Boonville, Miss., 662.
Smith, E. E., Brownwood, Texas, 693.
Smith, E. G., Greensboro', Ga., 654.
Smith, D. D., E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 684.
Smith, H. C., Erata, Miss., 670.
Smith, H. M., Coleman, Texas, 693.
Smith, Hugh Calvin, Union City, Tenn.
Smith, H. R., Sharp's Wharf, Va., 704.
Smith, J. Calvin, Tipton, Va., 700.
Smith, D. D., J. Henry, Greensboro, N. C., 683.
Smith, Jasper K., Richmond, Ky., 660.
Smith, J. Kinsey, Mt. Washington, Md., 706.
Smith, J. M., Itasca, Texas, 695.
Smith, D. D., James P., Richmond, Va.
Smith, J. Spencer, Franklin, W. Va., 705.
Smith, J. W., Kilgore, Texas.
Smith, Letcher, Raines, Va., 709.
Smith, N. Keff, Ocean Springs, Miss., 668.
Smith, Newton, Goodwater, Ala., 646.
Smith, R. N., Graham, Texas, 694.
Smith, R. P., Gastonia, N. C., 682.
Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 687.
Smith, T. E., Archer, Fla., 651.
Smith, V. G., ———, ——, 709.
Smith, W. C., Newberry, S. C., 691.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 675.
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 693.
Smylie, N., Huntsville, Tex., 692.
Snedecor, James G., Birmingham, Ala., 644.
Snyder, D. W., Luebo, Africa, 651.
Somerville, C. W., Bloomery, W. Va., 711.
Sonlier, Barth., Valdese, N C., 769.
Sparrow, Geo. A., Begonia, N. C., 682.
Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 657.
Spencer, J. M., St. Louis, Mo., 674.
Spencer, L. O., Princeton, Ky., 659.
Spencer, S. H., Brazil, Tenn., 665.
Sprunt, Alexander, Rock Hill, S. C., 686.
Spurlin, W. D., Gloster, Miss., 666.
Squire, J. J., Brunswick, Mo., 672.
Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 653.
Stagg, John W., Charlotte, N. C., 683.
Stanford, J. D., Kenansville, N. C., 685.
Steele, R. E., New Orleans, La., 668.
Steen, G. H., Pontotoc, Miss.
Stebbins, Chas. E., Claremont, Va., 708.
Stephenson, J. E., Mayesville, S. C., 710.
Stephenson, D. D., P. D., Woodstock, Va., 710.
Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 652.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 691.
Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 702.
Stewart, Walter L., Brookhaven, Miss.
Stimson, R. D., Hopewell, N. C., 683, 705.
Stokes, Colin, Covington, Va., 707.
Storey, G. T., San Angelo, Texas, 693.
Storment, J. D., Tupelo, Miss.
Story, Geo. W., Houston, Texas, 692.
Stover, E. H., Rapidan, Va., 709.
Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 667.
Stribling, C. R., Berryville, Va., 711.
Strickland, G. A., Scooba, Miss., 670.
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Hampden-Sid., Va., 653.
Stuart, B. L , Henderson, Ky., 660.
Stuart, John L., Shanghai, China, 658.
Stull, W. C., Leesburg, Fla.
Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 646.
Sullivan, C. E., McMinville, Tenn., 677.
Sullivan, John O., Christiansburg, Ky., 658.
Summerell, J. N. H., Anderson, S. C., 691.
Summey, D. D., George, Clarksville, Tenn., 677.
Swann, J. B., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 686.
Sweets, D. M., Louisville, Ky., 658.
Sydenstricker, A., Shanghai, China, 703.
Sydenstricker, D. D., D. S., Academy, W. Va., 703.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Glenville, W. Va., 704.
Sydenstricker, H. M., Marshall, Mo., 671.
Sydnor, G. G., Bedford Springs, Va., 707.

Tadlock, A. D., Clintonville, Ky., 657.
Tadlock, D. D., J. D., Columbia, S. C., 687.
Takada, Tozi, ———, ——. 687.
Tanner, J. G., Navasota, Texas, 692.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 659.
Tate, L. B., Seoul, Korea, 671.
Taylor, D., Commerce, Texas, 698.
Taylor, Houston R., Stanton, Tenn., 663.
Taylor, J. D., Darien, Ga., 657.
Taylor, M. C., Caldwell, Tex., 693.
Taylor, R. F., Cass Station, Ga., 655.
Taylor, S. F., McAfee, Ky., 669.
Taylor, W. H., Savannah, Ga., 687.
Telford, R. E., Hartwell, Ga., 652.
Telford, R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 703.
Templeton, N. M., Poulin, Ga., 656.
Tenney, L., Valley Mills, Texas, 693.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 696.
Tenney, S. M., Long View, Tex., 698.
Tenney, W. C. Crockett, Texas, 697.
Terrell, W. L., Pensacola, Fla., 650.
Thacker, J. E., Louisville, Ky., 658.
Thom, Wm. F., Gulf, N. C., 681.
Thomas, Jas. A., Capon Bridge, W. Va., 705.
Thomas, F. D., Rocky Mount, N. C., 678.
Thomas, J. D., Sykesville, Md., 706.
Thomson, C. T., Lexington, Ky., 661.
Thompson, George E., Smyrna, Tenn., 677.
Thompson, G. T., Franklin, Ky., 659.
Thompson, Ernest, Texarkana, Texas, 698.
Thompson, J. K., Franklin, Ky., 659.
Thompson, W. H., Mobile, Ala., 646.
Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 687.
Thompson, T. T. (col.), Tuskaloosa, Ala., 653.
Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 686.
Thorne, William, Tiptonville, Tenn., 665.
Tidball, C. M., Charleston, Ark., 650.
Tidball, W. B., Poor's Knob, N. C., 694.
Tidball, W. J., Madison, N. C., 649.
Tims, W. F., Wetumpka, Ala., 646.
Todd, A. H., Pine Bluff, Ark.
Todd, D. A., Laurens, S. C , 689.
Todd, S. C., Wellford, S. C., 689.
Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 682.
Travis, D. D., J. M., Monroe City, Mo., 672.
Trawick, Corydon W., Monterey, Va.
Trenholm, D. D., George A., St. Joseph, Mo., 674
Trenholm, T. B., Covington, Ga., 653.
Trimble, W. S., Ferguson, Mo., 674.
Triplett, J. E., Duffield, W. Va., 710.
Turnbull, L. B., Durham, N. C., 684.
Turner, D. D., D. McN., Morrillton, Ark., 650.
Tuttle, R. M., Cisco, Texas.
Tyler, J. W., Oxford, Ky., 661.

Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 704.
Van Houten, C. N., Manchester, Va., 702.
Van Lear, John, Henderson, Tex., 696.
Van Lear, D. D., M., Shreveport, La., 669.
Van Meter, John S., Richmond, Mo., 674.
Vance, J. A., Baltimore, Md., 706.
Vance, James I., Nashville, Tenn., 677.
Vardell, C. G., Newbern, N. C., 678.

Vardell, W. G., James Island, S. C., 687.
Vass, D. D., L. C., Savannah, Ga., 656.
Vass, L. C., Jr., Savannah, Ga., 657.
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Roanoke, Va., 704.
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 687.
Venable, A. S., Bay View, Va., 707.
Venable, J. G., Broadwell, Ky., 661.
Verner, S. P., Luebo, Africa, 647.
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 668.

Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 702.
Waddell, J. W., Dahlonega, Ga., 652.
Wade, J. T., Highlands, N. C., 682.
Wadley, W. T., Waxhachie, Texas, 695.
Walden, D. D., J. W., New Orleans, La., 668
Walker, C. P., De Funiak, Fla., 650.
Walker, J. A., Files, Texas, 696.
Walker, J. L. R., Talladega, Ala., 644.
Walker, S. G. (col.), Wilksboro, N. C., 684.
Walker, W. L., Greenville, S. C., 689.
Walker, W. T., Jr., Townsville, N. C., 678.
Walkup, J. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 710.
Wallace, A. A., Mexico, Mo., 672.
Wallace, Benj. E., Wilmington, N. C, 685.
Wallace, D. D., J. Albert, Bristol, Tenn., 675.
Wallace, D. D., J. A., Highland Park, Tenn., 676.
Wallace, J. D., Brownsville, Tenn, 664.
Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 671.
Wallace, W. G. F., Bloomingdale, Fla., 651.
Wallace, W. S., Palatka, Fla.
Waller, C. D., Marion, Va., 707.
Waller, W. T., Camden, Ala., 647.
Wallin, J. H., Hazard, Ky., 661.
Walthal, D. K., Richmond, Va., 702.
Walton, T. Peyton, Fulton, Mo., 671.
Walton, R. A., Louisville, Ky., 661.
Wardlaw, A. G., Charleston, S. C., 687.
Warren, M. N., Childersburg, Ala., 644.
Washburn, E. D., Romney, W. Va., 710.
Washburn, Geo. L., Price, Mo., 674.
Watkins, D. D., John S., Spartanburg, S. C., 688
Watson, Samuel M., Mechanicsville, Mo., 674.
Way, E. W., Gainesville, Fla., 651.
Way, L. T., Dorchester, Ga., 656.
Weaver, C. C., Ripley, Tenn., 665.
Weaver, J. H., Campbellsville, Ky., 660.
Webb, F. B., Columbia, Tenn., 675.
Webb, D. D., R. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 678.
Wellford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 707.
Wells, J. M., Buena Vista, Va., 705.
Wells, L. L., Arris, Miss.
Wesson, J. S., St. Paul, Va., 701.
West, J. D., Bryan, Tex., 692.
West, W. C., Ocean Springs, Miss., 668.
Whaley, D. D., F. N., Danville, Va., 708.
Whaling, T. C., Lexington, Va., 645.
Wharey, D. D., James M., Mooresville, N. C., 679
Wharton, C. N., Warrenton, N. C., 678.
Wharton, T. A., Abingdon, Va., 700.
White, A. W., Corpus Christi, Texas, 699.
White, Edgar, Frierson's Mill, La., 669.
White, D. D., G. W., Moorefield, W. Va., 710.
White, G. W., Charlotte, N. C.
White, D. D., H. A., Lexington, Va., 704.
White, D. D., H. M., Winchester, Va., 710.
White, H. W., Suh-Tsien, China, 711.
White, R. Ashlin, Gerrardstown, W. Va., 711.
White, R. R., Macon, Ga., 655.
White, T. Ward, New Birmingham, Texas, 697.
White, W. B., Colton, Cal., 686.
White, W. C., Warm Springs, Va., 704.
White, W. D., ———, ———, 701.
White, W. G., Charlotte, N. C., 683.
White, W. H., Marion, N. C., 679.
White, W. McC., Lewisburg, W. Va., 703.
Wicker, J. L., Brevard, N. C., 683.
Wiggins, D. D., J. H., Bonham, Texas, 698.
Wilbanks, J. S., Palestine, Texas.
Williams, C. C., Hope, Ark., 649.
Williams, E. W., Abbeville, S. C., 697.
Williams, J. C., Junction City, Ark., 649.
Williams, W. J., Hendersonville, N. C., 682.
Williams, J. N., New Madrid, Mo., 673.
Williamson, J. L., Derita, N. C., 682.
Willis, R. B., Searcy, Ark., 648.
Wilson, A. W., Dodd, Texas, 698.
Wilson, B. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 688.
Wilson, E. L., Waterford, Va., 701.
Wilson, G. A., Brownsburg, Va., 705.
Wilson, Henry, ———, ——, 698.
Wilson, James W., Macy, Texas, 692.
Wilson, J. A., Seneca, S. C., 691.
Wilson, J. H., Bascomville, S. C., 686.
Wilson, D. D., J. Lowrie, Abbeville, S. C., 691.
Wilson, D. D., Joseph R., Richmond, Va., 678.
Wilson, L. H., Chipley, Fla., 650.
Wilson, O. B., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 647.
Wilson, S. B. O., ———, ——, 663.
Wilson, S. L., Abbeville, S. C., 691.
Wilson, T. S., Black Walnut, Va., 708.
Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., 706.
Wilson, R. W., Oliver Springs, Tenn., 676.
Wilson, W. H., Sutton, W. Va., 705.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Blacksburg, S. C., 686.
Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 704.
Winn, P. P., Conyers, Ga., 654.
Winn, T. S., Stewart Station, Ala., 647.
Winn, S. K., Petersburg, Va., 702.
Witherow, T. S., Laurel Springs, Va., 710.
Witherspoon, E. B., Jackson, Mo.
Witherspoon, D. D., T. D., Louisville, Ky., 660.
Wolfe, G. L., Carthage, N. C., 681.
Wolfe, Jonas, Bogg's Depot, Ind. Ter., 697.
Womeldorf, C. R., ———, Brazil, 705.
Wood, J. S., Guntersville, Ala., 644.
Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 679.
Woll, J. J., Hawesville, Ky., 658.
Woodbridge, W. G., Griffin, Ga., 653.
Woodbridge, G. G., Houston, Texas, 692.
Woodbridge, S. I., Chinkiang, China, 687.
Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 691.
Woodruff, John, Tuskaloosa, Ala., 647.
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 710.
Woods, D. D., F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va. 710.
Woods, J. A., Alexander City, Ala., 646.
Woods, D. D., H. M., Chinkiang, China, 710.
Woods, D. D., Neander M., Memphis, Tenn., 663.
Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 706.
Woodson, A. R., Monroe City, Mo., 672.
Woodworth, M. W., Dawson, Md., 710.
Woodworth, R. B., Burlington, W. Va.
Wool, J. E., St. Paul, Va., 700.
Word, J. P., Quitman, Ga., 656.
Workman, W. H., Easley, S. C., 691.
Worsham, James V., Seventy-Six, Mo., 671.
Wycough, W. H., Graham, Texas, 695.
Wylie, J. E., Potts' Station, Ark., 650.
Wynne, W. A., Bramwell, W. Va., 707.

Yarbro, David N., Eufaula, Ala., 646.
Yeaman, M. V. P., Vanceburg, Ky., 657.
Yerger, D. D., H. S., Pensacola, Fla., 650.
Yii Tsy Siang, Hangchow, China, 659.
Young, E. J., Thibodeaux, La., 668.
Young, H. A., Bell's Valley, Va., 705.
Young, J. A., Gainesville, Ga., 652.
Young, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 678.
Young, Samuel, Atlanta, Ga., 653.

Zeigler, W. A., Pelican, La., 669.
Zernow, H. B., Marion, S. C., 690.
Zivley, J. H., Big Spring, Texas, 695.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama, 644
Arkansas, 648
Florida, 650
Georgia, 652
Kentucky, 657
Memphis, 662
Mississippi, 665
Missouri, 670
Nashville, 675
North Carolina, 678
South Carolina, 686
Texas, 692
Virginia, 700

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon, 700
Albemarle, 678
Arkansas, 648
Athens, 652
Atlanta, 653
Augusta, 654
Bethel, 686
Brazos, 692
Central Mississippi, 665
Central Texas, 693
Charleston, 687
Cherokee, 654
Chickasaw, 662
Chesapeake, 701
Columbia, 675
Concord, 679
Dallas, 694
East Hanover, 702
Eastern Texas, 696
Ebenezer, 657
Enoree, 688
Fayetteville, 680
Florida, 650
Forth Worth, 695
Greenbrier, 703
Harmony, 689
Holston, 675
Indian, 697
Kanawha, 703
Knoxville, 676
Lafayette, 670
Lexington, 704
Louisville, 657
Louisiana, 666
Macon, 655
Maryland, 706
Mecklenburg, 681
Memphis, 663
Mississippi, 667
Missouri, 671
Montgomery, 706
Muhlenburg, 659
Nashville, 677
New Orleans, 668
Norfolk, 707
North Alabama, 644
North Mississippi, 663
Orange, 683
Ouachita, 648
Paducah, 659
Palmyra, 672
Paris, 698
Pee Dee, 690
Pine Bluff, 649
Potosi, 673
Red River, 668
Roanoke, 708
Savannah, 656
South Alabama, 945
South Carolina, 690
St. Johns, 651
St. Louis, 674
Suwanee, 651
Tombeckbee, 669
Transylvania, 660
Tuskaloosa, 647
Upper Missouri, 674
Washbourne, 649
Western District, 664
West Hanover, 709
West Lexington, 661
Western Texas, 699
Wilmington, 685
Winchester, 710

INDEX.

Absence, leave of, standing committee on, 563.
report of approved, 617.
Addresses—in behalf of Foreign Missions, by J. P. Smith, D. D., Rev. J. L. Stuart, of China, and H. B. Price, of Japan, 576.
on Home Missions, by J. N. Craig, D. D., Rev. E. C. Bingham, Silas Bacon, Esq., Rev. S. J. McMurry, and Rev. A. Rowbotham, 591.
on Colored Evangelization, by Rev. L. L. Wells, J. L. Dean, Esq., R. Q. Mallard, D. D., Rev. A. L. Phillips, and J. C. H. Champney, Esq., 571.
on work among seamen, by Rev. R. E. Steele, 574.
by Dr. Alexander McLean, Secretary of the American Bible Society, 569.
by Rev. John Grisanti, representing the Evangelical Church of Italy, 569.
African Presbyterian Church, Independent, 631.
report of standing committee on Colored Evangelization regarding, 605.
Alliance of Reformed Churches, communication from, read and referred, 564.
delegates to arrange for apportionment of expenses, 574.
Alphabetical list of ministers and licentiates, 721.
of Synods and Presbyteries, 732.
Appendix to Minutes, 620.
Appeal of Indian Presbytery from Synod of Texas, 564.
Arbitration, international, for peace, 565, 570.
Armenia, resolution of sympathy for the people of, 616.
Assembly constituted, 559.
officers and agencies of, 557.
permanent officers of, 557.
Assembly—
commissioners, roll of, 559.
time for sessions of, 567.
next, to meet at Charlotte, N. C., 619.
dissolution of, 619.
prayer for the General Assembly, 642.
treasurer's summary of accounts, 642.
Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in U. S. A., greetings exchanged, 576, 568.
Assembly's Home and School, report of trustees, received and referred, 562.
standing committee on, 564.
report of standing committee on received, 576.
considered and adopted, 583.
notice of protest against, 584.
protest against Assembly's action, 600.
answer to protest, 601.
contract of trustees with town of Fredericksburg, 601.
abstract of report of trustees, 633.
Assessments, Presbyterial, 641.
Auditing Committee, 564.
report of adopted, 613.
local auditing committees for ensuing year, 613.
Badge for commissioners of Assembly to be provided, 617.
Beneficence, Systematic, standing committee on, 563.
report of adopted, 581.
contributions to, 581.
number of churches contributing to, 582.
Bible Cause, standing committee on, 563.
report of adopted, 581.
Bible Society, American, time to hear the secretary of, appointed, 567.
address by secretary of, 569.
Bills and Overtures, standing committee on, 563.
reports from, 569, 574, 580, 585, 586, 606, 609, 610.

Central Alabama, erection of Presbytery of reported, 559.
Collections ordered by General Assembly, 717.
Colored Evangelization, Executive Committee of, 558, 606.
report of read and referred, 562.
time appointed to consider, 567.
taken up and addresses on, 571.
collection taken in behalf of, 571.
Synods and Presbyteries enjoined to appoint committees of, 606.
church exhorted to liberality in behalf of, 606.
resolutions on, received and docketed, 582.
coöperation with Reformed Church in America recommended, 605.
abstract of report of Executive Committee, 630.
report of standing committee on received and docketed, 576.
amended and adopted, 604.
work of presbyterial organization in behalf of, 605.
Ferguson-Williams College at Abbeville, S. C., recommendation to purchase, 605.
caution as to candidates, 606.
local auditing committee appointed, 613.
Columbia Theological Seminary, report of Board of Directors of, 638.
read and referred, 566.
report of standing committee on adopted, 572.
Commissioners to Assembly, roll of, 559.
Committees, standing, list of, 563.
Comparative summary of the church for five years, 716.
Complaint of Ruling Elder J. A. Enslow against Synod of South Carolina received and referred, 564.
report of judical committee on taken up, 591.
time to vote on appointed, 603.
ayes and noes, 606.
minute touching the action of the Assembly on, 616.
votes of several members explained 611, 617.
Complaint of Rev. E. M. Richardson and others against the Synod of Memphis, 564.
time appointed to hear, 603.
voting on postponed, 609.
taken up and heard, 610, 612.
vote upon, 617.
Contract of town of Fredericksburg with Assembly's Home and School, 601.
Contributions of the church to all causes, 616.
Correspondence. (See foreign correspondence.)
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, greeting sent to, 577.
greeting received from, 590.
Cyclone at St. Louis, prayer for sufferers in, 600.
Day of prayer for youth in schools and colleges appointed, 611.
Devotional exercises, standing committee on, 564.
report of on appointments, 568.
Dissolution of Assembly, 619.
Education, Beneficiary, Executive Committee of, 558, 612.
report of read and referred, 562.
abstract of report of Executive Committee, 626.
standing committee on, 563.
report of received and docketed, 576.
report adopted, 611.
recommendations of Assembly in behalf of, 611.
local auditing committee appointed, 613.
Evangelical Church of Italy, salutations from presented, 564.
responded to, 569.
Excursion, invitation for, 567.
Executive committees, 557.
Ferguson-Williams College, Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization authorized to raise money to purchase, 605.
Foreign Correspondence, standing committee on, 563.
reports from, 568, 573, 577.
Foreign Missions, Executive Committee of, 557, 589.
report of, received and read, 562.
abstract of, 621.

Foreign Missions—
standing committee on, 563.
report of standing committee on, received and docketed, 581.
considered and adopted, 586.
popular meeting in behalf of ordered, 567.
addresses in behalf of, 576.
resolution regarding property in Greece adopted, 603.
new missionaries sent out, 622.
local auditing committee appointed 613.
Fort Worth, erection of Presbytery of reported, 559.
General view of Synods, 715.
Greece, resolution of standing committee relating to church property in, adopted, 603.
Grisanti, Rev. John, representative of the Evangelical Church of Italy, received, 564.
time appointed to hear, 567.
address from, 569.
Home and School, Assembly's, report of trustees received and referred, 562.
abstract of report of trustees, 633.
standing committee on, 564.
report of standing committee received, 576.
considered and adopted, 582.
notice of protest against action of Assembly, 584.
protest, 600.
answer to protest, 601.
contract of trustees with the town of Fredericksburg, 601.
Home Missions, Executive Committee of, 557, 600.
report of executive committee read and referred, 562.
abstract of report of, 623.
standing committee on, 563.
report of standing committee received and docketed, 578.
considered, amended, and adopted, 591.
popular meeting in behalf of, 591.
local auditing committee appointed, 613
Manual of Home Missions—
1. Principles, 593.
2. Plan, 594.
Home Missions Manual—
3. Assembly's Executive Committee, 595.
4. Information, 595.
5. Presbyterial Committees, 595.
6. The Evangelist, 596.
7. Applications for aid and payments from the Home Mission Fund, 597.
8. Erection of Churches, 597.
9. The Invalid Fund, 598.
10. Schools, 598.
recommendations for adoption, 599.
records examined, 599.
Index to Synods and Presbyteries, 732.
Indian Presbytery, appeal of from the Synod of Texas, referred, 564.
report on, 579.
Indian Schools, report of standing committee of Home Missions on, 592.
Instructions of the General Assembly to Presbyteries, churches, etc.,—
the General Assembly of 1897 ordered to commemorate the 250th anniversary of the origin of the Westminster Standards, 586.
Synods and Presbyteries recommended to arrange for services commemorative of the same event, 585.
Synods recommended to coöperate with the Executive Committee of Publication in their evangelistic work, 608.
the Manual for Home Missions and Invalid Fund, with the provisions contained therein, are commended to Synods and Presbyteries, 593–599.
stated clerks enjoined to be careful in making out the statistical reports, and to use only the proper blanks, 616.
Presbyteries and churches to make annual reports as to Young People's Societies, 574.
Committee of Publication to prepare and send to stated clerks blanks for reports of churches on Young People's Societies, 574.
Presbyteries urged to appoint Presbyterial Committees on Bible Cause, 581.
Presbyteries directed to arrange for collections being taken up for the Bible Cause, 581.

Instructions—
Presbyteries enjoined to obtain proper blanks, and to be exact in filling them in, and send in due time, 582.
Presbyteries enjoined to inquire into the causes why many churches do not contribute to the missionary cause, and to administer censure to ministers and sessions who fail to do so, 587.
attention of Presbyteries directed to Sabbath-schools which do not take part in missionary work, 587.
Presbyteries to appoint as chairmen of Colored Evangelization only such men as have the cause at heart, 605.
Presbyteries instructed to keep applicants for Stillman Institute on trial at least six months, 606.
Presbyteries and churches urged to take greater interest in the cause of Publication, 608.
Presbyteries enjoined to combine their Sabbath-school and Publication work, and work in harmony with the Executive Committee of Publication, 609.
Presbyteries urged to a strict observance of the regulations in recommending candidates to the Executive Committee of Education, 612.
Presbyteries to see that all applications to the Executive Committee of Education for aid of candidates are in accord with the form furnished by the Secretary of Education, 612.
the *ad interim* committee to prepare a course of study in the doctrines and principles of church government, 589.
Presbyteries and sessions to give certificates and diplomas to pupils who complete the course in graded lessons, 589.
Presbyterial chairmen of Education to to apportion the Presbyterial quota among the churches, 611.
Presbyteries urged to hold Sabbath-school conferences and teacher's institutes, 616.
ministers enjoined to instruct their people on the perpetual obligation of the Sabbath, 614.
Instructions—
pastors and women urged to assist in providing buildings and equipment necessary for the accommodation of pupils in the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, 583.
the attention of sessions directed to the requirements of chapter xv. of the Rules of Discipline, 575.
the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath directed to take the steps necessary to get up, in connection with other denominations, a petition to the civil authorities for the enactment and enforcement of laws to stop unnecessary traffic on the Sabbath, 614.
ministers and churches enjoined to raise $20,000 for the Invalid Fund, 592.
churches urged to make enlarged appropriation for home mission work in the Synod of Florida, 593.
attention of churches specially directed to the mission in Africa, 606.
churches urged to raise $15,000 for Colored Evangelization, 606.
church members urged to influence the closing of postoffices on the Sabbath day, 614.
churches recommended to institute meetings of Sabbath-school teachers and normal classes for training teachers, 615.
churches urged to form Sabbath-schools for the instruction of colored children and youths, 616.
churches urged to contribute to the maintenance of the pupils in the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, 583.
Seamen's Bethel at New Orleans commended to our churches for support, 604.
the first Sunday in November to be observed as a day of special prayer for youth in schools and colleges, 611.
the first week in October to be observed as a season of prayer for missions, 588.
the concert of prayer commended to churches, 588.

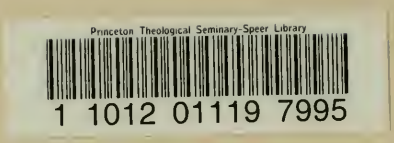
Instructions—
sessions enjoined to encourage the use of the Bible in Sabbath-schools, 616.
that home classes be established in connection with Sunday-schools, 589.
the Committee of Publication to foster the Sabbath-school idea in colportage work, 608.
the committee appointed by the General Assembly of 1895 to prepare a series of graded lessons for use in Sunday-schools, 589.
the Executive Committee of Publication directed to prepare a series of topics of study for Westminster Leagues, 609.
the Executive Committee of Publication are directed to give special attention to the exposition of the Sabbath-school lessons for primary classes, 589.
the Executive Committee of Publication directed to employ a suitable person to push the Sabbath-school and colportage work, 589.
the Executive Committee of Publication directed to issue a certain blank for Sunday-school statistics, 590.
the Executive Committee of Publication directed to appoint a rally-day in Sunday-schools, and ask a collection in behalf of a special superintendent of Sunday-schools and colportage, 604.
the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions directed to withdraw the offer of property made to the Synod of Brazil, and discontinue the professorship at the Theological Seminary at Sao Paulo, 588.
the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions authorized to transfer property at Salonica, Greece, to trustees of the Greek Evangelical Church, 603.
the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization to renew correspondence with the Reformed Church in America, 605.
the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization authorized to raise $5,000 for the purchase of the Ferguson-Williams College, Abbeville, S. C., 605.
Instructions—
the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization to invest the funds already raised to establish an independent Synod, until the way be clear, 605.
the Secretary of Colored Evangelization directed to raise funds for employing a white evangelist, with a colored associate, 582.
the Stated Clerk directed to provide a distinctive badge for commissioners of future Assemblies, 617.
the Stated Clerk to make out a complete schedule of church collections, and publish it in the Appendix to Minutes of Assembly, 575.
the Treasurer of Assembly to prepare a schedule of Presbyterial assessments on the basis of one cent for each communicant, 604.
the delegates to the counsel of the Alliance of Reformed churches instructed to arrange so as to reduce expenses, 574.
Invalid fund, report of executive committee on, 624.
report of standing committee on, 592.
Invitation to railroad excursion across great bridge, 567.
to visit Raleigh Springs, 607.
for meeting of next Assembly, 616.
Israelites, the, report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions on, 625.
Italy, Evangelical Church of, salutations presented from, 564.
time appointed to hear address from representative of, 567.
address by Rev. John Grasanti, representative of, 569.
Judicial committee, 563.
report of, on complaint of Mr. Joseph A. Enslow against the Synod of South Carolina, 579.
report of, on complaint of E. M. Richardson against the Synod of Memphis, 579.
report on appeal of Indian Presbytery from the Synod of Texas, 579.
Leave of Absence, Standing Committee on, 563.
report of Standing Committee, approved, 617.

Levi, Mr., Invitation to address the Assembly referred, 567.
report on, and again referred, 569.
Louisville Theological Seminary, report of Board of Directors, 637.
read and referred, 566.
report of Standing Committee on, adopted, 572.
Manual of Home Missions, Revised, 593.
Ministers and Licentiates, List of, 721.
Missionaries, New, sent out, 622.
Moderator elected, 562.
Moderators, Roll of, 719.
Narrative, Standing Committee on, 563.
report of, 620.
amended and reported, 582.
Next meeting-place of Assembly, time appointed to select, 611.
place chosen, Charlotte, N. C., 616.
Northern General Assembly, greeting received from, 576.
salutations to, adopted, 568.
Obituary, Ministerial, 718.
Officers and Agencies of the Church, 557.
Overtures to the General Assembly—
from the Presbytery of Paris, touching committees and commissions, referred, 564; received and docketed, 586, 606; answered, 610.
from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, touching doctrinal lessons in *Earnest Worker*, referred, 564, 584; answered, 603.
from the Presbytery of Lexington, on a cheap religious newspaper, referred, 564, 567; answered, 609.
from the Presbytery of Florida, touching Sessional action, referred, 564; docketed, 580; answered, 610.
from the same Presbytery, on moderator of Session, 565; answered, 580.
from the Presbytery of New Orleans, regarding graded Sunday-school lessons, referred, 565, 567; answered, 589.
from the Presbytery of Western District, touching requirements for ordination, referred, 564; answered, 580.
from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, touching Home Mission Work referred, 565; answered, 593.
Overtures—
from the Church of Corsicana, Texas, asking amendments to *Book of Church Order*, referred, 565; answered, 570.
from the Presbytery of Enoree, asking amendments to *Book of Church Order*, referred, 565; 574–'75.
from same Presbytery, relating to Sunday-school Secretary, referred, 565; answered, 590.
from the Presbytery of Columbia, touching graded Sunday-school lessons, referred, 565, 567; answered, 590.
from the Presbytery of Wilmington, on the grouping of churches, referred, 565; answered, 575.
from the Presbytery of St. Louis, relating to Assembly's Home and School, referred, 565; answered, 583.
from the Presbytery of West Lexington, asking for the consolidation of the Executive Committee of Education and Publication, referred, 565, 569; answered, 611.
from the Presbytery of South Carolina, on amendments to the *Book of Church Order*, referred, 565; answered, 574.
from the Presbytery of Lafayette, touching the free distribution of the Minutes of Assembly, referred, 565; answered, 612.
from the Presbytery of Albemarle, relating to Colored Evangelization, referred, 565; answered, 605.
from the Presbytery of Knoxville, on international arbitration for peace, referred, 565; answered, 570.
from the Synod of Texas, relating to Sabbath Observance, referred, 565, 569; answered, 614.
from the Synod of Florida, asking enlarged appropriations for Home Mission work, referred, 565; answered, 593.
from the Synod of Nashville, asking that the name of session clerks be inserted in statistical tables, referred, 566; answered, 569.
from the Presbytery of Harmony, asking for changes in *Book of Church Order*, referred, 565; answered, 569.

Overtures—
from the Presbytery of Roanoke, touching "extraordinary cases," referred, 565; answered, 580.
from the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa, touching same subject, referred, 565; answered, 580.
from the missionaries in Korea, relating to sessional prerogatives, referred, 565; answered, 580.
from the Presbytery of Macon, asking that Home Mission work be remitted to Synods, referred, 566, 569; answered, 593.
from Oak Grove Church, asking to be transferred to Presbytery of Tombeckbee, referred, 566; answered, 585.
from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, relating to assessments of Presbyteries, referred, 566; answered, 604.
from Prof. F. R. Beattie, touching 250th anniversary of the Westminster Standards, referred, 566; answered, 585.
from Rev. W. D Morton, D. D., on same subject, referred, 566; answered, 585.
from the Presbytery of South Alabama, relating to the duties of deacon, referred, 566; answered, 575.
from the same Presbytery, asking transfer of West Point Church to the Presbytery of South Alabama, referred, 566; answered, 585.
from the Synod of Nashville touching statistical reports, referred, 566; answered, 569.
from the same Synod, on Sabbath statistics, referred, 566; answered, 590.
from the Presbytery of Transylvania, asking the consolidation of Executive Committees of Education and Publication, referred, 566, 569; answered, 611.
from the Presbytery of Transylvania, touching topics for Westminster Leagues, referred, 566; answered, 609.
from the Presbytery of West Hanover touching schedule of collections, etc., referred, 566; answered, 575.
from the same Presbytery, on uniform assessments, referred, 566; answered, 604.
from Presbytery of Ouachita, touching contributions for Bible Cause in Minutes of Assembly, 566; answered, 581.
from Presbytery of Lafayette, touching installation of pastors, referred, 566; docketed, 580; consideration ordered, 586; answered, 610.
from J. L. Caldwell, regarding reporting of communicants, etc., referred, 566; answered, 575.
from the Presbytery of East Hanover, touching statistical reports, referred, 570; answered, 574.
from the Presbytery of Memphis, touching reports from Westminster Leagues, referred, 570; answered, 574.
from the same Presbytery, touching blanks for reports, referred, 570; answered, 574.
from the same Presbytery, touching commissioners to Assembly, referred, 570; answered, 574.
from the Presbytery of Atlanta, touching depositories, referred, 571; answered, 609.
from the Presbytery of Orange, touching reception of members, referred, 576; answered, 590.
from the some Presbytery, relating to literature promoting Colored Evangelization, referred, 576, 580; answered, 584.
from individuals at Durant, Ind. Ter., referred, 603; answered, 610.
from the Presbytery of Paris, touching change of Secretary or location of Committee of Home Missions; answered, 593;
Periodicals, Sabbath-school, report on, 629.
Permanent committee on the Sabbath appointed, 614.
Place of next Assembly ordered for selection, 611.
Charlotte, N. C. chosen, 616.
Prayer in behalf of schools and colleges, on first Sunday in November appointed, 611.

Prayer—
in behalf of a sick child of Hon. Z. W. Ewing, 610.
for the sufferers in the cyclone at St. Louis, 600.
for the General Assembly, 642.
Presbyteries and Synods, statistical summary of, 712.
index of, 732.
Presbyterial organization in colored evangelization urged, 605.
Presbyterial assessments, 641.
Protest against the action of Assembly in the Assembly's Home and School matter, 600.
answer to protest, 601.
Psalms, Book of, communication from the United Presbyterian Church, on securing an improved metrical version for use in worship, 567; answered, 568.
Publication, Executive Committee of, 557, 609.
report of Executive Committee of, received and referred, 562, 609.
abstract of report, 627.
standing committee on, 563.
report of received and docketed, 584.
consideration of report ordered, 686.
report of standing committee adopted, 608.
the cause commended to Presbyteries and churches, 608.
Executive Committee authorized to appoint a rally-day in Sabbath-schools to provide for the salary of special superintendent, 604.
local auditing committee appointed, 613.
Reformed Church in America, correspondence with on Colored Evangelization recommended, 605.
communication from received and referred, 564.
greeting to, 577.
greeting from, 577.
Reformed Churches, Alliance of, communication from, received and referred, 574.
delegates to instructed, 574.
Resolutions of thanks adopted, 618.
Records. (See Synodical Records.)
Roll of Assembly, 559–562.
Sabbath, special committee on appointed, 571.
report of special committee on adopted, 613.
permanent committee on appointed, 614.
annual report of, 639.
Sabbath-Schools, standing committee on, 563.
report of standing committee received and docketed, 586.
report amended and adopted, 615.
report of *ad interim* committee read and referred, 566.
Sabbath-School Secretary, special committee on appointed, 568.
report of received and docketed, 582.
taken up and adopted, 589.
replies of Presbyteries announced and referred, 571.
additional report of special committee adopted, 604.
Sabbath-school rally-day, Executive Committee of Publication to appoint, 604.
Sabbath-school periodicals, report concerning, 629.
Schools in Indian Territory, 502.
Schools and colleges, day of special prayer for appointed, 611.
Schedule of collections, 717.
Seamen, report on work among, 571.
addresses on, 574,
report of special committee on work among, 604.
Southwestern University, report of Board of Directors of, 638.
report of Divinity School received and referred, 566.
report of standing committee on adopted, 572.
Standing committees, list of, 563.
Statistical reports of Presbyteries, 643–711,
Stated clerks of Synods and Presbyteries, standing instructions to, 720.
Stillman Institute—gift of farm for support of, requested, 605.
special attention called in relation to mission work in Africa, 605.
caution as to candidates for, 606.
Succession of Moderators, 719.

Summary, comparative, of the Presbyterian church for the past five years, 716.
Summary of contributions for the past five years, 716.
Summary of Synods and Presbyteries, statistical, 712.
general view of, 715.
index of, 732.
Synodical meetings for 1896, 717.
Synodical Records—
Standing Committees on, 564.
Alabama, approved, 578.
Arkansas, approved, 582.
Florida, approved, 571.
Georgia, approved, 582.
Kentucky, for 1894–'95 approved, 579.
Memphis, docketed 579; approved 617.
Mississippi, approved, 582.
Missouri, reported not sent, 616.
Nashville, approved, 571.
North Carolina, approved, 604.
South Carolina, exception to, 614; approved 614.
Texas, approved, 582.
Virginia, approved, 572.
Systematic Beneficence, standing committee on, 563.
report of standing committee on, adopted, 581.
contributions to, 581.
number of churches contributing to, 582.
Temporary clerks of Assembly elected, 562.
Thanks, resolutions of, adopted, 618.
Theological seminaries, standing committee on, 563.
report of the standing committee on, 572.
reports of the seminaries, 636–638.
Times and places of synodical meetings, 717.
Trustees of the General Assembly, 558, 636.
report of received and referred, 566.
auditor's report on, adopted, 613.
annual report, 635.
Treasurer's summary of accounts, 642.
auditor's report on, 613.
Union Theological Seminary, report of standing committee on, received and referred, 566.
report adopted, 572.
report of directors and trustees of, 636.
Westminster Standards, *ad interim* committee appointed to arrange for celebrating the 250th anniversary of the origin of, 586.
Synods and Presbyteries recommended to hold anniversary services, 586.
Westminster Leagues, reports to be made by churches on, 574.


Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 01119 7995

DATE DUE

Printed in USA
HIGHSMITH #45230